Missouri-American Water Company For Missouri Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Water Service Area
Table of Contents

Certificated Area Description	Sheet No.	
St. Louis Metro Area		
St. Louis Co. – Description	CA 1.1	
St. Louis Co. – City of Peerless Park (Map)	CA 1.2	
St. Louis Co. – City of Peerless Park (Legal Description)	CA 1.3 – 1.5	
St. Louis Co. – Line Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-2001-473 (Map)	CA 1.6	
St. Louis Co. – Line Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-2001-473 (Legal Description)	CA 1.7	
St. Louis/Jefferson Co. Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-2008-0125 (Map)	CA 1.8	
St. Louis/Jefferson Co. Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-2008-0125 (Legal Description)	CA 1.9	
St. Louis Co. – Pevely Farms Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 1.10	
St. Louis Co. – Pevely Farms Service Area (Legal Description continued)	CA 1.11	
St. Louis Co. – Pevely Farms Service Area (Map)	CA 1.12	
St. Louis Co. – City of Eureka Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 1.13 – 1.14	*
St. Louis Co. – City of Eureka Service Area (Map)	CA 1.15	*
St. Charles – Map	CA 2.1	
St. Charles – Weldon Springs Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 2.2 – 2.4	
St. Charles/St. Louis Line Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-96-353 (Map)	CA 2.5	
St. Charles/St. Louis Line Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-96-353 (Legal Description)	CA 2.6	
St. Charles – Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-97-45 (Map)	CA 2.7	
St. Charles – Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-97-45 – Area 1(Legal Description)	CA 2.8	
St. Charles – Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-97-45 – Area 2 (Legal Description)	CA 2.9	
St. Charles – Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-97-45 – Area 3 (Legal Description)	CA 2.10	
St. Charles – Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-2000-59 (Map)	CA 2.11	
St. Charles – Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-2000-59 (Legal Description))	CA 2.12	
St. Charles – Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-2000-461 (Map)	CA 2.13	
St. Charles – Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-2000-461 (Legal Description)	CA 2.14	
St. Charles – Territorial Agreement Granted in Case No. WO-2001-441 (Map)	CA 2.15 – 2.16B	
St. Charles – Territorial Agreement Granted in Case No. WO-2001-441 (Legal Description)	CA 2.17 – 2.24	
Warren County - Service Area (Map)	CA 2.25	
Warren County - Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 2.26 – 2.28	
Jefferson City Area		
Service Area	CA 3.1	
Service Area (Map)	CA 3.2	
Wardsville – Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 3.3 - 3.4	
Wardsville – Service Area (Map)	CA 3.5	
Platte County Area		
Water Service Area (Map)	CA 4.1	
Water Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 4.2 & 4.3	

* *Indicates new rate or text*
\+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: July 5, 2022 Effective Date: August 4, 2022

Issued By: Rich C. Svindland, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 08/09/2026 - WA-2026-0339 - JW-2026-0149

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WA-2021-0376; YW-2023-0006

Missouri-American Water Company For Missouri Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Certificated Area Description	Sheet No.
St. Louis Metro Area	
St. Louis Co. – Description	CA 1.1
St. Louis Co. – City of Peerless Park (Map)	CA 1.2
St. Louis Co. – City of Peerless Park (Legal Description)	CA 1.3 – 1.5
St. Louis Co. – Line Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-2001-473 (Map)	CA 1.6
St. Louis Co. – Line Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-2001-473 (Legal Description)	CA 1.7
St. Louis/Jefferson Co. Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-2008-0125 (Map)	CA 1.8
St. Louis/Jefferson Co. Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-2008-0125 (Legal Description)	CA 1.9
St. Louis Co. – Pevely Farms Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 1.10
St. Louis Co. – Pevely Farms Service Area (Legal Description continued)	CA 1.11
St. Louis Co. – Pevely Farms Service Area (Map)	CA 1.12
St. Charles – Map	CA 2.1
St. Charles – Weldon Springs Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 2.2 – 2.4
St. Charles/St. Louis Line Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-96-353 (Map)	CA 2.5
St. Charles/St. Louis Line Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-96-353 (Legal Description)	CA 2.6
St. Charles – Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-97-45 (Map)	CA 2.7
St. Charles – Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-97-45 – Area 1(Legal Description)	CA 2.8
St. Charles – Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-97-45 – Area 2 (Legal Description)	CA 2.9
St. Charles – Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-97-45 – Area 3 (Legal Description)	CA 2.10
St. Charles – Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-2000-59 (Map)	CA 2.11
St. Charles – Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-2000-59 (Legal Description))	CA 2.12
St. Charles – Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-2000-461 (Map)	CA 2.13
St. Charles – Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-2000-461 (Legal Description)	CA 2.14
St. Charles – Territorial Agreement Granted in Case No. WO-2001-441 (Map)	CA 2.15 – 2.16B
St. Charles – Territorial Agreement Granted in Case No. WO-2001-441 (Legal Description)	CA 2.17 – 2.24
Warren County - Service Area (Map)	CA 2.25
Warren County - Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 2.26 – 2.28
Jefferson City Area	
Service Area	CA 3.1
Service Area (Map)	CA 3.2
Wardsville – Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 3.3 - 3.4
Wardsville – Service Area (Map)	CA 3.5
Platte County Area	
Water Service Area (Map)	CA 4.1
Water Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 4.2 & 4.3

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 19, 2018 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: ~~April 18, 2018~~ April 3, 2018

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
August 4, 2022
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WA-2021-0376; YW-2023-0006

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WM-2018-0104; YW-2018-0116

Missouri-American Water Company For Missouri Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Certificated Area Description	Sheet No.	
St. Louis Metro Area		
St. Louis Co. – Description	CA 1.1	
St. Louis Co. – City of Peerless Park (Map)	CA 1.2	
St. Louis Co. – City of Peerless Park (Legal Description)	CA 1.3 – 1.5	
St. Louis Co. – Line Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-2001-473 (Map)	CA 1.6	
St. Louis Co. – Line Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-2001-473 (Legal Description)	CA 1.7	
St. Louis/Jefferson Co. Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-2008-0125 (Map)	CA 1.8	
St. Louis/Jefferson Co. Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-2008-0125 (Legal Description)	CA 1.9	
St. Louis Co. – Pevely Farms Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 1.10	*
St. Louis Co. – Pevely Farms Service Area (Legal Description continued)	CA 1.11	*
St. Louis Co. – Pevely Farms Service Area (Map)	CA 1.12	*
St. Charles – Map	CA 2.1	
St. Charles – Weldon Springs Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 2.2 – 2.4	
St. Charles/St. Louis Line Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-96-353 (Map)	CA 2.5	
St. Charles/St. Louis Line Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-96-353 (Legal Description)	CA 2.6	
St. Charles – Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-97-45 (Map)	CA 2.7	
St. Charles – Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-97-45 – Area 1(Legal Description)	CA 2.8	
St. Charles – Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-97-45 – Area 2 (Legal Description)	CA 2.9	
St. Charles – Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-97-45 – Area 3 (Legal Description)	CA 2.10	
St. Charles – Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-2000-59 (Map)	CA 2.11	
St. Charles – Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-2000-59 (Legal Description))	CA 2.12	
St. Charles – Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-2000-461 (Map)	CA 2.13	
St. Charles – Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-2000-461 (Legal Description)	CA 2.14	
St. Charles – Territorial Agreement Granted in Case No. WO-2001-441 (Map)	CA 2.15 – 2.16B	
St. Charles – Territorial Agreement Granted in Case No. WO-2001-441 (Legal Description)	CA 2.17 – 2.24	
Warren County - Service Area (Map)	CA 2.25	
Warren County - Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 2.26 – 2.28	
Jefferson City Area		
Service Area	CA 3.1	
Service Area (Map)	CA 3.2	
Wardsville – Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 3.3 - 3.4	
Wardsville – Service Area (Map)	CA 3.5	
Platte County Area		
Water Service Area (Map)	CA 4.1	
Water Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 4.2 & 4.3	
Warrensburg Area		
Service Area	CA 5.1	
Service Area (Map)	CA 5.2	
Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 5.3	
Joplin Area		
Service Area	CA 6.1	
Service Area Granted in Case No. WA-2000-405 (Map)	CA 6.2	
Service Area Granted in Case No. WA-2000-405 (Legal Description)	CA 6.3	
Service Area (Map) – Loma Linda Development	CA 6.4	
Service Area (Legal Description) – Loma Linda Development	CA 6.5	
St. Joseph Area		
Service Area	CA 7.1	

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: August 31, 2017 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: ~~September 30, 2017~~ September 18, 2017

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
April 3, 2018
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WM-2018-0104; YW-2018-0116

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WA-2017-0278; YW-2018-0027

Missouri-American Water Company For Missouri Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Certificated Area Description	Sheet No.	
St. Louis Metro Area		
St. Louis Co. – Description	CA 1.1	
St. Louis Co. – City of Peerless Park (Map)	CA 1.2	
St. Louis Co. – City of Peerless Park (Legal Description)	CA 1.3 – 1.5	
St. Louis Co. – Line Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-2001-473 (Map)	CA 1.6	
St. Louis Co. – Line Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-2001-473 (Legal Description)	CA 1.7	
St. Louis/Jefferson Co. Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-2008-0125 (Map)	CA 1.8	
St. Louis/Jefferson Co. Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-2008-0125 (Legal Description)	CA 1.9	
St. Charles – Map	CA 2.1	
St. Charles – Weldon Springs Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 2.2 – 2.4	
St. Charles/St. Louis Line Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-96-353 (Map)	CA 2.5	
St. Charles/St. Louis Line Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-96-353 (Legal Description)	CA 2.6	
St. Charles – Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-97-45 (Map)	CA 2.7	
St. Charles – Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-97-45 – Area 1(Legal Description)	CA 2.8	
St. Charles – Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-97-45 – Area 2 (Legal Description)	CA 2.9	
St. Charles – Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-97-45 – Area 3 (Legal Description)	CA 2.10	
St. Charles – Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-2000-59 (Map)	CA 2.11	
St. Charles – Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-2000-59 (Legal Description))	CA 2.12	
St. Charles – Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-2000-461 (Map)	CA 2.13	
St. Charles – Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-2000-461 (Legal Description)	CA 2.14	
St. Charles – Territorial Agreement Granted in Case No. WO-2001-441 (Map)	CA 2.15 – 2.16B	
St. Charles – Territorial Agreement Granted in Case No. WO-2001-441 (Legal Description)	CA 2.17 – 2.24	
Warren County - Service Area (Map)	CA 2.25	
Warren County - Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 2.26 – 2.28	
Jefferson City Area		
Service Area	CA 3.1	
Service Area (Map)	CA 3.2	
Wardsville – Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 3.3 - 3.4	*
Wardsville – Service Area (Map)	CA 3.5	*
Platte County Area		
Water Service Area (Map)	CA 4.1	
Water Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 4.2 & 4.3	
Warrensburg Area		
Service Area	CA 5.1	
Service Area (Map)	CA 5.2	
Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 5.3	
Joplin Area		
Service Area	CA 6.1	
Service Area Granted in Case No. WA-2000-405 (Map)	CA 6.2	
Service Area Granted in Case No. WA-2000-405 (Legal Description)	CA 6.3	
Service Area (Map) – Loma Linda Development	CA 6.4	
Service Area (Legal Description) – Loma Linda Development	CA 6.5	
St. Joseph Area		
Service Area	CA 7.1	

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: May 19, 2017 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: ~~June 18~~ May 23, 2017

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
September 18, 2017
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WA-2017-0278; YW-2018-0027

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WA-2017-0181; YW-2017-0244

Missouri-American Water Company For Missouri Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Certificated Area Description	Sheet No.	
St. Louis Metro Area		
St. Louis Co. – Description	CA 1.1	
St. Louis Co. – City of Peerless Park (Map)	CA 1.2	
St. Louis Co. – City of Peerless Park (Legal Description)	CA 1.3 – 1.5	
St. Louis Co. – Line Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-2001-473 (Map)	CA 1.6	
St. Louis Co. – Line Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-2001-473 (Legal Description)	CA 1.7	
St. Louis/Jefferson Co. Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-2008-0125 (Map)	CA 1.8	
St. Louis/Jefferson Co. Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-2008-0125 (Legal Description)	CA 1.9	
St. Charles – Map	CA 2.1	
St. Charles – Weldon Springs Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 2.2 – 2.4	
St. Charles/St. Louis Line Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-96-353 (Map)	CA 2.5	
St. Charles/St. Louis Line Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-96-353 (Legal Description)	CA 2.6	
St. Charles – Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-97-45 (Map)	CA 2.7	
St. Charles – Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-97-45 – Area 1(Legal Description)	CA 2.8	
St. Charles – Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-97-45 – Area 2 (Legal Description)	CA 2.9	
St. Charles – Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-97-45 – Area 3 (Legal Description)	CA 2.10	
St. Charles – Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-2000-59 (Map)	CA 2.11	
St. Charles – Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-2000-59 (Legal Description))	CA 2.12	
St. Charles – Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-2000-461 (Map)	CA 2.13	
St. Charles – Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-2000-461 (Legal Description)	CA 2.14	
St. Charles – Territorial Agreement Granted in Case No. WO-2001-441 (Map)	CA 2.15 & 2.16B	
St. Charles – Territorial Agreement Granted in Case No. WO-2001-441 (Legal Description)	CA 2.17 – 2.24	
Warren County - Service Area (Map)	CA 2.25	
Warren County - Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 2.26 – 2.28	
Jefferson City Area		
Service Area	CA 3.1	
Service Area (Map)	CA 3.2	*
Platte County Area		
Water Service Area (Map)	CA 4.1	
Water Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 4.2 & 4.3	
Warrensburg Area		
Service Area	CA 5.1	
Service Area (Map)	CA 5.2	
Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 5.3	
Joplin Area		
Service Area	CA 6.1	
Service Area Granted in Case No. WA-2000-405 (Map)	CA 6.2	
Service Area Granted in Case No. WA-2000-405 (Legal Description)	CA 6.3	
Service Area (Map) – Loma Linda Development	CA 6.4	
Service Area (Legal Description) – Loma Linda Development	CA 6.5	
St. Joseph Area		
Service Area	CA 7.1	

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 13, 2015 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: April 12, 2015

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
May 23, 2017
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WA-2017-0181; YW-2017-0244

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WA-2015-0108; YW-2015-0272

Missouri-American Water Company For Missouri Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Certificated Area Description	Sheet No.
St. Louis Metro Area	
St. Louis Co. – Description	CA 1.1
St. Louis Co. – City of Peerless Park (Map)	CA 1.2
St. Louis Co. – City of Peerless Park (Legal Description)	CA 1.3 – 1.5
St. Louis Co. – Line Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-2001-473 (Map)	CA 1.6
St. Louis Co. – Line Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-2001-473 (Legal Description)	CA 1.7
St. Louis/Jefferson Co. Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-2008-0125 (Map)	CA 1.8
St. Louis/Jefferson Co. Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-2008-0125 (Legal Description)	CA 1.9
St. Charles – Map	CA 2.1
St. Charles – Weldon Springs Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 2.2 – 2.4
St. Charles/St. Louis Line Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-96-353 (Map)	CA 2.5
St. Charles/St. Louis Line Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-96-353 (Legal Description)	CA 2.6
St. Charles – Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-97-45 (Map)	CA 2.7
St. Charles – Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-97-45 – Area 1(Legal Description)	CA 2.8
St. Charles – Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-97-45 – Area 2 (Legal Description)	CA 2.9
St. Charles – Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-97-45 – Area 3 (Legal Description)	CA 2.10
St. Charles – Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-2000-59 (Map)	CA 2.11
St. Charles – Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-2000-59 (Legal Description))	CA 2.12
St. Charles – Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-2000-461 (Map)	CA 2.13
St. Charles – Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-2000-461 (Legal Description)	CA 2.14
St. Charles – Territorial Agreement Granted in Case No. WO-2001-441 (Map)	CA 2.15 – 2.16 B
St. Charles – Territorial Agreement Granted in Case No. WO-2001-441 (Legal Description)	CA 2.17 – 2.24
Warren County - Service Area (Map)	CA 2.25
Warren County - Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 2.26 – 2.28
Jefferson City Area	
Service Area	CA 3.1
Platte County Area	
Water Service Area (Map)	CA 4.1
Water Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 4.2 & 4.3
Warrensburg Area	
Service Area	CA 5.1
Service Area (Map)	CA 5.2
Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 5.3
Joplin Area	
Service Area	CA 6.1
Service Area Granted in Case No. WA-2000-405 (Map)	CA 6.2
Service Area Granted in Case No. WA-2000-405 (Legal Description)	CA 6.3
Service Area (Map) – Loma Linda Development	CA 6.4
Service Area (Legal Description) – Loma Linda Development	CA 6.5
St. Joseph Area	
Service Area	CA 7.1

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: November 16, 2012 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: December 16, 2012

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
April 12, 2015
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WA-2015-0108; YW-2015-0272

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WO-2012-0088; YW-2013-0232

Missouri-American Water Company For Missouri Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Certificated Area Description	Sheet No.
St. Louis Metro Area	
St. Louis Co. – Description	CA 1.1
St. Louis Co. – City of Peerless Park (Map)	CA 1.2
St. Louis Co. – City of Peerless Park (Legal Description)	CA 1.3 – 1.5
St. Louis Co. – Line Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-2001-473 (Map)	CA 1.6
St. Louis Co. – Line Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-2001-473 (Legal Description)	CA 1.7
St. Louis/Jefferson Co. Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-2008-0125 (Map)	CA 1.8
St. Louis/Jefferson Co. Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-2008-0125 (Legal Description)	CA 1.9
St. Charles – Map	CA 2.1
St. Charles – Weldon Springs Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 2.2 – 2.4
St. Charles/St. Louis Line Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-96-353 (Map)	CA 2.5
St. Charles/St. Louis Line Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-96-353 (Legal Description)	CA 2.6
St. Charles – Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-97-45 (Map)	CA 2.7
St. Charles – Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-97-45 – Area 1(Legal Description)	CA 2.8
St. Charles – Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-97-45 – Area 2 (Legal Description)	CA 2.9
St. Charles – Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-97-45 – Area 3 (Legal Description)	CA 2.10
St. Charles – Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-2000-59 (Map)	CA 2.11
St. Charles – Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-2000-59 (Legal Description))	CA 2.12
St. Charles – Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-2000-461 (Map)	CA 2.13
St. Charles – Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-2000-461 (Legal Description)	CA 2.14
St. Charles – Territorial Agreement Granted in Case No. WO-2001-441 (Map)	CA 2.15 & 2.16
St. Charles – Territorial Agreement Granted in Case No. WO-2001-441 (Legal Description)	CA 2.17 – 2.24
Warren County - Service Area (Map)	CA 2.25
Warren County - Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 2.26 – 2.28
Jefferson City Area	
Service Area	CA 3.1
Platte County Area	
Water Service Area (Map)	CA 4.1
Water Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 4.2 & 4.3
Warrensburg Area	
Service Area	CA 5.1
Service Area (Map)	CA 5.2
Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 5.3
Joplin Area	
Service Area	CA 6.1
Service Area Granted in Case No. WA-2000-405 (Map)	CA 6.2
Service Area Granted in Case No. WA-2000-405 (Legal Description)	CA 6.3
Service Area (Map) – Loma Linda Development	CA 6.4
Service Area (Legal Description) – Loma Linda Development	CA 6.5
St. Joseph Area	
Service Area	CA 7.1

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 15, 2012 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: April 1, 2012

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
December 16, 2012
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WO-2012-0088; YW-2013-0232

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2011-0337; YW-2012-0461

Missouri-American Water Company For Missouri Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Certificated Area Description	Sheet No.
St. Louis Metro Area	
St. Louis Co. – Description	CA 1.1
St. Louis Co. – City of Peerless Park (Map)	CA 1.2
St. Louis Co. – City of Peerless Park (Legal Description)	CA 1.3 – 1.5
St. Louis Co. – Line Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-2001-473 (Map)	CA 1.6
St. Louis Co. – Line Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-2001-473 (Legal Description)	CA 1.7
St. Louis/Jefferson Co. Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-2008-0125 (Map)	CA 1.8
St. Louis/Jefferson Co. Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-2008-0125 (Legal Description)	CA 1.9
St. Charles – Map	CA 2.1
St. Charles – Weldon Springs Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 2.2 – 2.4
St. Charles/St. Louis Line Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-96-353 (Map)	CA 2.5
St. Charles/St. Louis Line Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-96-353 (Legal Description)	CA 2.6
St. Charles – Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-97-45 (Map)	CA 2.7
St. Charles – Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-97-45 – Area 1(Legal Description)	CA 2.8
St. Charles – Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-97-45 – Area 2 (Legal Description)	CA 2.9
St. Charles – Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-97-45 – Area 3 (Legal Description)	CA 2.10
St. Charles – Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-2000-59 (Map)	CA 2.11
St. Charles – Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-2000-59 (Legal Description))	CA 2.12
St. Charles – Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-2000-461 (Map)	CA 2.13
St. Charles – Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-2000-461 (Legal Description)	CA 2.14
St. Charles – Territorial Agreement Granted in Case No. WO-2001-441 (Map)	CA 2.15 & 2.16
St. Charles – Territorial Agreement Granted in Case No. WO-2001-441 (Legal Description)	CA 2.17 – 2.24
Jefferson City Area	
Service Area	CA 3.1
Platte County Area	
Water Service Area (Map)	CA 4.1
Water Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 4.2 & 4.3
Warrensburg Area	
Service Area	CA 5.1
Service Area (Map)	CA 5.2
Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 5.3
Joplin Area	
Service Area	CA 6.1
Service Area Granted in Case No. WA-2000-405 (Map)	CA 6.2
Service Area Granted in Case No. WA-2000-405 (Legal Description)	CA 6.3
Service Area (Map) – Loma Linda Development	CA 6.4
Service Area (Legal Description) – Loma Linda Development	CA 6.5
St. Joseph Area	
Service Area	CA 7.1
Service Area Granted in Case No. WM-92-84 (Map)	CA 7.2
Service Area Granted in Case No. WM-92-84 (Legal Description)	CA 7.3 – 7.7

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: August 26, 2011 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: ~~October 1, 2011~~ October 15, 2011

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
April 1, 2012
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2011-0337; YW-2012-0461

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0086

Missouri-American Water Company For Missouri Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Water Service Area
Table of Contents

Certificated Area Description	Sheet No	
Warrensburg Area		
Service Area	CA 5.1	
Service Area (Map)	CA 5.2	
Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 5.3	
Joplin Area		
Service Area	CA 6.1	
Service Area Granted in Case No. WA-2000-405 (Map)	CA 6.2	
Service Area Granted in Case No. WA-2000-405 (Legal Description)	CA 6.3	
Service Area (Map) – Loma Linda Development	CA 6.4	
Service Area (Legal Description) – Loma Linda Development	CA 6.5	
St. Joseph Area		
Service Area	CA 7.1	
Service Area Granted in Case No. WM-92-84 (Map)	CA 7.2	
Service Area Granted in Case No. WM-92-84 (Legal Description)	CA 7.3-7.7	
Service Area Granted in Case No. WA-97-46 (Map)	CA 7.8	
Service Area Granted in Case No. WA-97-46 (Legal Description)	CA 7.9-7.10	
Service Area Granted in Case No. WA-97-46 (Map)	CA 7.11	
Service Area Granted in Case No. WA-97-46 (Legal Description)	CA 7.12-7.13	
Mexico Area		
Service Area	CA 9.1	
Brunswick Area		
Service Area	CA 10.1	
Taney County Area		
Emerald Pointe Service Area (Map)	CA 11.1	+
Emerald Pointe Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 11.2	+
Held for Future Use	CA 11.3	+
Held for Future Use	CA 11.4	+
Lincoln County Area		
Service Area Granted in Case No. WA-2015-0019 (Map)	CA 12.1	
Service Area Granted in Case No. WA-2015-0019 (Legal Description)	CA 12.2	
Jaxson Estates		
Service Area Granted in Case No. WA-2016-0054 (Map)	CA 13.1	
Service Area Granted in Case No. WA-2016-0054 (Legal Description)	CA 13.2	
Lake Carmel Area		
Lake Carmel Area (Map)	CA 14.1	
Lake Carmel Area (Legal Description)	CA 14.2	

* *Indicates new rate or text*
\+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: February 10, 2026 Effective Date: March 12, 2026

Issued By: Rich C. Svindland, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 08/09/2026 - WA-2026-0339 - JW-2026-0149
FILED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 03/12/2026 - WA-2026-0075 - JW-2026-0112

Missouri-American Water Company For Missouri Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 03/12/2026 - WA-2026-0075 - JW-2026-0112

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Certificated Area Description	Sheet No	
Warrensburg Area		
Service Area	CA 5.1	*
Service Area (Map)	CA 5.2	*
Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 5.3	*
Joplin Area		*
Service Area	CA 6.1	*
Service Area Granted in Case No. WA-2000-405 (Map)	CA 6.2	*
Service Area Granted in Case No. WA-2000-405 (Legal Description)	CA 6.3	*
Service Area (Map) – Loma Linda Development	CA 6.4	*
Service Area (Legal Description) – Loma Linda Development	CA 6.5	*
St. Joseph Area		*
Service Area	CA 7.1	*
Service Area Granted in Case No. WM-92-84 (Map)	CA 7.2	*
Service Area Granted in Case No. WM-92-84 (Legal Description)	CA 7.3-7.7	*
Service Area Granted in Case No. WA-97-46 (Map)	CA 7.8	*
Service Area Granted in Case No. WA-97-46 (Legal Description)	CA 7.9-7.10	*
Service Area Granted in Case No. WA-97-46 (Map)	CA 7.11	*
Service Area Granted in Case No. WA-97-46 (Legal Description)	CA 7.12-7.13	*
Mexico Area		*
Service Area	CA 9.1	*
Brunswick Area		*
Service Area	CA 10.1	*
Taney County Area		*
Service Area Granted in Case No. WA-96-96 (Map)	CA 11.1	*
Service Area Granted in Case No. WA-96-96 (Legal Description)	CA 11.2	*
Service Area (Map) – Branson Canyon	CA 11.3	*
Service Area (Legal Description) – Branson Canyon	CA 11.4	*
Lincoln County Area		*
Service Area Granted in Case No. WA-2015-0019 (Map)	CA 12.1	*
Service Area Granted in Case No. WA-2015-0019 (Legal Description)	CA 12.2	*
Jaxson Estates		*
Service Area Granted in Case No. WA-2016-0054 (Map)	CA 13.1	*
Service Area Granted in Case No. WA-2016-0054 (Legal Description)	CA 13.2	*
Lake Carmel Area		*
Lake Carmel Area (Map)	CA 14.1	*
Lake Carmel Area (Legal Description)	CA 14.2	*

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 19, 2018 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: ~~April 18, 2018~~ April 3, 2018

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WM-2018-0104; YW-2018-0116

FORM NO. 13 | P.S.C MO NO. 13 | (4th Revised) Certificated Area Table of Contents Sheet B
Cancelling | (3rd Revised) Certificated Area Table of Contents Sheet B

Missouri-American Water Company (Name of Issuing Corporation) For Missouri Service Area (Community, Town or City)

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Certificated Area Description	Sheet No.	
St. Joseph Area (continued)		
Service Area Granted in Case No. WM-92-84 (Map)	CA 7.2	
Service Area Granted in Case No. WM-92-84 (Legal Description)	CA 7.3-7.7	
Service Area Granted in Case No. WA-97-46 (Map)	CA 7.8	
Service Area Granted in Case No. WA-97-46 (Legal Description)	CA 7.9 & 7.10	
Service Area Granted in Case No. WA-97-46 (Map)	CA 7.11	
Service Area Granted in Case No. WA-97-46 (Legal Description)	CA 7.12 & 7.13	
Mexico Area		
Service Area	CA 9.1	
Brunswick Area		
Service Area	CA 10.1	
Taney County Area		
Service Area Granted in Case No. WA-96-96 (Map)	CA 11.1	
Service Area Granted in Case No. WA-96-96 (Legal Description)	CA 11.2	
Service Area (Map) – Branson Canyon	CA 11.3	
Service Area (Legal Description) – Branson Canyon	CA 11.4	
Lincoln County Area		
Service Area Granted in Case No. WA-2015-0019 (Map)	CA 12.1	
Service Area Granted in Case No. WA-2015-0019 (Legal Description)	CA 12.2	
Jaxson Estates		
Service Area Granted in Case No. WA-2016-0054 (Map)	CA 13.1	
Service Area Granted in Case No. WA-2016-0054 (Legal Description)	CA 13.2	
Lake Carmel Area		*
Lake Carmel Area (Map)	CA 14.1	*
Lake Carmel Area (Legal Description)	CA 14.2	*
Branson Area		*
Rankin Acres Service Area (Map)	CA 15.1	*
Rankin Acres Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 15.2	*
Spring Valley Area (Map)	CA 15.3	*
Spring Valley Area (Legal Description)	CA 15.4	*
Lakewood Manor (Map)	CA 15.5	*
Lakewood Manor (Legal Description)	CA 15.6	*
Ozark Mountain Area (Map)	CA 15.7	*
Ozark Mountain Area (Legal Description)	CA 15.8 – 15.15	*
Lake Taneycomo Acres Area (Map)	CA 15.16	*
Lake Taneycomo Acres Area (Legal Description)	CA 15.17	*
Whitebranch Area (Map)	CA 15.18	*
Whitebranch Area (Legal Description)	CA 15.19	*
Maplewood Area (Map)	CA 15.20	*
Maplewood Area (Legal Description)	CA 15.21	*

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: June 20, 2016 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: July 20, 2016

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
April 3, 2018
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WM-2018-0104; YW-2018-0116

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

FORM NO. 13 | P.S.C MO NO. 13 | (3rd Revised) Certificated Area Table of Contents Sheet B
Cancelling | (2nd Revised) Certificated Area Table of Contents Sheet B

Missouri-American Water Company (Name of Issuing Corporation) For Missouri Service Area (Community, Town or City)

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Certificated Area Description	Sheet No.	
St. Joseph Area (continued)		
Service Area Granted in Case No. WM-92-84 (Map)	CA 7.2	
Service Area Granted in Case No. WM-92-84 (Legal Description)	CA 7.3-7.7	
Service Area Granted in Case No. WA-97-46 (Map)	CA 7.8	
Service Area Granted in Case No. WA-97-46 (Legal Description)	CA 7.9 & 7.10	
Service Area Granted in Case No. WA-97-46 (Map)	CA 7.11	
Service Area Granted in Case No. WA-97-46 (Legal Description)	CA 7.12 & 7.13	
Mexico Area		
Service Area	CA 9.1	
Brunswick Area		
Service Area	CA 10.1	
Taney County Area		
Service Area Granted in Case No. WA-96-96 (Map)	CA 11.1	
Service Area Granted in Case No. WA-96-96 (Legal Description)	CA 11.2	
Service Area (Map) – Branson Canyon	CA 11.3	
Service Area (Legal Description) – Branson Canyon	CA 11.4	
Lincoln County Area		*
Service Area Granted in Case No. WA-2015-0019 (Map)	CA 12.1	*
Service Area Granted in Case No. WA-2015-0019 (Legal Description)	CA 12.2	*

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: January 2, 2015 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: ~~February 1, 2015~~ January 14, 2015

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
July 20, 2016
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WA-2015-0019; YW-2015-0232

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Certificated Area Description	Sheet No.
St. Joseph Area (continued)	
Service Area Granted in Case No. WM-92-84 (Map)	CA 7.2
Service Area Granted in Case No. WM-92-84 (Legal Description)	CA 7.3-7.7
Service Area Granted in Case No. WA-97-46 (Map)	CA 7.8
Service Area Granted in Case No. WA-97-46 (Legal Description)	CA 7.9 & 7.10
Service Area Granted in Case No. WA-97-46 (Map)	CA 7.11
Service Area Granted in Case No. WA-97-46 (Legal Description)	CA 7.12 & 7.13
Mexico Area	
Service Area	CA 9.1
Brunswick Area	
Service Area	CA 10.1
Taney County Area	
Service Area Granted in Case No. WA-96-96 (Map)	CA 11.1
Service Area Granted in Case No. WA-96-96 (Legal Description)	CA 11.2
Service Area (Map) – Branson Canyon	CA 11.3
Service Area (Legal Description) – Branson Canyon	CA 11.4

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: April 4, 2014 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: April 24, 2014 ~~May 4, 2014~~

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
January 14, 2015
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WA-2015-0019; YW-2015-0232

Filed
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WO-2014-0113; YW-2014-0396

Missouri-American Water Company For Missouri Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Certificated Area Description	Sheet No.
St. Joseph Area (continued)	
Service Area Granted in Case No. WM-92-84 (Map)	CA 7.2
Service Area Granted in Case No. WM-92-84 (Legal Description)	CA 7.3 – 7.7
Service Area Granted in Case No. WA-97-46 (Map)	CA 7.8
Service Area Granted in Case No. WA-97-46 (Legal Description)	CA 7.9 & 7.10
Service Area Granted in Case No. WA-97-46 (Map)	CA 7.11
Service Area Granted in Case No. WA-97-46 (Legal Description)	CA 7.12 & 7.13
Mexico Area	
Service Area	CA 9.1
Brunswick Area	
Service Area	CA 10.1

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 15, 2012 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: April 1, 2012

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
April 24, 2014
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WO-2014-0113; YW-2014-0396

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2011-0337; YW-2012-0461

Missouri-American Water Company (Name of Issuing Corporation) For Missouri Service Area (Community, Town or City)

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Certificated Area Description	Sheet No.
St. Joseph Area (continued)	
Service Area Granted in Case No. WA-97-46 (Map)	CA 7.8
Service Area Granted in Case No. WA-97-46 (Legal Description)	CA 7.9 & 7.10
Service Area Granted in Case No. WA-97-46 (Map)	CA 7.11
Service Area Granted in Case No. WA-97-46 (Legal Description)	CA 7.12 & 7.13
Warren County Area	
Service Area (Map)	CA 8.1
Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 8.2 – 8.4
Mexico Area	
Service Area	CA 9.1
Brunswick Area	
Service Area	CA 10.1

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: August 26, 2011 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: ~~October 1, 2011~~ October 15, 2011

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
April 1, 2012
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2011-0337; YW-2012-0461

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0086

Missouri-American Water Company For Missouri Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Water Service Area
Table of Contents

Certificated Area Description	Sheet No	
Branson Area		
Rankin Acres Service Area (Map)	CA 15.1	
Rankin Acres Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 15.2	
Spring Valley Area (Map)	CA 15.3	
Spring Valley Area (Legal Description)	CA 15.4	
Ozark Mountain and Lakewood Manor Area (Map)	CA 15.5	+
Ozark Mountain and Lakewood Manor Area (Legal Description)	CA 15.6-15.7	+
Held for Future Use	CA 15.8-15.15	+
Tri-States, Riverside Estates, and Lake Taneycomo Acres Area (Map)	CA 15.16	+
Tri-States, Riverside Estates, and Lake Taneycomo Acres Area (Legal Description)	CA 15.17	+
Whitebranch Area (Map)	CA 15.18	
Whitebranch Area (Legal Description)	CA 15.19	
Maplewood, Monsees Lake Estates, and Smithton Area (Map)	CA 15.20	+
Maplewood, Monsees Lake Estates, and Smithton Area (Legal Description)	CA 15.21	+
Held for Future Use	CA 15.22-15.23	+
Stonebridge Village Area (Map)	CA 15.24	
Stonebridge Village Area (Legal Description)	CA 15.25	
Saddlebrooke Area (Map)	CA 15.26	
Saddlebrooke Area (Legal Description)	CA 15.27-15.28	
Held for Future Use	CA 15.29-15.30	+
Spokane Highlands (Map)	CA 15.31	
Spokane Highlands (Legal Description)	CA 15.32	
Hickory Hills & Temple Terrace Service Area		+
Hickory Hills & Temple Terrace Service Area (Map)	CA 16.1	+
Hickory Hills & Temple Terrace Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 16.2	+
Held for Future Use	CA 16.3	+
Woodland Manor Service Area		
Woodland Manor Area (Map)	CA 17.1	
Woodland Manor Area (Legal Description)	CA 17.2	
Lawson Service Area		
Lawson Service Area (Map)	CA 18.1	
Lawson Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 18.2-18.3	
Rogue Creek Service Area		
Rogue Creek Service Area (Map)	CA 19.1	
Rogue Creek Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 19.2-19.3	
Table Rock Estates Service Area		
Table Rock Estates Service Area (Map)	CA 20.1	
Table Rock Estates Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 20.2	
Garden City Service Area		
Garden City Service Area (Map)	CA 21.1	
Garden City Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 21.2-21.3	

* *Indicates new rate or text*
\+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: February 10, 2026 Effective Date: March 12, 2026

Issued By: Rich C. Svindland, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 08/09/2026 - WA-2026-0339 - JW-2026-0149
FILED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 03/12/2026 - WA-2026-0075 - JW-2026-0112

Missouri-American Water Company For Missouri Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Water Service Area
Table of Contents

Certificated Area Description	Sheet No	
Branson Area		
Rankin Acres Service Area (Map)	CA 15.1	
Rankin Acres Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 15.2	
Spring Valley Area (Map)	CA 15.3	
Spring Valley Area (Legal Description)	CA 15.4	
Lakewood Manor (Map)	CA 15.5	
Lakewood Manor (Legal Description)	CA 15.6	
Ozark Mountain Area (Map)	CA 15.7	
Ozark Mountain Area (Legal Description)	CA 15.8-15.15	
Lake Taneycomo Acres Area (Map)	CA 15.16	
Lake Taneycomo Acres Area (Legal Description)	CA 15.17	
Whitebranch Area (Map)	CA 15.18	
Whitebranch Area (Legal Description)	CA 15.19	
Maplewood Area (Map)	CA 15.20	
Maplewood Area (Legal Description)	CA 15.21	
Riverside Estates Area (Map)	CA 15.22	
Riverside Estates Area (Legal Description)	CA 15.23	
Stonebridge Village Area (Map)	CA 15.24	
Stonebridge Village Area (Legal Description)	CA 15.25	
Saddlebrooke Area (Map)	CA 15.26	
Saddlebrooke Area (Legal Description)	CA 15.27-15.28	
Tri-States Area (Map)	CA 15.29	
Tri-States Area (Legal Description)	CA 15.30	
Spokane Highlands (Map)	CA 15.31	
Spokane Highlands (Legal Description)	CA 15.32	
Hickory Hills Service Area		
Hickory Hills Area (Map)	CA 16.1-16.2	
Hickory Hills Area (Legal Description)	CA 16.3	
Woodland Manor Service Area		
Woodland Manor Area (Map)	CA 17.1	
Woodland Manor Area (Legal Description)	CA 17.2	
Lawson Service Area		
Lawson Service Area (Map)	CA 18.1	
Lawson Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 18.2-18.3	
Rogue Creek Service Area		
Rogue Creek Service Area (Map)	CA 19.1	
Rogue Creek Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 19.2-19.3	
Table Rock Estates Service Area		
Table Rock Estates Service Area (Map)	CA 20.1	
Table Rock Estates Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 20.2	
Garden City Service Area		*
Garden City Service Area (Map)	CA 21.1	*
Garden City Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 21.2-21.3	*

* *Indicates new rate or text*
\+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: November 9, 2021 Effective Date: December 9, 2021

Issued By: Rich C. Svindland, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 03/12/2026 - WA-2026-0075 - JW-2026-0112

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WA-2021-0391; JW-2022-0149

Missouri-American Water Company For Missouri Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Water Service Area
Table of Contents

Certificated Area Description	Sheet No	
Branson Area		
Rankin Acres Service Area (Map)	CA 15.1	
Rankin Acres Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 15.2	
Spring Valley Area (Map)	CA 15.3	
Spring Valley Area (Legal Description)	CA 15.4	
Lakewood Manor (Map)	CA 15.5	
Lakewood Manor (Legal Description)	CA 15.6	
Ozark Mountain Area (Map)	CA 15.7	
Ozark Mountain Area (Legal Description)	CA 15.8-15.15	
Lake Taneycomo Acres Area (Map)	CA 15.16	
Lake Taneycomo Acres Area (Legal Description)	CA 15.17	
Whitebranch Area (Map)	CA 15.18	
Whitebranch Area (Legal Description)	CA 15.19	
Maplewood Area (Map)	CA 15.20	
Maplewood Area (Legal Description)	CA 15.21	
Riverside Estates Area (Map)	CA 15.22	
Riverside Estates Area (Legal Description)	CA 15.23	
Stonebridge Village Area (Map)	CA 15.24	
Stonebridge Village Area (Legal Description)	CA 15.25	
Saddlebrooke Area (Map)	CA 15.26	
Saddlebrooke Area (Legal Description)	CA 15.27-15.28	
Tri-States Area (Map)	CA 15.29	
Tri-States Area (Legal Description)	CA 15.30	
Spokane Highlands (Map)	CA 15.31	
Spokane Highlands (Legal Description)	CA 15.32	
Hickory Hills Service Area		
Hickory Hills Area (Map)	CA 16.1-16.2	
Hickory Hills Area (Legal Description)	CA 16.3	
Woodland Manor Service Area		
Woodland Manor Area (Map)	CA 17.1	
Woodland Manor Area (Legal Description)	CA 17.2	
Lawson Service Area		
Lawson Service Area (Map)	CA 18.1	
Lawson Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 18.2-18.3	
Rogue Creek Service Area		
Rogue Creek Service Area (Map)	CA 19.1	
Rogue Creek Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 19.2-19.3	
Table Rock Estates Service Area		*
Table Rock Estates Service Area (Map)	CA 20.1	*
Table Rock Estates Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 20.2	*

* *Indicates new rate or text*
\+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: April 15, 2021 Effective Date: ~~May 15, 2021~~ April 30, 2021

Issued By: Deborah D. Dewey, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
December 9, 2021
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WA-2021-0391; JW-2022-0149

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WA-2021-0116; YW-2021-0184

Missouri-American Water Company For Missouri Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Water Service Area
Table of Contents

Certificated Area Description	Sheet No	
Branson Area		
Rankin Acres Service Area (Map)	CA 15.1	
Rankin Acres Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 15.2	
Spring Valley Area (Map)	CA 15.3	
Spring Valley Area (Legal Description)	CA 15.4	
Lakewood Manor (Map)	CA 15.5	
Lakewood Manor (Legal Description)	CA 15.6	
Ozark Mountain Area (Map)	CA 15.7	
Ozark Mountain Area (Legal Description)	CA 15.8-15.15	
Lake Taneycomo Acres Area (Map)	CA 15.16	
Lake Taneycomo Acres Area (Legal Description)	CA 15.17	
Whitebranch Area (Map)	CA 15.18	
Whitebranch Area (Legal Description)	CA 15.19	
Maplewood Area (Map)	CA 15.20	
Maplewood Area (Legal Description)	CA 15.21	
Riverside Estates Area (Map)	CA 15.22	
Riverside Estates Area (Legal Description)	CA 15.23	
Stonebridge Village Area (Map)	CA 15.24	
Stonebridge Village Area (Legal Description)	CA 15.25	
Saddlebrooke Area (Map)	CA 15.26	
Saddlebrooke Area (Legal Description)	CA 15.27-15.28	
Tri-States Area (Map)	CA 15.29	
Tri-States Area (Legal Description)	CA 15.30	
Spokane Highlands (Map)	CA 15.31	
Spokane Highlands (Legal Description)	CA 15.32	
Hickory Hills Service Area		
Hickory Hills Area (Map)	CA 16.1-16.2	
Hickory Hills Area (Legal Description)	CA 16.3	
Woodland Manor Service Area		
Woodland Manor Area (Map)	CA 17.1	
Woodland Manor Area (Legal Description)	CA 17.2	
Lawson Service Area		
Lawson Service Area (Map)	CA 18.1	
Lawson Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 18.2-18.3	
Rogue Creek Service Area		*
Rogue Creek Service Area (Map)	CA 19.1	*
Rogue Creek Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 19.2-19.3	*

* *Indicates new rate or text*
\+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: November 8, 2018 Effective Date: December 8, 2018

Issued By: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
April 30, 2021
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WA-2021-0116; YW-2021-0184

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WM-2019-0018; YW-2019-0087

Missouri-American Water Company For Missouri Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Water Service Area
Table of Contents

Certificated Area Description	Sheet No	
Branson Area		
Rankin Acres Service Area (Map)	CA 15.1	
Rankin Acres Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 15.2	
Spring Valley Area (Map)	CA 15.3	
Spring Valley Area (Legal Description)	CA 15.4	
Lakewood Manor (Map)	CA 15.5	
Lakewood Manor (Legal Description)	CA 15.6	
Ozark Mountain Area (Map)	CA 15.7	
Ozark Mountain Area (Legal Description)	CA 15.8-15.15	
Lake Taneycomo Acres Area (Map)	CA 15.16	
Lake Taneycomo Acres Area (Legal Description)	CA 15.17	
Whitebranch Area (Map)	CA 15.18	
Whitebranch Area (Legal Description)	CA 15.19	
Maplewood Area (Map)	CA 15.20	
Maplewood Area (Legal Description)	CA 15.21	
Riverside Estates Area (Map)	CA 15.22	
Riverside Estates Area (Legal Description)	CA 15.23	
Stonebridge Village Area (Map)	CA 15.24	
Stonebridge Village Area (Legal Description)	CA 15.25	
Saddlebrooke Area (Map)	CA 15.26	
Saddlebrooke Area (Legal Description)	CA 15.27-15.28	
Tri-States Area (Map)	CA 15.29	
Tri-States Area (Legal Description)	CA 15.30	
Spokane Highlands (Map)	CA 15.31	
Spokane Highlands (Legal Description)	CA 15.32	
Hickory Hills Service Area		
Hickory Hills Area (Map)	CA 16.1-16.2	
Hickory Hills Area (Legal Description)	CA 16.3	
Woodland Manor Service Area		
Woodland Manor Area (Map)	CA 17.1	
Woodland Manor Area (Legal Description)	CA 17.2	
Lawson Service Area		*
Lawson Service Area (Map)	CA 18.1	*
Lawson Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 18.2-CA 18.3	*

* *Indicates new rate or text*
\+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: July 20, 2018 Effective Date: August 19, 2018

Issued By: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
December 8, 2018
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WM-2019-0018; YW-2019-0087

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WA-2018-0222; YW-2019-0006

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Certificated Area Description	Sheet No	
Branson Area		
Rankin Acres Service Area (Map)	CA 15.1	
Rankin Acres Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 15.2	
Spring Valley Area (Map)	CA 15.3	
Spring Valley Area (Legal Description)	CA 15.4	
Lakewood Manor (Map)	CA 15.5	
Lakewood Manor (Legal Description)	CA 15.6	
Ozark Mountain Area (Map)	CA 15.7	
Ozark Mountain Area (Legal Description)	CA 15.8-15.15	
Lake Taneycomo Acres Area (Map)	CA 15.16	
Lake Taneycomo Acres Area (Legal Description)	CA 15.17	
Whitebranch Area (Map)	CA 15.18	
Whitebranch Area (Legal Description)	CA 15.19	
Maplewood Area (Map)	CA 15.20	
Maplewood Area (Legal Description)	CA 15.21	
Riverside Estates Area (Map)	CA 15.22	
Riverside Estates Area (Legal Description)	CA 15.23	
Stonebridge Village Area (Map)	CA 15.24	
Stonebridge Village Area (Legal Description)	CA 15.25	
Saddlebrooke Area (Map)	CA 15.26	
Saddlebrooke Area (Legal Description)	CA 15.27-15.28	
Tri-States Area (Map)	CA 15.29	
Tri-States Area (Legal Description)	CA 15.30	
Spokane Highlands (Map)	CA 15.31	
Spokane Highlands (Legal Description)	CA 15.32	
Hickory Hills Service Area		
Hickory Hills Area (Map)	CA 16.1-16.2	
Hickory Hills Area (Legal Description)	CA 16.3	
Woodland Manor Service Area		
Woodland Manor Area (Map)	CA 17.1	*
Woodland Manor Area (Legal Description)	CA 17.2	*

* *Indicates new rate or text*
\+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: May 4, 2018 Effective Date: May 28, 2018 ~~June 3, 2018~~

Issued By: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
August 19, 2018
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WA-2018-0222; YW-2019-0006

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2018-0285; YW-2018-0152

Missouri American Water Company For Missouri Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Certificated Area Description	Sheet No	
Branson Area		*
Rankin Acres Service Area (Map)	CA 15.1	*
Rankin Acres Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 15.2	*
Spring Valley Area (Map)	CA 15.3	*
Spring Valley Area (Legal Description)	CA 15.4	*
Lakewood Manor (Map)	CA 15.5	*
Lakewood Manor (Legal Description)	CA 15.6	*
Ozark Mountain Area (Map)	CA 15.7	*
Ozark Mountain Area (Legal Description)	CA 15.8-15.15	*
Lake Taneycomo Acres Area (Map)	CA 15.16	*
Lake Taneycomo Acres Area (Legal Description)	CA 15.17	*
Whitebranch Area (Map)	CA 15.18	*
Whitebranch Area (Legal Description)	CA 15.19	*
Maplewood Area (Map)	CA 15.20	*
Maplewood Area (Legal Description)	CA 15.21	*
Riverside Estates Area (Map)	CA 15.22	*
Riverside Estates Area (Legal Description)	CA 15.23	*
Stonebridge Village Area (Map)	CA 15.24	*
Stonebridge Village Area (Legal Description)	CA 15.25	*
Saddlebrooke Area (Map)	CA 15.26	*
Saddlebrooke Area (Legal Description)	CA 15.27-15.28	*
Tri-States Area (Map)	CA 15.29	*
Tri-States Area (Legal Description)	CA 15.30	*
Spokane Highlands (Map)	CA 15.31	*
Spokane Highlands (Legal Description)	CA 15.32	*
Hickory Hills Service Area		*
Hickory Hills Area (Map)	CA 16.1-16.2	*
Hickory Hills Area (Legal Description)	CA 16.3	*

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 19 2018 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: ~~April 18, 2018~~ April 3, 2018

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
May 28, 2018
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2018-0285; YW-2018-0152

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WM-2018-0104; YW-2018-0116

Missouri American Water Company For Missouri Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Certificated Area Description	Sheet No.
Riverside Estates Area (Map)	CA 15.22
Riverside Estates Area (Legal Description)	CA 15.23
Stonebridge Village Area (Map)	CA 15.24
Stonebridge Village Area (Legal Description)	CA 15.25
Saddlebrooke Area (Map)	CA 15.26
Saddlebrooke Area (Legal Description)	CA 15.27 – 15.28
Tri-States Area (Map)	CA 15.29
Tri-States Area (Legal Description)	CA 15.30
Hickory Hills Service Area	
Hickory Hills Area (Map)	CA 16.1 - 16.2
Hickory Hills Area (Legal Description)	CA 16.3

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: June 20, 2016 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: July 20, 2016

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
April 3, 2018
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WM-2018-0104; YW-2018-0116

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

Missouri-American Water Company For Missouri Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Water Service Area
Table of Contents

Certificated Area Description	Sheet No	
Orrick Service Area		
Orrick Service Area (Map)	CA 22.1	
Orrick Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 22.2	
Held for Future Use	CA 23.1-23.2	+
Purcell Service Area		
Purcell Service Area (Map)	CA 24.1	
Purcell Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 24.2	
Pom-Osa Service Area		
Pom-Osa Service Area (Map)	CA 25.1	
Pom-Osa Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 25.2	
Stewartsville Service Area		
Stewartsville Service Area (Map)	CA 26.1	
Stewartsville Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 26.2	
Held for Future Use	CA 27.1-27.2	+
Wood Heights Service Area		
Wood Heights Service Area (Map)	CA 28.1	
Wood Heights Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 28.2	
Ironton Service Area		
Ironton Service Area (Map)	CA 29.1	
Ironton Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 29.2-29.3	
DeKalb Service Area		
DeKalb Service Area (Map)	CA 30.1	
DeKalb Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 30.2	
Johnson County Service Area		
Johnson County Service Area (Map)	CA 31.1	
Johnson County Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 31.2-31.3	

* *Indicates new rate or text*
\+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: February 10, 2026 Effective Date: March 12, 2026

Issued By: Rich C. Svindland, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 08/09/2026 - WA-2026-0339 - JW-2026-0149

FILED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 03/12/2026 - WA-2026-0075 - JW-2026-0112

Missouri-American Water Company For Missouri Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Water Service Area
Table of Contents

Certificated Area Description	Sheet No	
Orrick Service Area		
Orrick Service Area (Map)	CA 22.1	
Orrick Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 22.2	
Monsees Lake Estates Service Area		
Monsees Lake Estates Service Area (Map)	CA 23.1	
Monsees Lake Estates Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 23.2	
Purcell Service Area		
Purcell Service Area (Map)	CA 24.1	
Purcell Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 24.2	
Pom-Osa Service Area		
Pom-Osa Service Area (Map)	CA 25.1	
Pom-Osa Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 25.2	
Stewartsville Service Area		
Stewartsville Service Area (Map)	CA 26.1	
Stewartsville Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 26.2	
Smithton Service Area		
Smithton Service Area (Map)	CA 27.1	
Smithton Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 27.2	
Wood Heights Service Area		
Wood Heights Service Area (Map)	CA 28.1	
Wood Heights Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 28.2	
Ironton Service Area		
Ironton Service Area (Map)	CA 29.1	
Ironton Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 29.2-29.3	
DeKalb Service Area		
DeKalb Service Area (Map)	CA 30.1	
DeKalb Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 30.2	
Johnson County Service Area		*
Johnson County Service Area (Map)	CA 31.1	*
Johnson County Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 31.2-31.3	*

* *Indicates new rate or text*
\+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: October 14, 2025 Effective Date: November 13, 2025

Issued By: Rich C. Svindland, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 03/12/2026 - WA-2026-0075 - JW-2026-0112
FILED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 11/13/2025 - WA-2025-0298 - JW-2026-0053

Missouri-American Water Company For Missouri Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Water Service Area
Table of Contents

Certificated Area Description	Sheet No	
Orrick Service Area		
Orrick Service Area (Map)	CA 22.1	
Orrick Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 22.2	
Monsees Lake Estates Service Area		
Monsees Lake Estates Service Area (Map)	CA 23.1	
Monsees Lake Estates Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 23.2	
Purcell Service Area		
Purcell Service Area (Map)	CA 24.1	
Purcell Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 24.2	
Pom-Osa Service Area		
Pom-Osa Service Area (Map)	CA 25.1	
Pom-Osa Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 25.2	
Stewartsville Service Area		
Stewartsville Service Area (Map)	CA 26.1	
Stewartsville Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 26.2	
Smithton Service Area		
Smithton Service Area (Map)	CA 27.1	
Smithton Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 27.2	
Wood Heights Service Area		
Wood Heights Service Area (Map)	CA 28.1	
Wood Heights Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 28.2	
Ironton Service Area		
Ironton Service Area (Map)	CA 29.1	
Ironton Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 29.2-29.3	
DeKalb Service Area		*
DeKalb Service Area (Map)	CA 30.1	*
DeKalb Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 30.2	*

* *Indicates new rate or text*
\+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: August 16, 2024 Effective Date: September 15, 2024

Issued By: Rich C. Svindland, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 11/13/2025 - WA-2025-0298 - JW-2026-0053
FILED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 09/15/2024 - WA-2024-0325 - JW-2025-0019

Missouri-American Water Company For Missouri Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Water Service Area
Table of Contents

Certificated Area Description	Sheet No	
Orrick Service Area		
Orrick Service Area (Map)	CA 22.1	
Orrick Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 22.2	
Monsees Lake Estates Service Area		
Monsees Lake Estates Service Area (Map)	CA 23.1	
Monsees Lake Estates Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 23.2	
Purcell Service Area		
Purcell Service Area (Map)	CA 24.1	
Purcell Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 24.2	
Pom-Osa Service Area		
Pom-Osa Service Area (Map)	CA 25.1	
Pom-Osa Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 25.2	
Stewartsville Service Area		
Stewartsville Service Area (Map)	CA 26.1	
Stewartsville Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 26.2	
Smithton Service Area		
Smithton Service Area (Map)	CA 27.1	
Smithton Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 27.2	
Wood Heights Service Area		
Wood Heights Service Area (Map)	CA 28.1	
Wood Heights Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 28.2	
Ironton Service Area		*
Ironton Service Area (Map)	CA 29.1	*
Ironton Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 29.2-29.3	*

* *Indicates new rate or text*
\+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: November 15, 2023 Effective Date: ~~December 15, 2023~~ December 12, 2023

Issued By: Rich C. Svindland, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 09/15/2024 - WA-2024-0325 - JW-2025-0019
FILED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 12/12/2023 - WA-2023-0434 - JW-2024-0067

Missouri-American Water Company For Missouri Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Water Service Area
Table of Contents

Certificated Area Description	Sheet No	
Orrick Service Area		
Orrick Service Area (Map)	CA 22.1	
Orrick Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 22.2	
Monsees Lake Estates Service Area		
Monsees Lake Estates Service Area (Map)	CA 23.1	
Monsees Lake Estates Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 23.2	
Purcell Service Area		
Purcell Service Area (Map)	CA 24.1	
Purcell Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 24.2	
Pom-Osa Service Area		
Pom-Osa Service Area (Map)	CA 25.1	
Pom-Osa Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 25.2	
Stewartsville Service Area		
Stewartsville Service Area (Map)	CA 26.1	
Stewartsville Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 26.2	
Smithton Service Area		
Smithton Service Area (Map)	CA 27.1	
Smithton Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 27.2	
Wood Heights Service Area		
Wood Heights Service Area (Map)	CA 28.1	*
Wood Heights Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 28.2	*

* *Indicates new rate or text*
\+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: June 14, 2023 Effective Date: July 14, 2023

Issued By: Rich C. Svindland, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 12/12/2023 - WA-2023-0434 - JW-2024-0067
FILED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 07-14-2023 - WA-2023-0345 - YW-2023-0218

Missouri-American Water Company For Missouri Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Water Service Area
Table of Contents

Certificated Area Description	Sheet No	
Orrick Service Area		
Orrick Service Area (Map)	CA 22.1	
Orrick Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 22.2	
Monsees Lake Estates Service Area		
Monsees Lake Estates Service Area (Map)	CA 23.1	
Monsees Lake Estates Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 23.2	
Purcell Service Area		
Purcell Service Area (Map)	CA 24.1	
Purcell Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 24.2	
Pom-Osa Service Area		
Pom-Osa Service Area (Map)	CA 25.1	
Pom-Osa Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 25.2	
Stewartsville Service Area		
Stewartsville Service Area (Map)	CA 26.1	
Stewartsville Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 26.2	
Smithton Service Area		
Smithton Service Area (Map)	CA 27.1	*
Smithton Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 27.2	*

* *Indicates new rate or text*
\+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: February 13, 2023 Effective Date: ~~March 15, 2023~~ February 28, 2023

Issued By: Rich C. Svindland, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 07-14-2023 - WA-2023-0345 - YW-2023-0218
FILED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 02/28/2023 - WA-2023-0071 - YW-2023-0149

Missouri-American Water Company For Missouri Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Water Service Area
Table of Contents

Certificated Area Description	Sheet No	
Orrick Service Area		
Orrick Service Area (Map)	CA 22.1	
Orrick Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 22.2	
Monsees Lake Estates Service Area		
Monsees Lake Estates Service Area (Map)	CA 23.1	
Monsees Lake Estates Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 23.2	
Purcell Service Area		
Purcell Service Area (Map)	CA 24.1	
Purcell Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 24.2	
Pom-Osa Service Area		
Pom-Osa Service Area (Map)	CA 25.1	
Pom-Osa Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 25.2	
Stewartsville Service Area		
Stewartsville Service Area (Map)	CA 26.1	*
Stewartsville Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 26.2	*

* *Indicates new rate or text*
\+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: January 17, 2023 Effective Date: ~~February 16, 2023~~ February 11, 2023

Issued By: Rich C. Svindland, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 02/28/2023 - WA-2023-0071 - YW-2023-0149
FILED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 02/11/2023 - WA-2022-0311 - JW-2023-0129

Missouri-American Water Company For Missouri Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Water Service Area
Table of Contents

Certificated Area Description	Sheet No	
Orrick Service Area		
Orrick Service Area (Map)	CA 22.1	
Orrick Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 22.2	
Monsees Lake Estates Service Area		
Monsees Lake Estates Service Area (Map)	CA 23.1	
Monsees Lake Estates Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 23.2	
Purcell Service Area		
Purcell Service Area (Map)	CA 24.1	
Purcell Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 24.2	
Pom-Osa Service Area		
Pom-Osa Service Area (Map)	CA 25.1	*
Pom-Osa Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 25.2	*

* *Indicates new rate or text*
\+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: November 16, 2022 Effective Date: December 16, 2022

Issued By: Rich C. Svindland, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 02/11/2023 - WA-2022-0311 - JW-2023-0129
FILED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 12/16/2022 - WA-2022-0361 - YW-2023-0091

Missouri-American Water Company For Missouri Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Water Service Area
Table of Contents

Certificated Area Description	Sheet No	
Orrick Service Area		
Orrick Service Area (Map)	CA 22.1	
Orrick Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 22.2	
Monsees Lake Estates Service Area		
Monsees Lake Estates Service Area (Map)	CA 23.1	
Monsees Lake Estates Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 23.2	
Purcell Service Area		
Purcell Service Area (Map)	CA 24.1	*
Purcell Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 24.2	*

* *Indicates new rate or text*
\+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: October 2, 2022 Effective Date: ~~November 1, 2022~~ October 25, 2022

Issued By: Rich C. Svindland, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 12/16/2022 - WA-2022-0361 - YW-2023-0091
FILED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 10/25/2022 - WA-2022-0293 - YW-2023-0061

Missouri-American Water Company For Missouri Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Water Service Area
Table of Contents

Certificated Area Description	Sheet No	
Orrick Service Area		
Orrick Service Area (Map)	CA 22.1	
Orrick Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 22.2	
Monsees Lake Estates Service Area		
Monsees Lake Estates Service Area (Map)	CA 23.1	*
Monsees Lake Estates Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 23.2	*

* *Indicates new rate or text*
\+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: September 6, 2022 Effective Date: October 6, 2022

Issued By: Rich C. Svindland, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 10/25/2022 - WA-2022-0293 - YW-2023-0061

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WA-2022-0229; YW-2023-0050

Missouri-American Water Company For Missouri Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Water Service Area
Table of Contents

Certificated Area Description	Sheet No	
Orrick Service Area		
Orrick Service Area (Map)	CA 22.1	*
Orrick Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 22.2	*

Missouri-American Water Company (Name of Issuing Corporation) For Missouri Service Area (St. Louis County and Jefferson County) (Community, Town or City)

CERTIFICATED AREAS – St Louis County and Jefferson County

Certificated Area includes St Louis County and Adjacent Areas in Jefferson County

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 08/09/2026 - WA-2026-0339 - JW-2026-0149

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

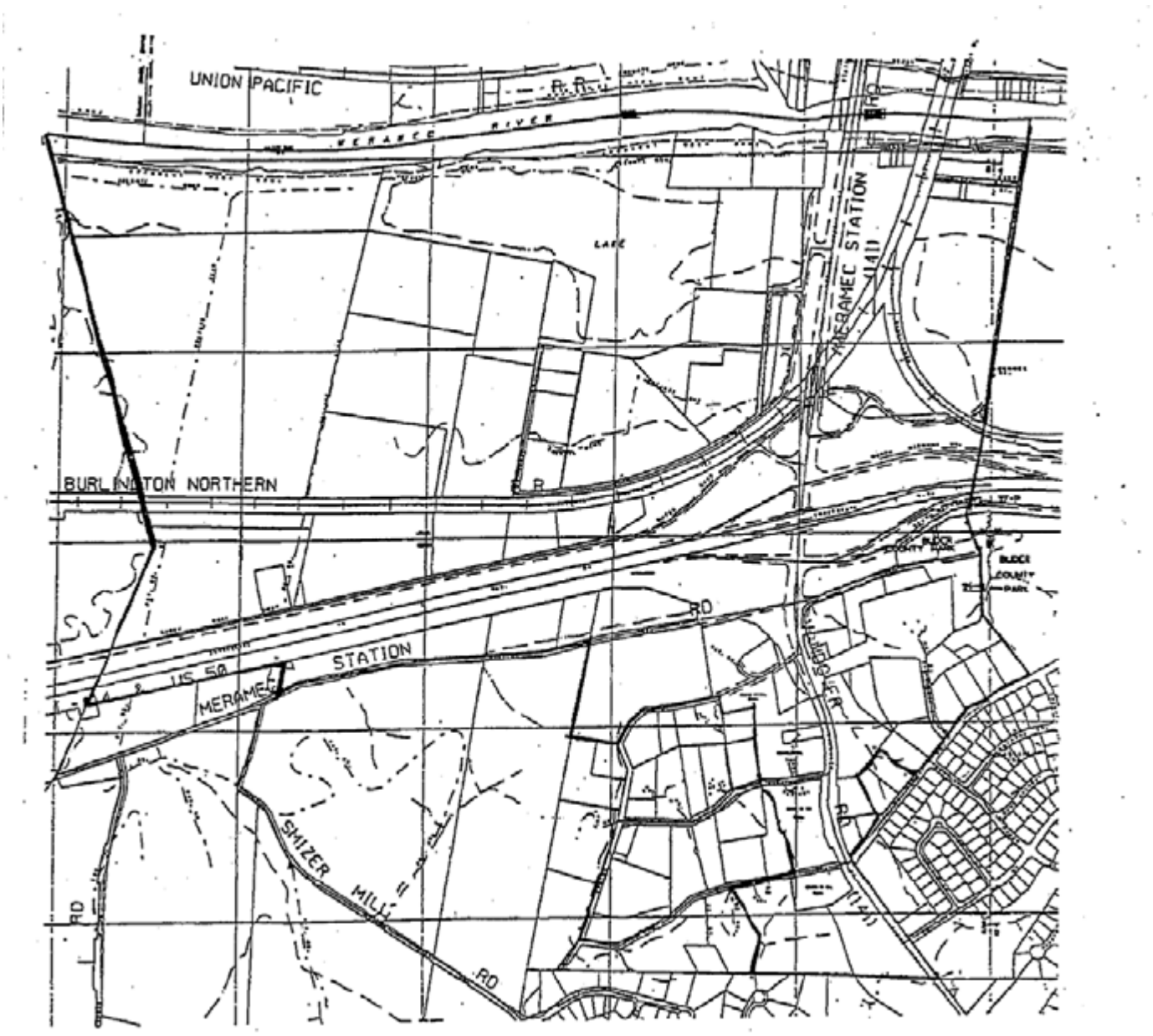
DATE OF ISSUE: August 26, 2011 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: ~~October 1, 2011~~ October 15, 2011

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0086

Missouri-American Water Company For Missouri Service Area (St. Louis County and Jefferson County)
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

CERTIFICATED AREAS ACQUIRED AFTER 1/1/95
City of Peerless Park, St. Louis County (Map)



CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 08/09/2026 - WA-2026-0339 - JW-2026-0149

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: August 26, 2011 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: ~~October 1, 2011~~ October 15, 2011

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0086

Missouri-American Water Company For Missouri Service Area (St. Louis County and Jefferson County)
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

CERTIFICATED AREAS ACQUIRED AFTER 1/1/95
Legal Description - City of Peerless Park, St. Louis County

Property in T44N, R4E and R5E, in St. Louis County, Missouri, and consisting of the established boundaries of the City of Peerless Park as of October 10, 1994 as shown on the attached map and being more particularly described as follows:

Beginning at the intersection of the west line of lot 3 of ALLENS VALLEY PARK SUBDIVISION with the centerline of the Meramec River,

Thence southerly along said west line to the right-of-way of Valley Park Road and the eastern most corner of lot 1 of WARD ACRES SUBDIVISION,

Thence southwesterly along said right-of-way to the southern most corner of lot 6 of said subdivision,

Thence northwesterly along the southwesterly line of said lot to the northern most corner of lot 7 of said subdivision,

Thence southwesterly along the northwesterly lines of said lot 7 and lot 8 of said subdivision to the western most corner of said lot 8,

Thence southerly along the westerly line of said lot to the right -of-way line of Valley Park Road and the southern most corner of said lot,

Thence southwesterly along said right-of-way to the easterly right-of-way line of State Highway 141,

Thence southeasterly along said right- of- way line of State Highway 141 to the south line of US Survey 1983,

Thence westerly along said US Survey line to the southeastern most corner of lot 26 of VALLEY PARK HILLS,

Thence N14-30E a distance of 247.89 feet and N31-00W a distance of 403.59 feet along the easterly lines of said lot to the centerline of Elizabeth Avenue,

Thence easterly along said centerline a distance of 450 feet, more or less,

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 08/09/2026 - WA-2026-0339 - JW-2026-0149

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: August 26, 2011 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: ~~October 1, 2011~~ October 15, 2011

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0086

CERTIFICATED AREAS ACQUIRED AFTER 1/1/95
Legal Description - City of Peerless Park, St. Louis County (continued)

Thence northerly through lot 18 of VALLEY PARK HILLS, a distance of 299.62 feet to the northerly line of said lot,

Thence westerly, along said northerly line a distance of 38.51 feet,

Thence northerly distances of 50.53 feet, 202.7 feet and 70.74 feet through lot 17 of said subdivision to the centerline of Lucie Avenue,

Thence easterly along said centerline a distance of 69.04 feet,

Thence northerly along the easterly lines of lots 9 and 15 of said subdivision a distance of 532.64 feet,

Thence westerly, through said lot 9 a distance of 386.6 feet to the west line of said lot,

Thence northerly along said line a distance of 122.08 feet to the centerline of Valley Avenue,

Thence westerly and southwesterly along said centerline distances of 44.88 feet, 264 feet, 198 feet, 115.5 feet and 162.03 feet to the southern most corner of lot 4 of said subdivision,

Thence westerly along the southerly line of said lot a distance of 316.8 feet, to the west line of US Survey 1983 and said subdivision,

Thence northerly along said US Survey line a distance of 627 feet to the centerline of Meramec Station Road,

Thence westerly along said centerline a distance of 2370 feet, more or less, to the prolongation of the westerly line of property owned by DRURY DISPLAYS, INC. as recorded in Book 8506, Page 1950 of the St. Louis County Records,

Thence northerly along said line to the right-of-way line of Interstate Highway 44,

Thence westerly along said right-of-way line a distance of 1404.71 feet to Williams Creek,

Thence N23-38-30E across said highway and continuing along the westerly line of property owned by PEERLESS PARK GROUP as recorded in Book 7716, Page 67 of the St. Louis County Records distances of 417.88 feet and 786.27 feet, to a point,

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 08/09/2026 - WA-2026-0339 - JW-2026-0149

October 15, 2011

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0086

CERTIFICATED AREAS ACQUIRED AFTER 1/1/95
Legal Description - City of Peerless Park, St. Louis County (continued)

Thence N16-06-30W along said westerly line, crossing the railroad right-of-way and continuing along the westerly line of property owned by FIRST NATIONAL REALTY as recorded in Book 7597, Page 136 of the St. Louis County Records distances of 193.32 feet, 104.37 feet, 2293.02 feet and 130 feet, more or less, to the centerline of the Meramec River,

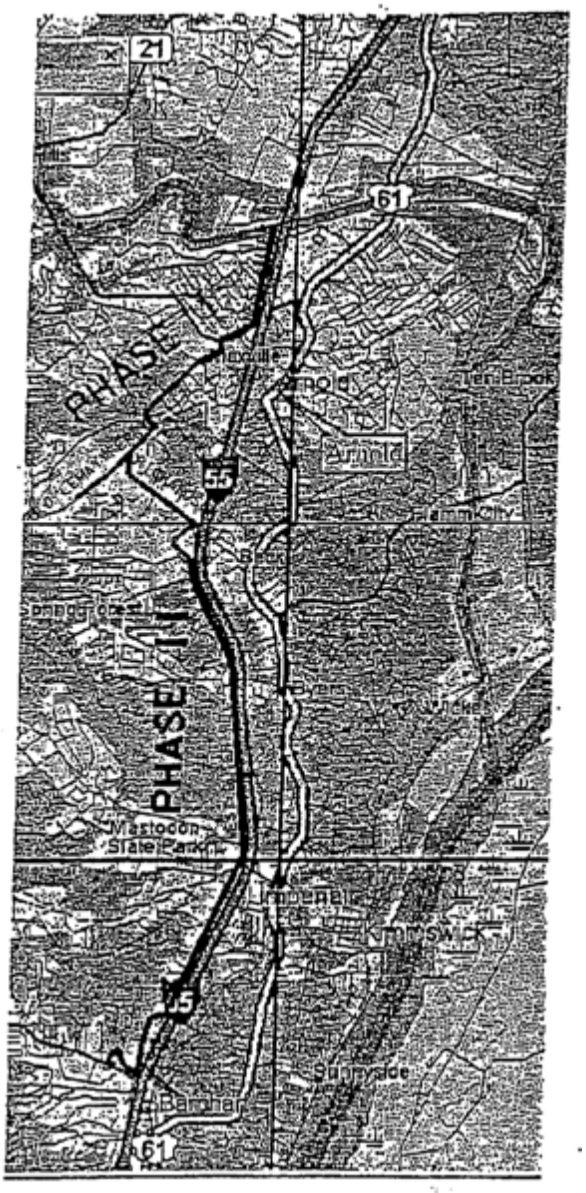
Thence along the centerline of the Meramec River to the place of beginning, and containing 550 acres, more or less.

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 08/09/2026 - WA-2026-0339 - JW-2026-0149

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0086

Missouri-American Water Company For Missouri Service Area (St. Louis County and Jefferson County)
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Line Certificate to Provide Wholesale Water Service
As Granted in Case No. WA-2001-473 (Map)



CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 08/09/2026 - WA-2026-0339 - JW-2026-0149

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: August 26, 2011 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: ~~October 1, 2011~~ October 15, 2011

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0086

Missouri-American Water Company For Missouri Service Area (St. Louis County and Jefferson County)
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Line Certificate to Provide Wholesale Water Service
As Granted in Case No. WA-2001-473

Phase I -Beginning at a point in the centerline of the Meramec River, said line being the boundary of St. Louis County and Jefferson County, approximately 440 ft. west of the traveled centerline of Missouri Interstate 55 (I-55), thence heading in a southwesterly direction across Lonedell Rd approximately 420 ft. west of the centerline of the I-55 right-of-way, thence heading easterly approximately 140 ft to a point of intersection with the western right-of-way of I-55, thence heading southwestwardly and westwardly along the western right-of-way line of the West Outer Road of I-55 to a point of crossing of Missouri State Route 141, approximately 450 ft. east of the centerline of Church Ave, thence heading southwesterly along the north right-of-way line of Big Bill Blvd. (formerly Old 141) and along the southern subdivision line of Gebhardts Subdivision, Velda Terrace, Maxville Heights Subdivision, Grimm Acres, and Walnut Hill to the western subdivision line of Twin Fawn Meadows Subdivision, thence following said western line until intersecting the northern right-of-way line of Old Lemay Ferry Rd, thence heading in a southwesterly direction along the northern right-of-way line of Old Lemay Ferry Rd. to a point of ending approximately 500 ft. west of the centerline of Miller County Rd.

Phase II - Beginning at a point on the northern right-of-way line of Old Lemay Ferry Rd. and the intersection of the western right-of-way line of Richardson Rd, thence southeastwardly along said western right-of-way line of Richardson Rd. to a point of intersection of the northern right-of-way line of Vogel Rd, thence heading westwardly along the northern right-of-way line of Vogel Rd. to a point of intersection of the western right-of-way line of the West Outer Rd. of I-55, thence heading southwardly along the western right-of-way line of the West Outer Rd. of I-55 until the end of West Outer Rd. approximately 700 ft. south of the centerline of Morgan Dr, thence heading westwardly and southwardly to the east property line of Huntleigh Woods Subdivision, thence heading southwardly to a point of intersection with the northwest right-of-way line of I-55 (at Huntleigh Woods), thence extending in a general southwardly direction along the western right-of-way line of I-55 to the intersection of the southern right-of-way line of Haven Hill Rd., thence westwardly and northwardly along the southern/western right-of-way line of Haven Hill Rd. to the intersection of Union Rd., thence westwardly along the southern right-of-way line of Union Rd. to the intersection of the eastern right-of-way line of Dry Creek Rd., thence southwardly along the eastern right-of-way line of Dry Creek Rd. to a point of ending at the intersection of the northern right-of-way line of Old Highway M.

Both phases' route descriptions are approximate and final design will more thoroughly define the location of the Phase I and II routes. It is estimated that the description of these routes may change to within 1000 ft. of either side of the lines as described.

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 08/09/2026 - WA-2026-0339 - JW-2026-0149

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: August 26, 2011 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: ~~October 1, 2011~~ October 15, 2011

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0086

Missouri-American Water Company For Missouri Service Area (St. Louis County and Jefferson County)
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Certificate of Convenience and Necessity
As Granted in Case No. WA-2008-0125 (Map)

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 08/09/2026 - WA-2026-0339 - JW-2026-0149

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: August 26, 2011 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: ~~October 1, 2011~~ October 15, 2011

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0086

Missouri-American Water Company For Missouri Service Area (St. Louis County and Jefferson County)
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Certificate of Convenience and Necessity
As Granted in Case No. WA-2008-0125 – Legal Description

A TRACT OF LAND BEING PART OF "LOCHMOOR", A SUBDIVISION RECORDED IN PLAT BOOK 71 PAGE 6 AND 7 OF THE JEFFERSON COUNTY RECORDERS OFFICE, IN SECTION 1, TOWNSHIP 43 NORTH, RANGE 4 EAST IN JEFFERSON COUNTY, MISSOURI AND BEING MORE PARTICULARLY DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS:

BEGINNING AT THE NORTHEAST CORNER OF SAID SECTION 1, TOWNSHIP 43 NORTH, RANGE 4 EAST IN JEFFERSON COUNTY, MISSOURI; THENCE SOUTH 00 DEGREES 02 MINUTES 16 SECONDS WEST ALONG THE EASTERN LINE OF SAID SECTION 1, A DISTANCE OF 1394.34 FEET TO THE SOUTHEAST CORNER OF SAID "LOCHMOOR" SUBDIVISION; THENCE DEPARTING SAID SECTION LINE NORTH 88 DEGREES 57 MINUTES 36 SECONDS WEST ALONG THE SOUTHERN LINE OF SAID "LOCHMOOR" SUBDIVISION A DISTANCE OF 2734.37 FEET TO AN ANGLE POINT ON SAID SOUTHERN LINE OF SUBDIVISION; THENCE CONTINUING ALONG SAID SOUTHERN LINE SOUTH 88 DEGREES 40 MINUTES 22 SECONDS WEST A DISTANCE OF 2762.00 FEET TO THE SOUTHWEST CORNER OF SAID "LOCHMOOR" SUBDIVISION, SAID POINT BEING SITUATED ON THE WESTERN LINE OF SAID SECTION 1; THENCE NORTH 00 DEGREES 14 MINUTES 06 SECONDS EAST ALONG THE WESTERN LINE OF SAID SECTION 1, ALSO BEING THE WESTERN LINE OF SAID "LOCHMOOR" SUBDIVISION A DISTANCE OF 1414.09 FEET TO THE NORTHWEST CORNER OF SAID SECTION 1, SAID POINT BEING SITUATED ON THE COUNTY LINE BETWEEN ST. LOUIS COUNTY AND JEFFERSON COUNTY, SAID POINT ALSO BEING THE NORTHWEST CORNER OF LOT 28 OF SAID "LOCHMOOR" SUBDIVISION; THENCE IN AN EASTERLY DIRECTION ALONG THE ST. LOUIS AND JEFFERSON COUNTY DIVIDING LINE AND THE NORTH LINE OF SAID SECTION 1 SOUTH 89 DEGREES 59 MINUTES 54 SECONDS EAST A DISTANCE OF 2803.00 FEET TO A POINT; THENCE CONTINUING ALONG SAID SECTION AND COUNTY DIVIDING LINE SOUTH 89 DEGREES 53 MINUTES 12 SECONDS EAST A DISTANCE OF 2687.31 FEET TO THE POINT OF BEGINNING CONTAINING 7,564,302 SQUARE FEET OR 173.651 ACRES ACCORDING TO CALCULATIONS BY POEHLMAN & PROST, INC. IN OCTOBER OF 2007.

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 08/09/2026 - WA-2026-0339 - JW-2026-0149

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: August 26, 2011 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: ~~October 1, 2011~~ October 15, 2011

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0086

Missouri-American Water Company For Pevely Farms
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Legal Description – Pevely Farms Service Area

A tract of land being part of Sections 20, 29 and 32, Township 44 North – Range 4 East, St. Louis County, Missouri and being more particularly described as follows:

Beginning at the intersection of the East-West dividing line between Sections 29 and 32, with the East line of Lewis Road, 80 feet wide, as established by the Circuit Court of St. Louis County, dated May 1932 and recorded in Deed Book 1199, Page 299 of the St. Louis County Records, being also on the South line of "Stevens Farm", a subdivision, according to the plat thereof recorded in Plat Book 346, Page 132 of the St. Louis County Records; thence South 89°21'03" East, 387.93 feet, along the South line of said "Stevens Farm", being also the dividing line between Sections 29 and 32 to the Southeast corner of said "Stevens Farm"; thence North 01°29'21" East, 1,300.17 feet along the East line of said "Stevens Farm" to a point; thence South 89°04'51" West, 1,341.45 feet to a point on the North line of the Southwest Quarter of the Southeast Quarter of the aforesaid Section 29; thence South 02°24'22" West, 339.57 feet more or less along the North and South centerline of Section 29 to a point in the Northeast line of Lewis Road, 40 feet wide; thence Northwesterly and Westerly along the Northeast and North lines of said Lewis road, 40 feet wide the following courses and distances: North 29°16'37" West, 199.55 feet; thence North 37°53'38" West, 135.71 feet; thence along a curve to the left, whose radius point bears South 52° 06'22" West, 152.00 feet from the last mentioned point, an arc distance of 147.49 feet, having a chord bearing and distance of North 65°41'31" West, 141.77 feet; thence South 86°30'32" West, 1,005.07 feet; thence South 86°27'02" West, 820.72 feet to the Southeast corner of Lot 1 of "Crescent Heights Acres", a subdivision according to the plat thereof recorded in Plat Book 174, Page 14 of the St. Louis County Records; thence North 03°33'23" West, 277.96 feet along the East line of said Lot 1 to the Northeast corner thereof; thence North 88°19'53" West 437.90 feet, along the North line of said Lot 1 to the East line of Lewis Road, 40 feet wide; thence North 01°36'00" East 981.57 feet; thence North 00°58'15" East, 63.90 feet to the South line of property described in the deed to Doris M. Peters as Parcel 1, as recorded in Book 8172, Page 387 of the St. Louis County Records; thence North 89°23'18" East, 150.00 feet; along said South line of Doris M. Peters property to the Southeast corner thereof; thence North 00°58'15" East, 50.00 feet, along the East line of said Peters property to the Northeast corner thereof; thence South 89°23'18" West, 150.00 feet along the North line of Peters property to a point on the East line of Lewis Road; thence along the East line of said Lewis Road, North 00°58'15" East, 16.45 feet, to the South line of a property described in deed to Doris M. Peters as Parcel 2, as recorded in Book 8172, Page 387 of the St. Louis County Records; thence North 89°23'18" East, 195.50 feet, along said South line of Peters property to the Southeast corner thereof; thence North 08°44'30" West, 98.90 feet, to a point on the East line of said Peters; thence North 57°27'25" West, 123.19 feet, along the Northeast line of said Peters property to the Southeast line of the Burlington Northern Railroad right-of-way, being 75.00 feet Southeast of the centerline; thence along a curve to the

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 08/09/2026 - WA-2026-0339 - JW-2026-0149

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: August 31, 2017 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: ~~September 30, 2017~~ September 18, 2017

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WA-2017-0278; YW-2018-0027

Legal Description – Pevely Farms Service Area (continued)

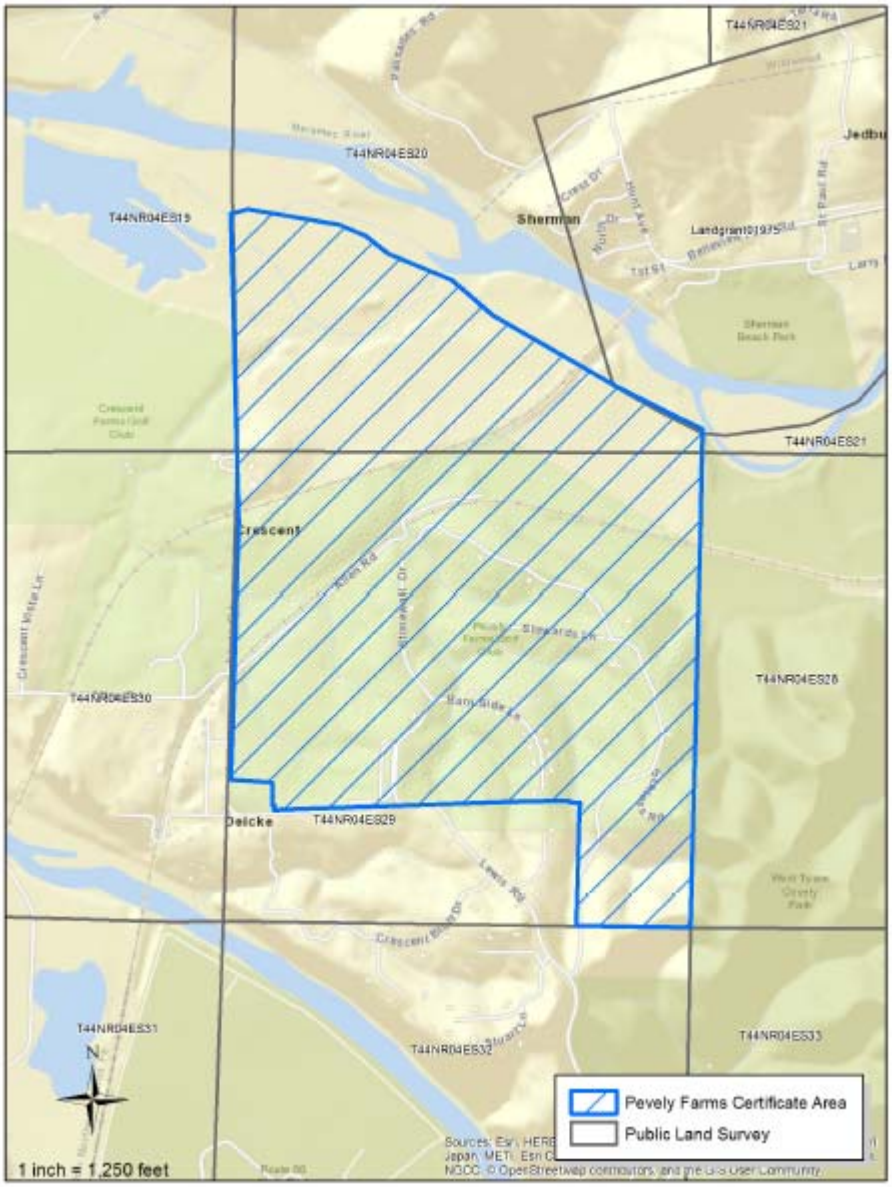
left, whose radius point bears South 47°15'47" East, 5,852.22 feet from the last mentioned point, an arc distance of 111.98 feet, having a chord bearing and distance of South 42°11'20" West, 111.98 feet, along said Southeast line of the Burlington Northern Railroad to a point in the aforesaid East line of Lewis Road, 40 feet wide; thence North 00°58'15" East, 2,519.05 feet to a point. Said point being distant South 48°41'02" West, 2,037.59 feet from the Westernmost corner of property described in "West Tract" of deed to St. Louis County, Missouri, as recorded in Book 16287, Page 1731 of the St. Louis County Records and being also South 81°56'29" West, 5,320.44 feet from the common corner of Sections 20, 21, 28 and 29; thence North 01°06'55" East, 937.16 feet, along said East line of Lewis Road to the centerline of a creek known as Horn's Branch; thence continuing Northwardly, North 0°54'40" East, 2,599.87 feet to a point within the channel of the Meramec River; thence within the Meramec River Channel the following directions and distances; thence South 80°30'33" East, 1,095.60 feet; thence South 67°02'04" East, 324.20 feet; thence South 51°53'09" East, 332.00 feet; South 67°40'12" East, 783.56 feet; South 48° 56'39" East, 610.94 feet; South 71°07'15" East, 630.10 feet; South 60°12'44" East, 999.81 feet; thence South 36°47'44" East, 917.94 feet; thence South 68°40'17" East, 395.90 feet; thence leaving said Meramec River Channel, South 01°41'55" West, 516.34 feet to the common corner of Sections 20, 21, 28 and 29; thence South 00°34'09" West, 903.98 feet; thence South 00°34'09" West, 1839.64 feet thence South 00°34'58" West, 2,672.36 feet, along said dividing line between Sections 28 and 29 to the common corner of Sections 28, 29, 32 and 33; thence South 00°04'14" West 680.21 feet, to a point on the North-South dividing line between Sections 32 and 33; thence North 89°16'47" West, 1,359.09 feet to the aforesaid East line of Lewis Road, 80 feet wide; thence Northwardly, along said East line of Lewis Road, the following courses and distances; thence along a curve to the left, whose radius point bears South 54° 06'29" West, 449.26 feet, from the last mentioned point, an arc distance of 86.59 feet and having a chord bearing and distance of North 41°24'49" West, 86.46 feet; thence North 46°56'08" West, 176.47 feet; thence along a curve to the right, whose radius point bears North 43°03'52" East, 532.96 feet from the last mentioned point, an arc distance of 346.19 feet and having a chord bearing and distance of North 28° 19'37" West, 340.14 feet; thence North 09°43'08" West, 108.79 feet; thence along a curve to the left, whose radius point bears South 80°16'52" West, 517.47 feet from the last mentioned point, an arc distance of 95.99 feet and having a chord of North 15°01'59" West, 95.85 feet, to the point of beginning and containing 684.405 acres, more or less, inclusive of acreage, according to calculations by Volz Incorporated on January 15, 2014 based on prior surveys by Volz Incorporated, during September 2000 and February 2004.

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 08/09/2026 - WA-2026-0339 - JW-2026-0149

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WA-2017-0278; YW-2018-0027

Missouri-American Water Company For Pevely Farms
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Pevely Farms, St. Louis County (Map)



CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 08/09/2026 - WA-2026-0339 - JW-2026-0149

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: August 31, 2017 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: September 18, 2017 ~~September 30, 2017~~

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WA-2017-0278; YW-2018-0027

Missouri-American Water Company For City of Eureka
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Water Service Area
Legal Description

A tract of land in part of Land grants 148, 1932, 1946, 1949, 2010, 3206, 1897, 2071, Sections 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 8, 9 and 12, Township 43 North, Range 3 East and Part of Sections 25, 26, 27, 28, 33, 35 and 36, Townships 44 North, Range 3 East and Sections 30, 31, 32 and 33 Township 44 North, Range 4 East and Part of Sections 5, 6 and 7, Township 43 North, Range 4 East, City of Eureka, St. Louis County, Missouri and being more particularly described as follows:

Beginning at the Northwest corner of Section 28, Township 44 North, Range 3 East; thence East along the North line of said Section 28 to the Northeast corner thereof, being also the Northwest corner of Section 27; thence continuing East, along the North line of said Section 27 to the Northeast corner thereof, being also the Northwest corner of Section 26; thence continuing East along the North line of said Section 26 to the Northeast corner thereof, being also the Northwest corner of Section 25; thence continuing East along the North line of said Section 25 to the Northeast corner thereof, being also the Northwest corner of Section 30, Township 44 North, Range 4 East; thence continuing East, along the North line of said Section 30 to the Northeast corner thereof, being also the Northwest corner of Section 29, Township 44 North, Range 4 East; thence South, along the East line of said Section 30 to the Southeast corner thereof, being the common corner of Sections 29, 30, 31 and 32; thence East, along the North line of said Section 32 to the Northeast corner thereof, being also the common corner of Section 28, 29, 32 and 33, thence South, along the East line of said Section 32 to the Southeast corner thereof, being also the Northeast corner of Fractional Section 5, Township 43 North, Range 4 East; thence West, along the North line of said Section 5 to its intersection with the centerline of the Meramec River; thence Southwest, along said center line to its intersection with the South line of said Section 5, being also the North line of Section 8; thence continuing, along said centerline, Southwest to its intersection with the West line of Section 8, being also the East line of Fractional Section 7 of Township 43 North, Range 4 East; thence continuing, along said centerline, Southwest and through said Fractional Section 7 to its intersection with the South line of said Fractional Section 7; thence continuing along said centerline South, West and then Northwest to again intersect with the South line of said Fractional Section 7; thence continuing with said center line, Northwesterly and through said Fractional Section 7 to its intersection with the West line of said Section 7 and the East line of Fractional Section 12, Township 43 North, Range 3 East; thence continuing Northwest, along said centerline of the Meramec River and through said Fractional Section 12 to its intersection with the South line of said Section 1, being also the North line of Section 12; thence continuing Northwest along centerline to its intersection with the East line of Fractional Section 11, Township 43 North, Range 3; thence continuing Northwest, along centerline of Meramec River to the Northwest line of said Fractional Section 11, being also the Northeast line of Land Grant 1897; thence continuing with said centerline Southwest and South through the Land grant 1897 and following the meanders of the Meramec River to a point of intersection with the North line of Land Grant 1949, being also the South line of Lang Gant 1897; thence continuing Southwest along said centerline to a point of intersection with the West line of Land Grant 1949, being also the East line of Land Grant 1897; thence continuing Southwest along centerline of the Meramec River through the Land grant 1897 and following the meanders of the Meramec River to a point of intersection with the Northeast line of Land Grant 1932, being also the Southwest line of Land Grant 1897 thence Southwest along said centerline to a point of intersection with the North line of land Grant 1932, being also the Southeast line of Land Grant 1946; thence through said Land Grant Northwardly, Northeastwardly and Northwestwardly along said centerline to a point of intersection with the South projection of the West line of Section 8, Township 43 North, Range 3 East; thence along said South projection to the intersection of the West line of said Section 8 and the Northwest line of Land Grant 1946, being also the East

* *Indicates new rate or text*
\+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: July 5, 2022 Effective Date: August 4, 2022

Issued By: Rich C. Svindland, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 08/09/2026 - WA-2026-0339 - JW-2026-0149

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WA-2021-0376; YW-2023-0006

Missouri-American Water Company For City of Eureka
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Water Service Area
Legal Description

(continued)

line of Section 7, Township 43 North, Range 3 East; thence North and along the West line of said Section 8 to the Northwest corner thereof, being also the Southwest corner of Section 5, Township 43 North, Range 3 East; thence continuing North, along the West line of said Section 5 to the Northwest corner thereof; thence East, along the North line of said Section 5 to the Northeast corner thereof, being also the Southwest corner of Section 33, Township 44 North, Range 3 East; thence North, along the West line of said Section 33 to the Northwest corner thereof, being also the Southwest corner of Section 28; thence continuing North, along the West line of said Section 28 to the Northwest corner thereof and the POINT OF BEGINNING.

* *Indicates new rate or text*
\+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: July 5, 2022 Effective Date: August 4, 2022

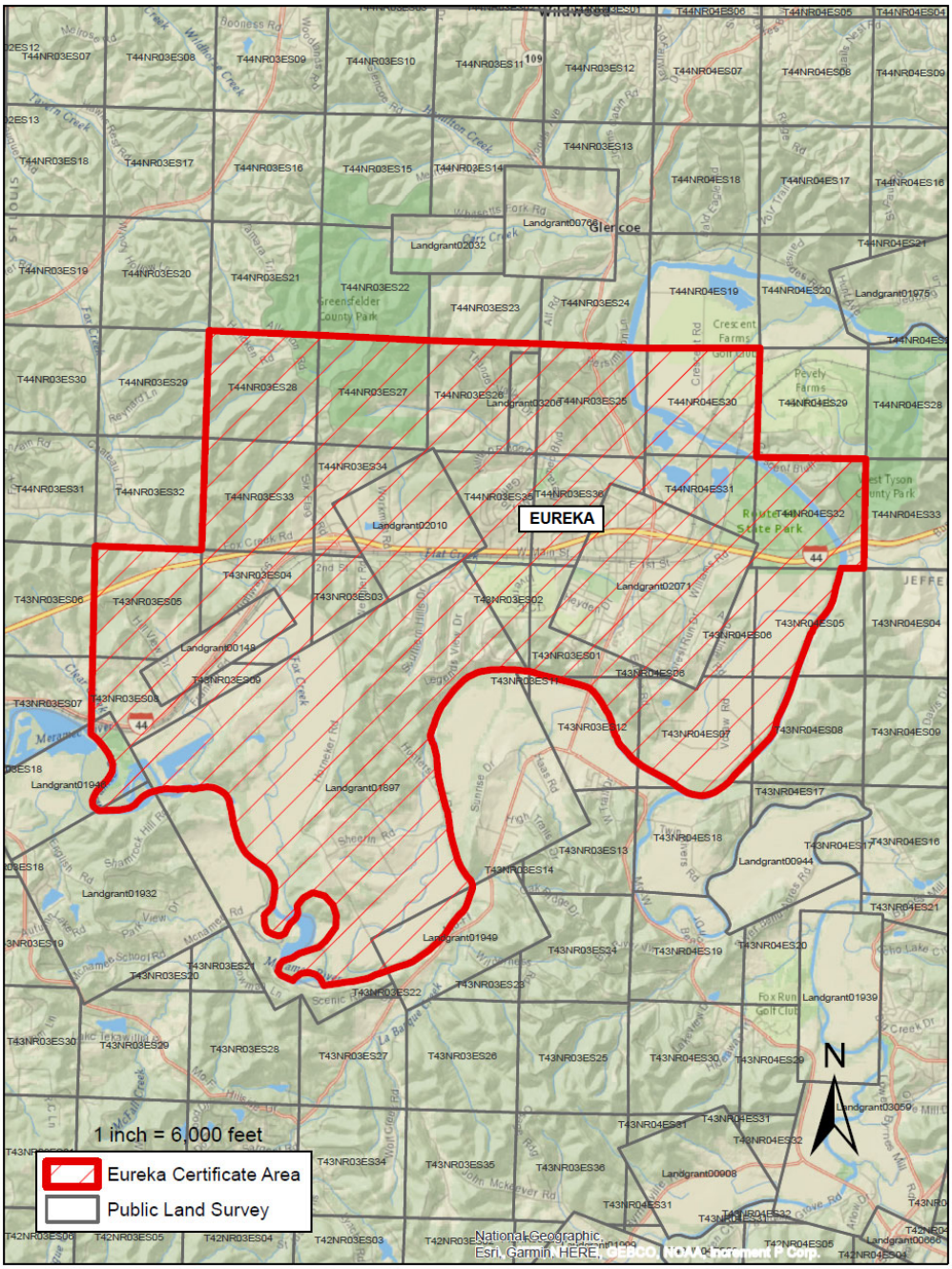
Issued By: Rich C. Svindland, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 08/09/2026 - WA-2026-0339 - JW-2026-0149

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WA-2021-0376; YW-2023-0006

Missouri-American Water Company For City of Eureka
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Water Service Area
Boundary Area Map



* *Indicates new rate or text*
\+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: July 5, 2022 Effective Date: August 4, 2022

Issued By: Rich C. Svindland, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

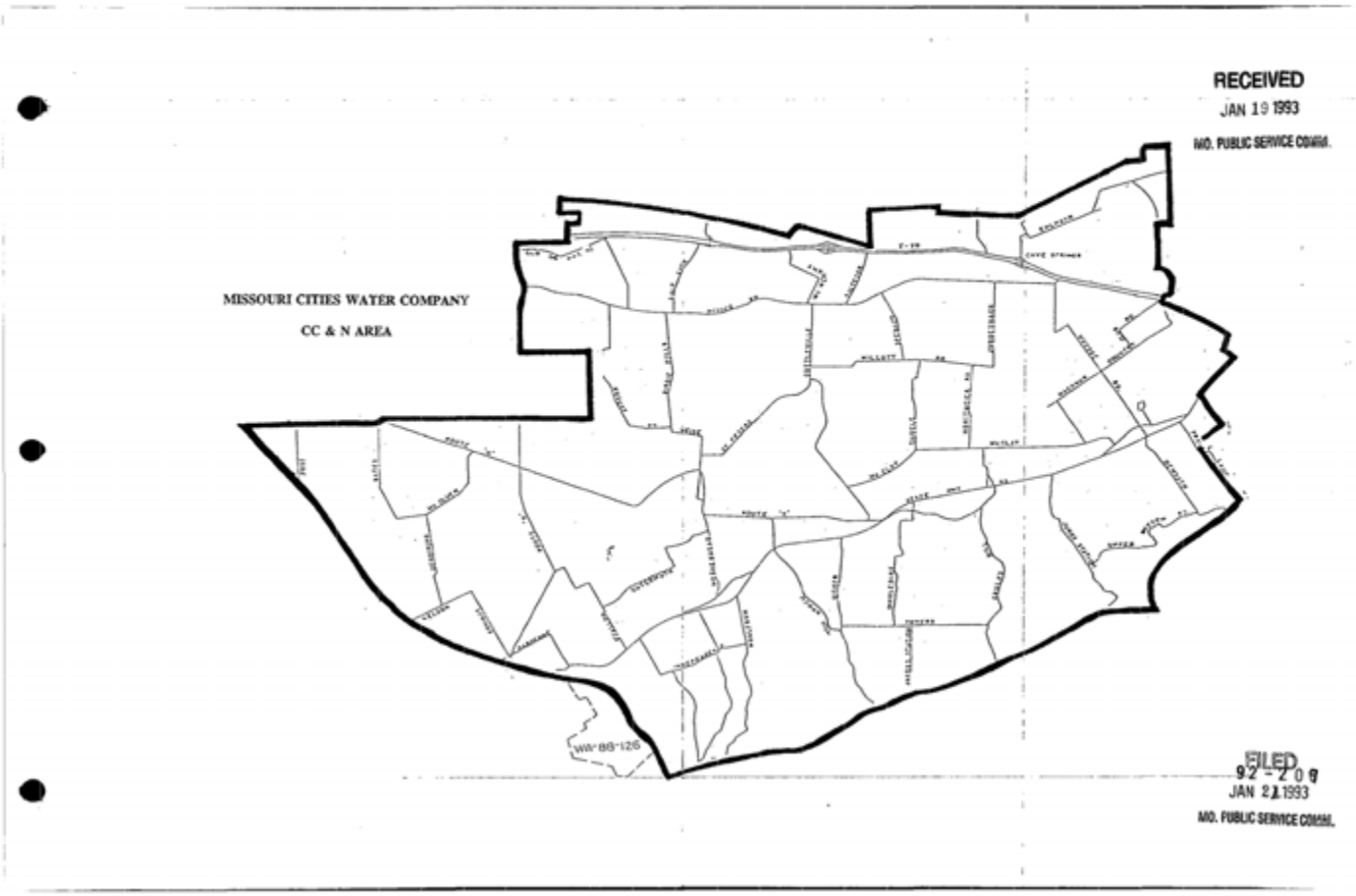
CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 08/09/2026 - WA-2026-0339 - JW-2026-0149

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WA-2021-0376; YW-2023-0006

Missouri-American Water Company For Missouri Service Area (St. Charles County and Vicinity)

Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Map - Certificated Area



CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 08/09/2026 - WA-2026-0339 - JW-2026-0149

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: August 26, 2011 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: ~~October 1, 2011~~ October 15, 2011

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0086

Missouri-American Water Company (Name of Issuing Corporation) For Missouri Service Area (St. Charles County and Vicinity) (Community, Town or City)

Metered Water Service
Legal Description – Weldon Springs Service Area

A tract of land in St. Charles County, Missouri being more particularly described as follows: Beginning at the intersection of the extension of the centerline of Hemsath Road with the west bank of the Missouri River; thence southwestwardly along the West Bank of the Missouri River, to the eastern extension of the North line of Section 26, T46-R4E; thence west with the North lines of Sections 26 and 27 to its intersection with the North rigbt-of-way line of the M.K & T. Railroad; thence westwardly with the aforesaid North rigbt-of-way line of the M.K & T. Railroad to the centerline of U.S. Highway #40-61; thence northwestwardly with the centerline of U.S. Highway #40-61 to Station 632+37.51; thence leaving said centerline South 70 degrees 56 minutes 56 seconds West 3809.47 feet to a point thence North 18 degrees 26 minutes 06 seconds West, 790.57 feet to a point; thence North 74 degrees 47 minutes 46 seconds West, 1900.86 feet to a point; thence North 8 degrees 51 minutes 31 seconds West, 1113.40 feet to a point on the boundary line of "Weldon Spring Heights Subdivision", a subdivision according to the plat thereof recorded in Plat Book 4 pages 163 and 164 ofthe St. Charles County records; thence along the boundary line of said 'Weldon Spring Heights Subdivision" the following courses and distances: North 63 degrees 37 minutes 30 seconds East, 380.72 feet; North 63 degrees 37 minutes 30 seconds East, 99.32 feet; North 64 degrees 15 minutes 47 seconds East, 429.83 feet; North 26 degrees 22 minutes 15 seconds West, 430.00 feet and North 64 degrees 08 minutes 14 seconds East, 1013.84 feet at the Southeast comer of Lot 2 of aforesaid "Weldon Spring Heights Subdivision"; thence along the boundary of Missouri Research Park and the boundary of 'Weldon Spring Heights Subdivision" the following courses and distances; North 26 degrees 31 minutes 19 seconds West, 1261.92 feet; South 63 degrees 51 minutes 06 seconds West, 384.63 feet; North 15 degrees 05 minutes 08 seconds West, 1224.25 feet and North 01 degree 29 minutes 39 seconds East, 270.42 feet to a point on the South line of U.S. Highway #40-61; thence North 13 degrees 19 minutes 34 seconds East, 161 .24 feet to a point on the centerline of aforesaid U.S. Highway #40-61; thence continuing along said centerline to the centerline of Missouri State Highway "N" St. Charles County; thence eastwardly with the centerline of aforementioned Highway N to its intersection with the south line of Section 6, T46N-R3E; thence continuing castwardly along the south line of Section 6, 5 & 4 of T46N-R3E to the southeast comer of Section 4; thence North with the east line of Section 4 to the northeast comer of Section 4, which is also the township line between T46N and T47N; thence West with the aforesaid township line to the centerline of Missouri State Highway "K", St. Charles County, thence in a northerly direction along the centerline of aforesaid Highway "K" to the centerline of U.S. Interstate Highway #70; thence in an easterly direction along said Highway #70 a distance of 3700 feet more or less to a point that intersects the East line of Hilltop Manor Subdivision extended ; thence in a northerly direction a distance of 125 feet to the souteast corner of

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 08/09/2026 - WA-2026-0339 - JW-2026-0149

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: August 26, 2011 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: ~~October 1, 2011~~ October 15, 2011

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0086

Missouri-American Water Company For Missouri Service Area (St. Charles County and Vicinity)

Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Metered Water Service
Legal Description – Weldon Springs Service Area (continued)

Hilltop Manor Plat One Subdivision, said point also being in the North line of Interstate Highway #70; thence 0 degrees 1/2 minute East a distance of 579.95 feet to a point; thence North 86 degrees 46 minutes East a distance of 530 feet to a point; thence North 0 degrees 1/2 minute East a distance of 635.55 feet to a point; thence North 89 degrees 25 minutes 30 seconds West, 1359.31 feet to a point; thence along the east line of County Life Acres Plat 2 Subdivision North 0 degrees 12 minutes West a distance of 1550 feet to a point in the centerline of the Wabash Railroad Tracks; thence in an Easterly direction along the centerline of the Wabash Railroad Tracks 18,000 feet to its intersection with Dardenne Creek; thence in a northerly direction with the centerline of Dardenne Creek to the North line of U.S. Survey 1754; thence eastwardly with the North line of U.S. Survey 1754 to the West line of Section 29, T47N–R4E; thence North with the West line of Section 29 to its intersection with the western prolongation of the North line of Section 28; thence eastwardly with the aforesaid prolongation of the North line of Section 28 to the northeast corner of Section 28; thence South with the East line of Section 28 to the Northe line of U.S. Survey 291; thence northeastwardly with the North line of U.S. Survey 291 to the most northern corner of U.S. Survey 291; thence southeastwardly with the East line of U.S. Survey 291 to its intersection with the East–West centerline of Section 23, T47N–R4E; thence East along the aforesaid East–West centerline of Section 23, to the southwest corner of the southeast 1/4 of the NE1/4 of Section 23, T47N–R4E; thence North with the 1/4–1/4 section to the northwest corner of the SE1/4 of the NE1/4 of Section 23; thence East along the North line of the aforesaid SE1/4 of the NE1/4 to its intersection with the East line of Section 23, T47N–R4E; thence South with the East lines of Section 23 and 26 to its intersection with the North line of Droste Road; thence northwestwardly with the North line of Droste Road to the center of Zumbehl Road; thence South with the centerline of Zumbehl Road to its intersection with the centerline of U.S. Interstate Highway #70; thence eastwardly with the aforesaid Highway I–70 to its intersection with the western extension of the North line of Lot 25 of Block 6 of Steen & Cunningham of the Commons of St. Charles; thence northeastwardly with the aforesaid North line of Lot 25 to the northeast corner of Lot 25; thence southeastwardly with the East line of Lots 24 and 25 of Block 6 to the southeast corner of Lot 24; thence northeastwardly with the North line of Lot 22 of Block 6 to the northeast corner of Lot 22 of Block 6; thence southeastwardly with the east line of Lot 22 of Block 6 to the North line of Lot 32 of Block 6 of Steen and Cunningham Commons of St. Charles; thence northeastwardly with the North line of Lot 32, 910 feet more or less to the most eastern corner of said Lot 32 of Block 6; thence southwardly with the southeastern line of said Lot 32 to the southwest corner of Lot 32; thence northwesterly with the southwestern line of Lot 32 to the corner of Lot 32, said corner also being the most northern corner of Lot 36 of Block 6 of Steen and Cunningham Commons of St. Charles; thence southwestwardly with the southeast line of Lot 31

Records Commission Service Comm

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 08/09/2026 - WA-2026-0339 - JW-2026-0149

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: August 26, 2011 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: ~~October 1, 2011~~ October 15, 2011

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0086

Missouri-American Water Company For Missouri Service Area (St. Charles County and Vicinity)

Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Metered Water Service
Legal Description – Weldon Springs Service Area (continued)

to its intersection with the East line of Block 2 of Steen and Cunninghams Commons of St. Charles; thence North with the East line of Block 2 to the Northeast corner of Lot 21 of aforesaid Block 2; thence southwestwardly with the North line of Lot 21, 22, 23, 24 and 25 to the West line of aforesaid Block 2; thence North with the west line of Block 2, 450 feet more or less to an old iron stake marking the southeast corner of proposed Graystone Subdivision said point also being South 33 degrees 30 minutes East, 1643.4 feet more or less from the northern most corner of Lot 9 of Block 8 of Steen and Cunninghams Commons of St. Charles; thence the following courses and distances to the centerline of Old Highway 94: South 59 degrees West, 560.3 feet; South 33 degrees 56 seconds East, 82.5 feet; South 61 degrees 28 minutes East, 170.61 feet; South 22 degrees 52 minutes West, 495.5 feet; South 52 degrees 23 minutes East, 189.7 feet; South 9 degrees 47 minutes East, 69.5 feet; South 19 degrees 47 minutes East 438.7 feet; South 22 degrees 10 minutes East 13.5 feet; South 26 degrees 55 minutes East 506.7 feet to the centerline of Old Highway 94; thence southwestwardly along the centerline of aforesaid Old Highway 94, 291 feet more or less to the centerline of Hemsath Road; thence southeastwardly along the centerline of Hemsath Road and its extension to the Missouri River and the point of beginning.

Excepting therefrom Scarsdale Subdivision per Case No. WM-81-321. Also that area in Section 34, T47N-R4E which was certificated to Kurt Achelpohl in case #15,357. A tract of land in St. Charles County, Missouri in U.S. Survey #312, Township 46 North, Range 4 East, and described as follows: Beginning at the southwest corner of property described in Book 300, page 113, St. Charles County records; thence along the South line of said property North 71 degrees 41 minutes East 611.60 feet to a point; thence North 17 degrees 39 minutes West to the South line of Greens Bottom Road; thence West along said South line to its intersection with the centerline of Caulks Hill Road; thence South along said centerline to the place of beginning.

Also excepting therefrom that area known as Martell Ridge Subdivision, which area was certificated to Martell Private Water and Sewer Company in Case No. 16,186.

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 08/09/2026 - WA-2026-0339 - JW-2026-0149

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: August 26, 2011 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: ~~October 1, 2011~~ October 15, 2011

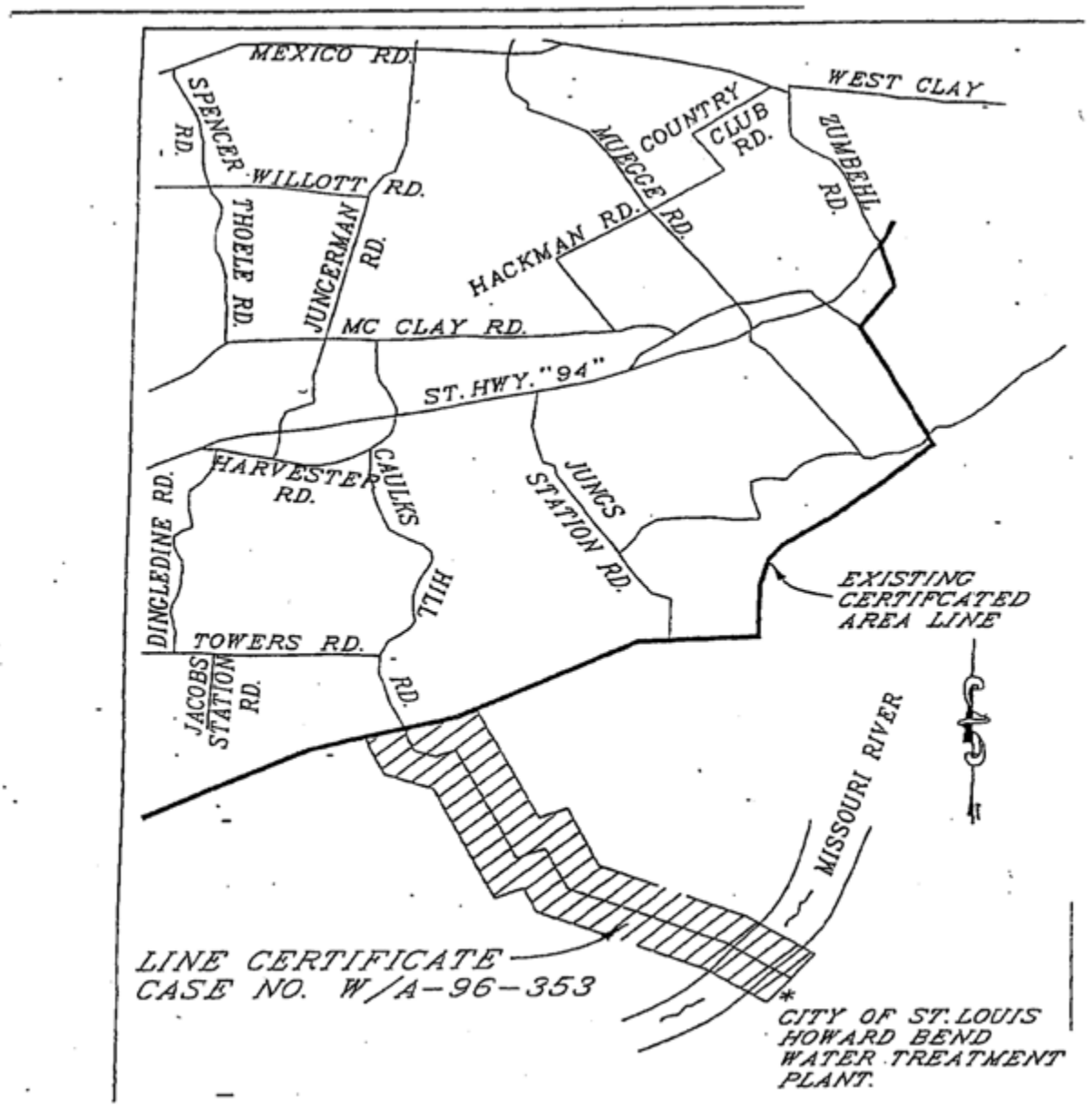
ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0086

Missouri-American Water Company For Missouri Service Area (St. Charles County and Vicinity)

Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Map - Certificated Area as Amended by Case No. WA-96-353



* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: August 26, 2011 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: ~~October 1, 2011~~ October 15, 2011

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED
Missouri Public Service Commission
JW-2012-0086

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 08/09/2026 - WA-2026-0339 - JW-2026-0149

Missouri-American Water Company (Name of Issuing Corporation) For Missouri Service Area (St. Charles County and St. Louis County and Vicinities) (Community, Town or City)

Metered Water Service
Legal Description – Line Certificate Case No. WA-96-353

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 08/09/2026 - WA-2026-0339 - JW-2026-0149

DESCRIPTION OF LAND TO BE ADDED TO CERTIFICATED AREA IN ST. CHARLES COUNTY AND ST. LOUIS COUNTY, MISSOURI

A strip of land, 2,400 feet wide, the centerline of which follows the proposed route of a source of supply transmission main; being part of U.S. Survey 312, U.S. Survey 289, U.S. Survey 743, and U.S. Survey 64; being part of Fractional Section 34, Township 46 North, Range 4 East; being part of Fractional Sections 2 and 4, Township 45 North, Range 4 East; being in St. Charles County and St. Louis County, Missouri; and being more particularly described as follows:

Commencing at the intersection of the north right-of-way line of the Katy Trail State Park (formerly known as M.K. & T. Railroad) with the centerline of Caulks Hill Road, which intersection point is on the existing Certificated Area line; thence eastwardly along the north right-of-way line of the Katy Trail State Park and along the existing Certificated Area line, 34.0 feet, more or less, to a point marking the intersection of the north right-of-way line of the Katy Trail State Park with the centerline of a proposed source of supply transmission main, which point is the POINT OF BEGINNING OF THE STRIP OF LAND HEREIN DESCRIBED, and which point is on the centerline of the 2,400 feet wide strip; thence along the Centerline of the 2,400 feet wide strip of land the following courses and distances: South 15° 44' 42" East, 830.00 feet; South 51° 37' 14" East, 716.48 feet; North 73° 59' 18" East, 637.00 feet; South 15° 45' 51" East, 4711.70 feet; North 73° 41' 00" East, 938.15 feet; South 15° 34' 53" East, 1,763.87 feet; South 57° 48' 49" East, 5,313.47 feet to the north bank of the Missouri River; and thence crossing the Missouri River, South 45° 47' 35" East, 2,500 feet, more or less, to a point on the property of the City of St. Louis Howard Bend Water Treatment Plant; which point is the POINT OF TERMINUS OF THE STRIP OF LAND HEREIN DESCRIBED.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: August 26, 2011 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: ~~October 1, 2011~~ October 15, 2011

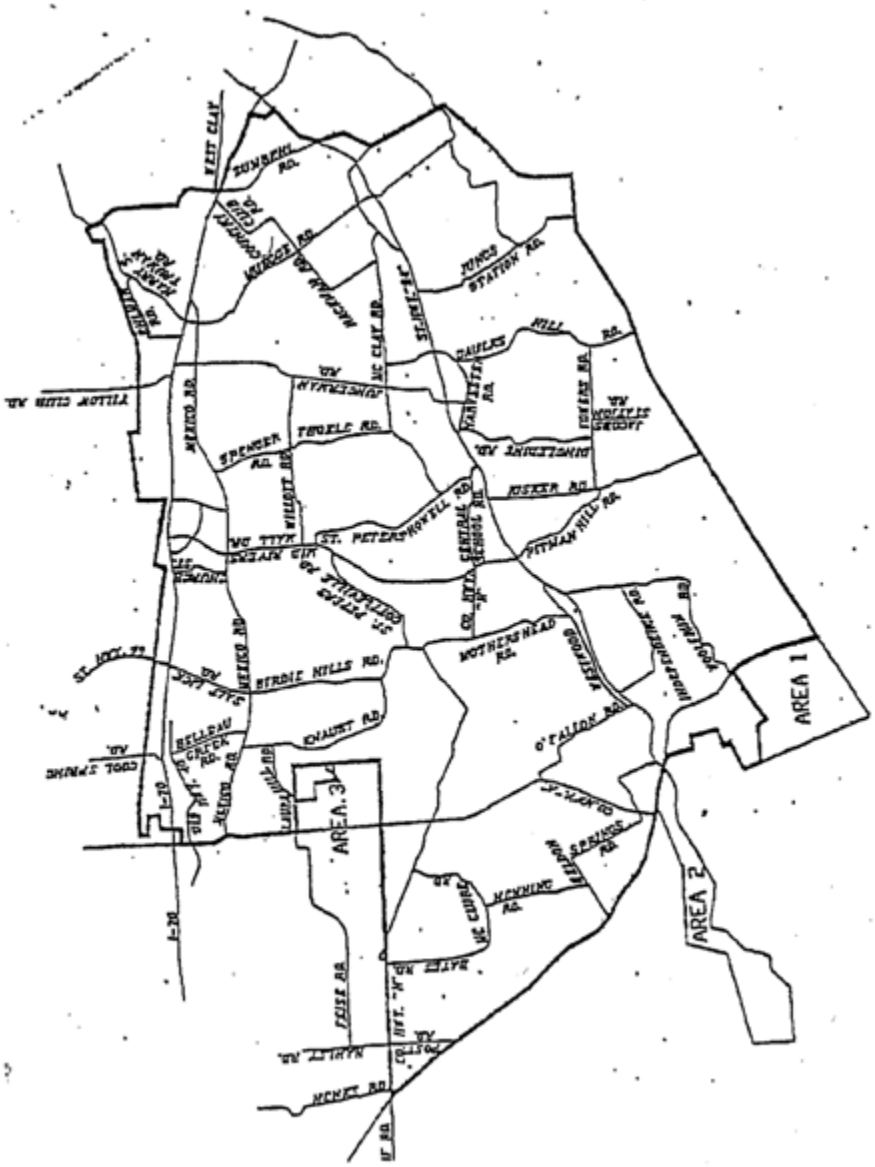
ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED
Missouri Public Service Commission
JW-2012-0086

Missouri-American Water Company For Missouri Service Area (St. Charles County and Vicinity)

Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Map - Certificated Area as Amended by Case No. WA-97-45



CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 08/09/2026 - WA-2026-0339 - JW-2026-0149

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: August 26, 2011 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: ~~October 1, 2011~~ October 15, 2011

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0086

Missouri-American Water Company For Missouri Service Area (St. Charles County and Vicinity)

Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Certificated Area No. 1 as Authorized by Case No. WA-97-45
Legal Description

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 08/09/2026 - WA-2026-0339 - JW-2026-0149

DESCRIPTION OF LAND TO BE ADDED
TO CERTIFICATED AREA IN
ST. CHARLES COUNTY, MISSOURI

(AREA 1)

A tract of land being part of Sections 33, 34 and 35 of Township 46 North, Range 3 East, and part of Sections 3 and 4 of Township 45 North, Range 3 East, St. Charles County, Missouri, and more particularly described as follows:

Commencing at the intersection of the north right-of-way line of the Katy Trail State Park (formerly know as the M.K.& T. Railroad) with the centerline of U.S. Highway 40-61, which intersection point is on existing Certificated Area line, and which intersection point is the POINT OF BEGINNING OF THE TRACT OF LAND HEREIN DESCRIBED; thence northwestwardly along the centerline of U.S. Highway 40-61 and the existing Certificated Area line to a point known as Sta. 632+37.51; thence leaving the centerline of U.S. Highway 40-61 and continuing along the existing Certificated Area line the following courses and distances: South 70° 56' 56" West 3,809.47 feet, North 18° 26' 06" West 790.57 feet and North 74° 47' 46" West 1,900.86 feet to a point on the west line of the Missouri Research Park; thence leaving the existing Certificated Area line and southeastwardly along the west line of the Missouri Research Park and the prolongation thereof to a point on the north right-of-way line of the Katy Trail State Park (formerly known as the M.K.& T. Railroad); thence northeastwardly along the north right-of-way line of the Katy Trail State Park to the POINT OF BEGINNING.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: August 26, 2011 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: ~~October 1, 2011~~ October 15, 2011

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0086

Missouri-American Water Company For Missouri Service Area (St. Charles County and Vicinity)

Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Certificated Area No. 2 as Authorized by Case No. WA-97-45
Legal Description

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 08/09/2026 - WA-2026-0339 - JW-2026-0149

MISSOURI-AMERICAN WATER COMPANY
ST. CHARLES DISTRICT

DESCRIPTION OF LAND TO BE ADDED
TO CERTIFICATED AREA IN
ST. CHARLES COUNTY, MISSOURI

(AREA 2)

A tract of land being part of U.S. Survey 1796, part of U.S. Survey 1669, part of Fractional Sections 31 and 32 of Township 46 North, Range 3 East, part of U.S. Survey 1798, and part of Section 6 of Township 45 North, Range 3 East, St. Charles County, Missouri and being more particularly described as follows:

Commencing at the intersection of the centerline of U.S. Highway 40-61 with the centerline of Missouri State Highway "N", which intersection point is on the existing Certificated Area line; thence southeastwardly along the centerline of U.S. Highway 40-61 and along the existing Certificated Area line to a point marking the intersection of the centerline of U.S. Highway 40-61 with the north line of U.S. Survey 1796, which point is the POINT OF BEGINNING OF THE TRACT OF LAND HEREIN DESCRIBED; thence leaving the existing Certificated Area line and southwestwardly along the north line of U.S. Survey 1796 to a point marking the most western corner of said U.S. Survey 1796; thence southwesterly to a point marking the intersection of the west line of U.S. Survey 1669 with the north line of Fractional Section 32, T. 46 N., R. 3 E.; thence westwardly along the north line of said Fractional Section 32 to a point marking the common corner of Fractional Sections 29, 30, 31 and 32 of T. 46 N., R. 3 E.; thence westwardly along the north line of said Fractional Section 31 to a point marking the intersection of the north line of said Fractional Section 31 with the east line of U.S. Survey 1798; thence southwardly along the east line of U.S. Survey 1798, 3000 feet; thence southwestwardly to a point marking the intersection of the township line between T. 46 N. and T. 45 N. with the range between R. 2 E. and R. 3 E.; thence southwardly along the west line of Section 6, T. 45 N. R. 3 E. to a point marking the southwest corner of the northwest quarter of the northwest quarter of said Section 6; thence eastwardly along the south line of the north half of the northwest quarter of said Section 6 to a point marking the southwest corner of the northwest quarter of the northeast quarter of said Section 6; thence eastwardly along the south line of the northwest quarter of the northeast quarter of said Section 6 to a point marking the intersection of the said south line of the northwest quarter of the northeast quarter of Section 6 with the south right-of-way line of Missouri Route 94; thence northeastwardly along the south right-of-way line of Missouri Route 94 to a point marking the intersection of the south right-of-way line of Missouri Route 94 with the centerline of U.S. Highway 40-61, which point is on the existing Certificated Area line; thence northwestwardly along the centerline of U.S. Highway 40-61, and along the existing Certificated Area line to the POINT OF BEGINNING.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: August 26, 2011 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: ~~October 1, 2011~~ October 15, 2011

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

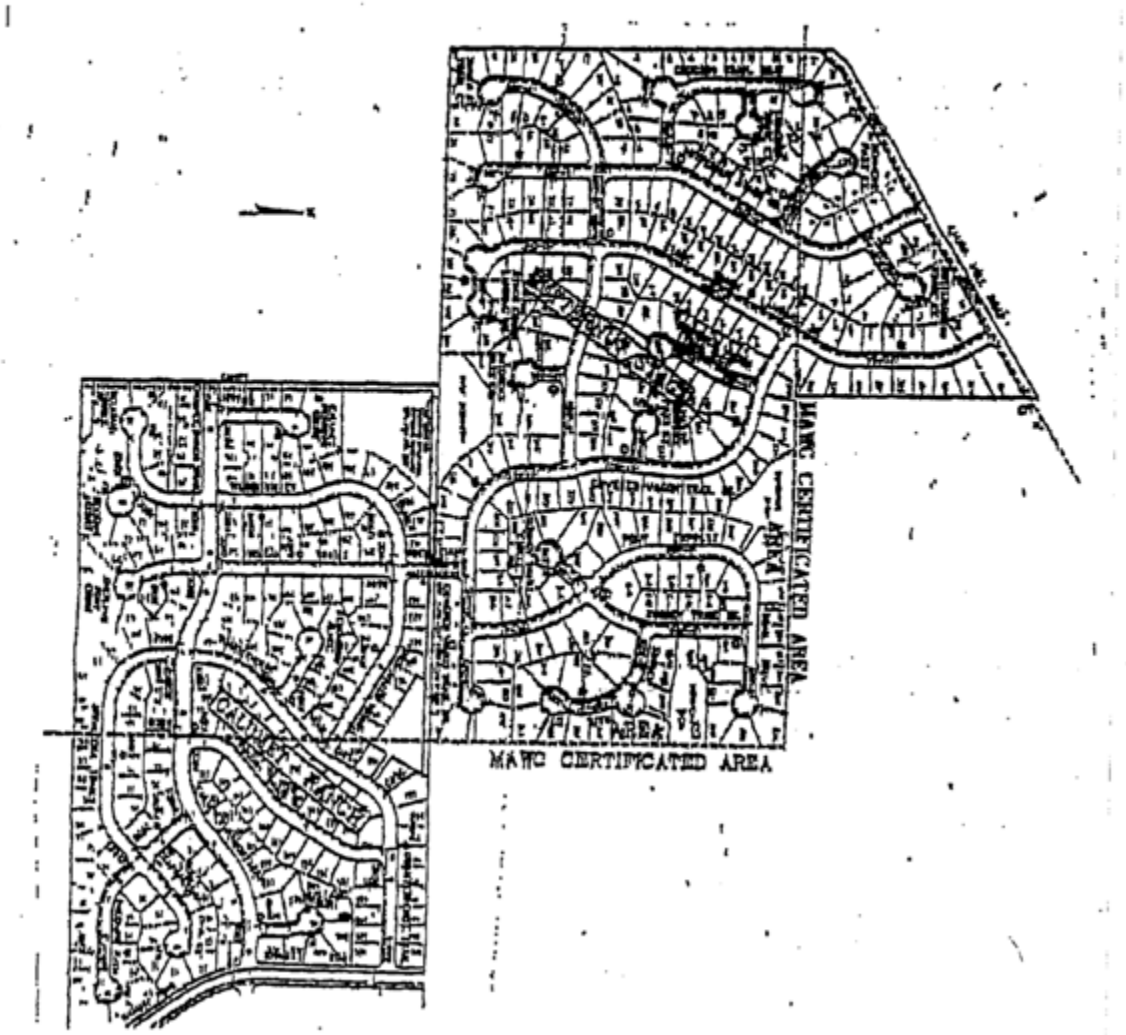
FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0086

Missouri-American Water Company For Missouri Service Area (St. Charles County and Vicinity)

Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Certificated Area No. 3 as Authorized by Case No. WA-97-45
Legal Description

Description of subdivisions as recorded with St. Charles County Recorder of Deeds as follows: Calumet Ranch, Plat Three, at Book 33, pages 275-279; Calumet Ranch, Plat Two, at Book 33, pages 138-140; Butternut Stage, Plat One, at Book 33, pages 280, 281; Timber Hills (formerly Butternut Stage, Plat Two) at Book 34, pages 201-203; Huntington Downs (formerly Butternut Stage, Plat Three) at Book 33, pages 349, 350.



* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: August 26, 2011 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: ~~October 1, 2011~~ October 15, 2011

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

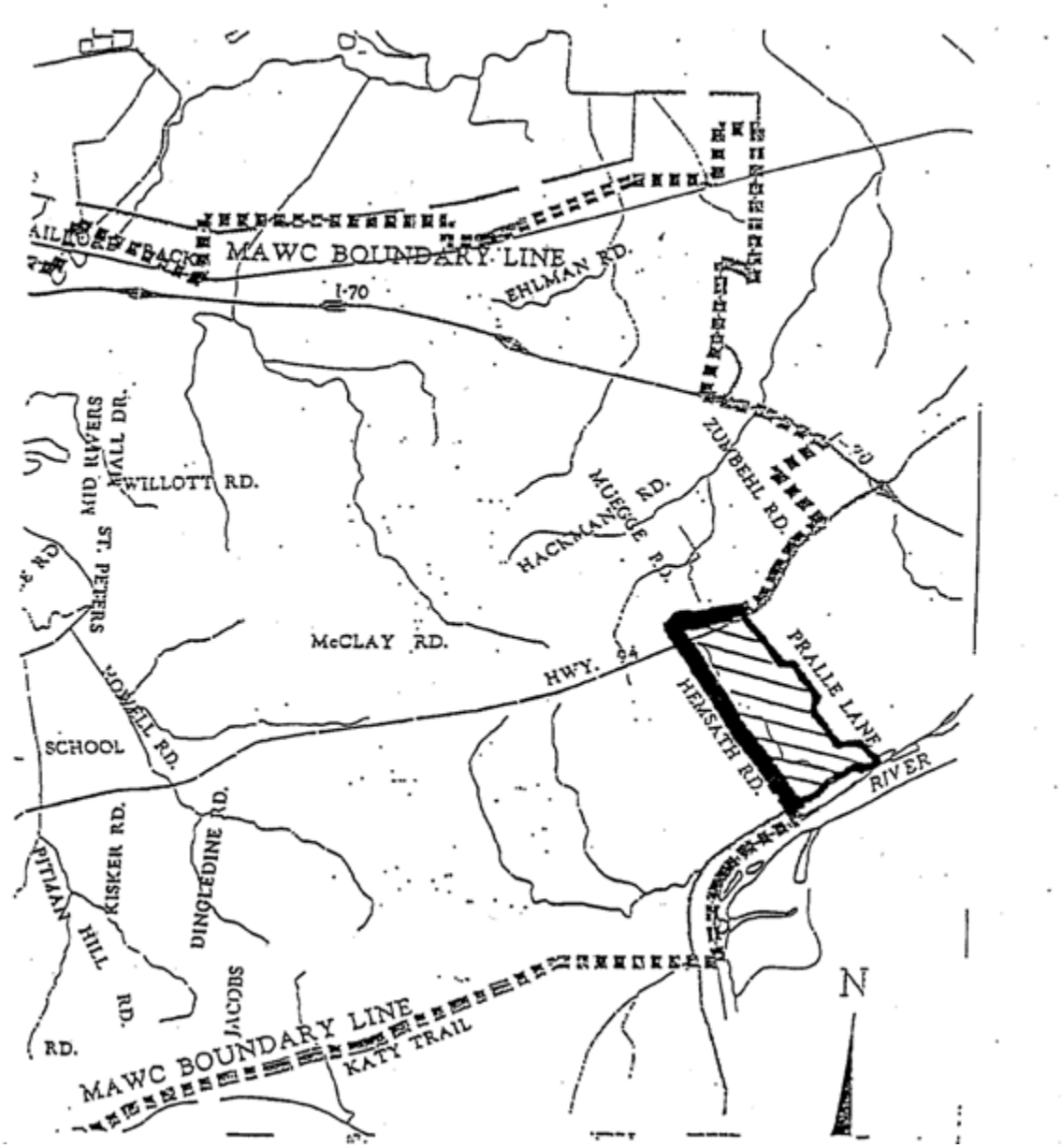
FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0086

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 08/09/2026 - WA-2026-0339 - JW-2026-0149

Missouri-American Water Company For Missouri Service Area (St. Charles County and Vicinity)

Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Map - As Authorized by Case No. WA-2000-59



* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: August 26, 2011 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: ~~October 1,2011~~ October 15, 2011

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0086

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 08/09/2026 - WA-2026-0339 - JW-2026-0149

Cole Creek Area as Authorized by Case No. WA-2000-59
Legal Description

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 08/09/2026 - WA-2026-0339 - JW-2026-0149

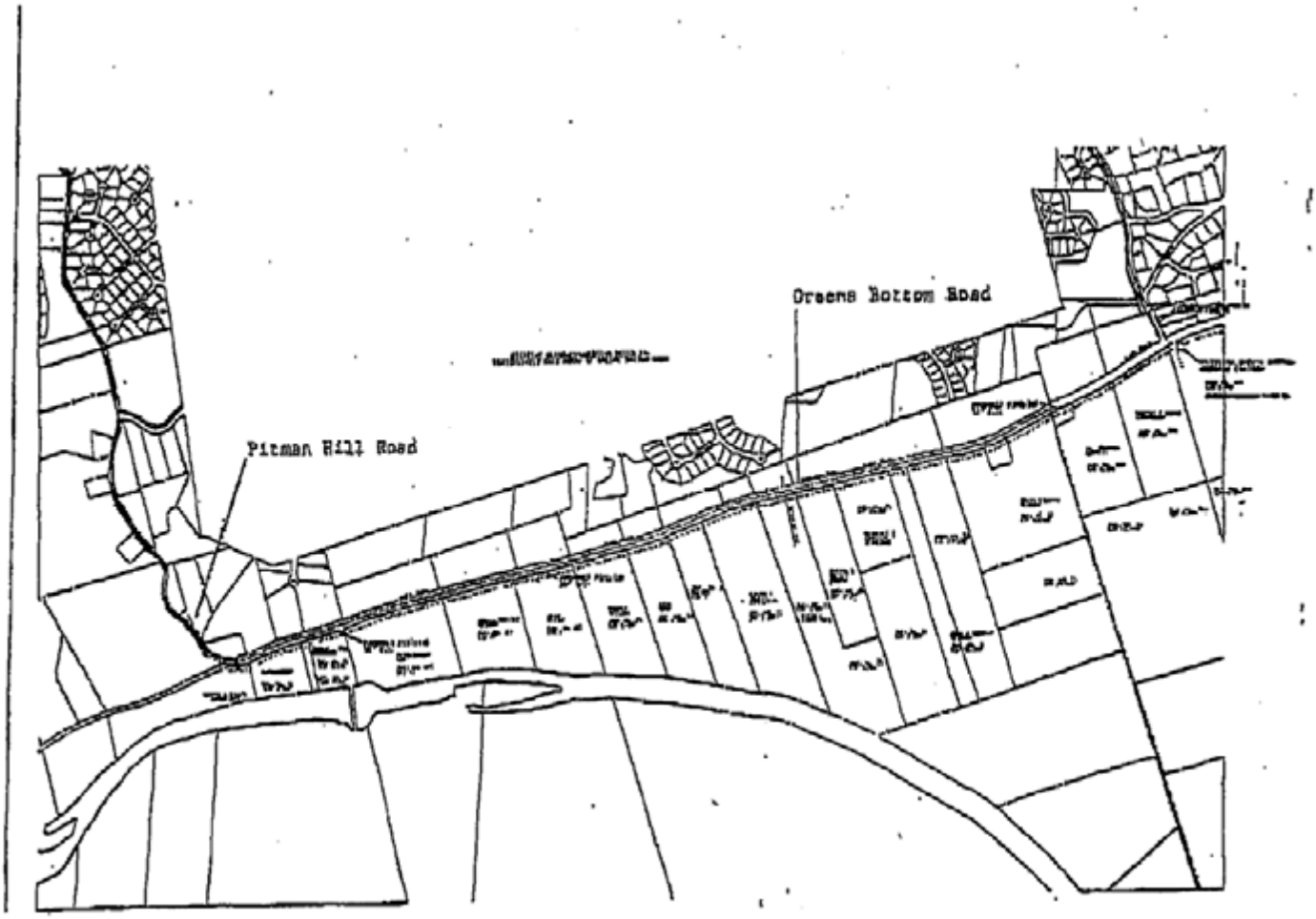
Beginning at the intersection of the southeast boundary of the Missouri American Water Company's Certificate of Convenience & Necessity (as existing on March 21, 1983, then Missouri Cities Water Company) with the southeasterly extension of the centerline of Hemsath Road; thence northwesterly along the centerline of Hemsath Road to the centerline of Old Highway 94; thence northeasterly along the centerline of Old Highway 94 a distance of 291 feet, more or less to a point from which an iron pipe bears North 26 degrees 55 minutes West 35 feet; thence North 26 degrees 55 minutes West 506.7 feet to an iron pipe; thence North 22 degrees 10 minutes West 13.5 feet to an iron pipe; thence North 19 degrees 47 minutes West 438.7 feet to an iron pipe; thence North 9 degrees 47 minutes West 69.5 feet to an iron pipe; thence North 52 degrees 23 minutes West 189.7 feet to an iron pipe; thence North 22 degrees 52 minutes East 495.5 feet to an iron axle; thence North 61 degrees 28 minutes West 170.61 feet to an iron pipe; thence North 33 degrees 56 minutes West 82.5 feet to an iron stake; thence North 59 degrees 00 minutes East 560.3 feet to an iron stake; thence South 33 degrees 30 minutes East to the most westerly corner of Lot 25 in Block 2 of Steen & Cunningham's Subdivision; thence northeasterly along the northwest line of Lots 25, 24 and 23 in Block 2 of Steen and Cunningham's Subdivision to the boundary of the Missouri American Water Company; thence southerly along said boundary to the point of beginning.

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0086

Missouri-American Water Company For Missouri Service Area (St. Charles County and Vicinity)

Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Map - As Authorized by Case No. WA-2000-461



CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 08/09/2026 - WA-2026-0339 - JW-2026-0149

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: August 26, 2011 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: ~~October 1, 2011~~ October 15, 2011

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0086

Missouri-American Water Company For Missouri Service Area (St. Charles County and Vicinity)

Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Certificated Area as Authorized by Case No. WA-2000-461
Legal Description

A strip of land located in U.S. Survey 312, U.S. Survey 29, U.S. Survey 657, and U.S. Survey 16, in St. Charles County, Missouri. Said strip of land 1,000 feet wide, and bound on the north by a line described as follows: Commencing at the intersection of the north right-of-way line of the Katy Trail State Park (formerly the north right-of-way of the Missouri Kansas and Texas Railroad) and the centerline of Caulks Hill Road; thence westerly along said right-of-way 10,600 feet to a point west of the westerly right-of-way of Pitman Hill Road, which point is the northwest corner of said strip of land; excluding overlapping area granted as part of a line certificate in Case no. WA-96-353.

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 08/09/2026 - WA-2026-0339 - JW-2026-0149

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: August 26, 2011 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: ~~October 1, 2011~~ October 15, 2011

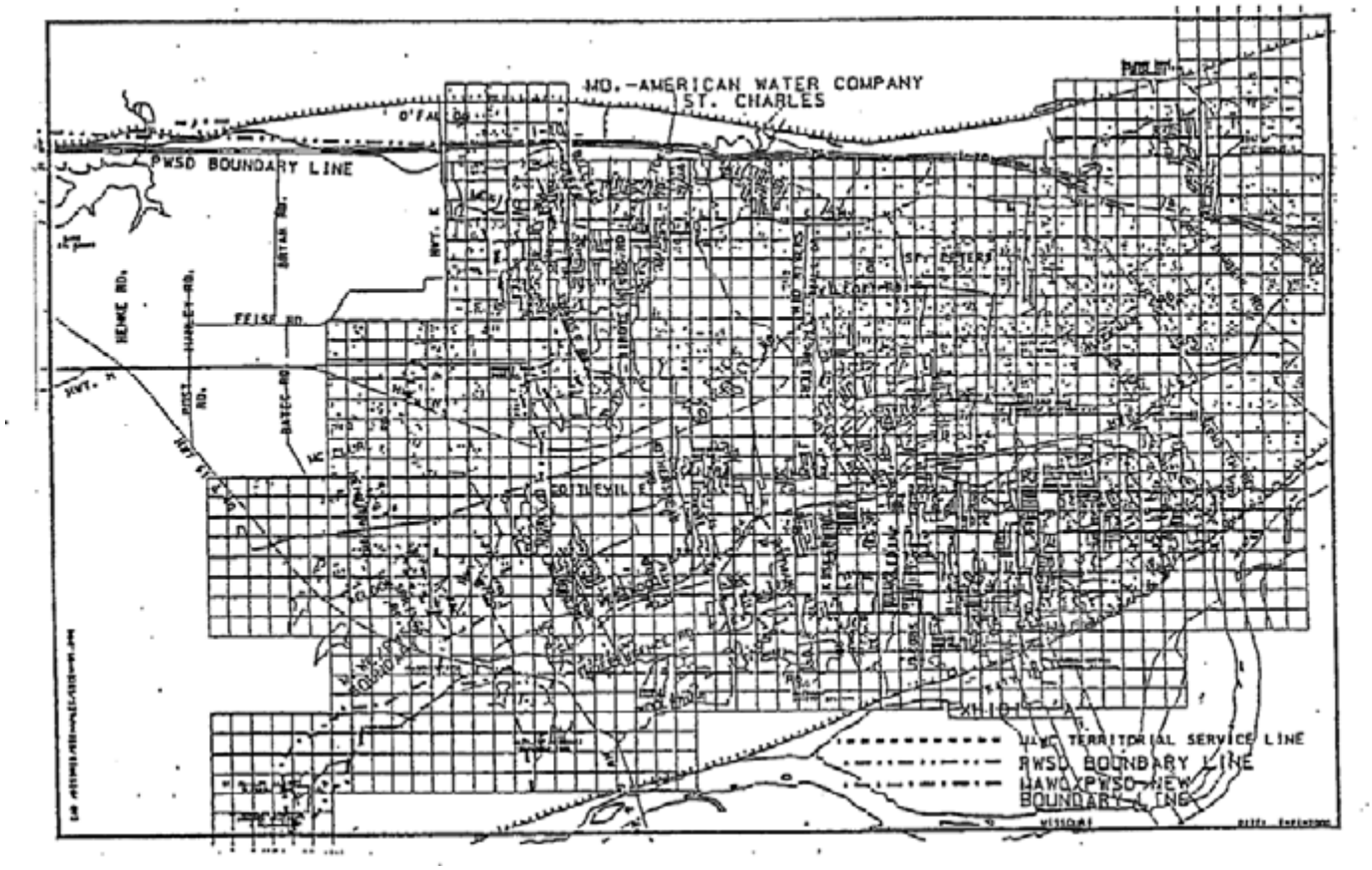
ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0086

Missouri-American Water Company For Missouri Service Area (St. Charles County and Vicinity)

Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Map - As Established by Territorial Agreement
WO-2001-441



CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 08/09/2026 - WA-2026-0339 - JW-2026-0149

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: August 26, 2011 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: ~~October 1, 2011~~ October 15, 2011

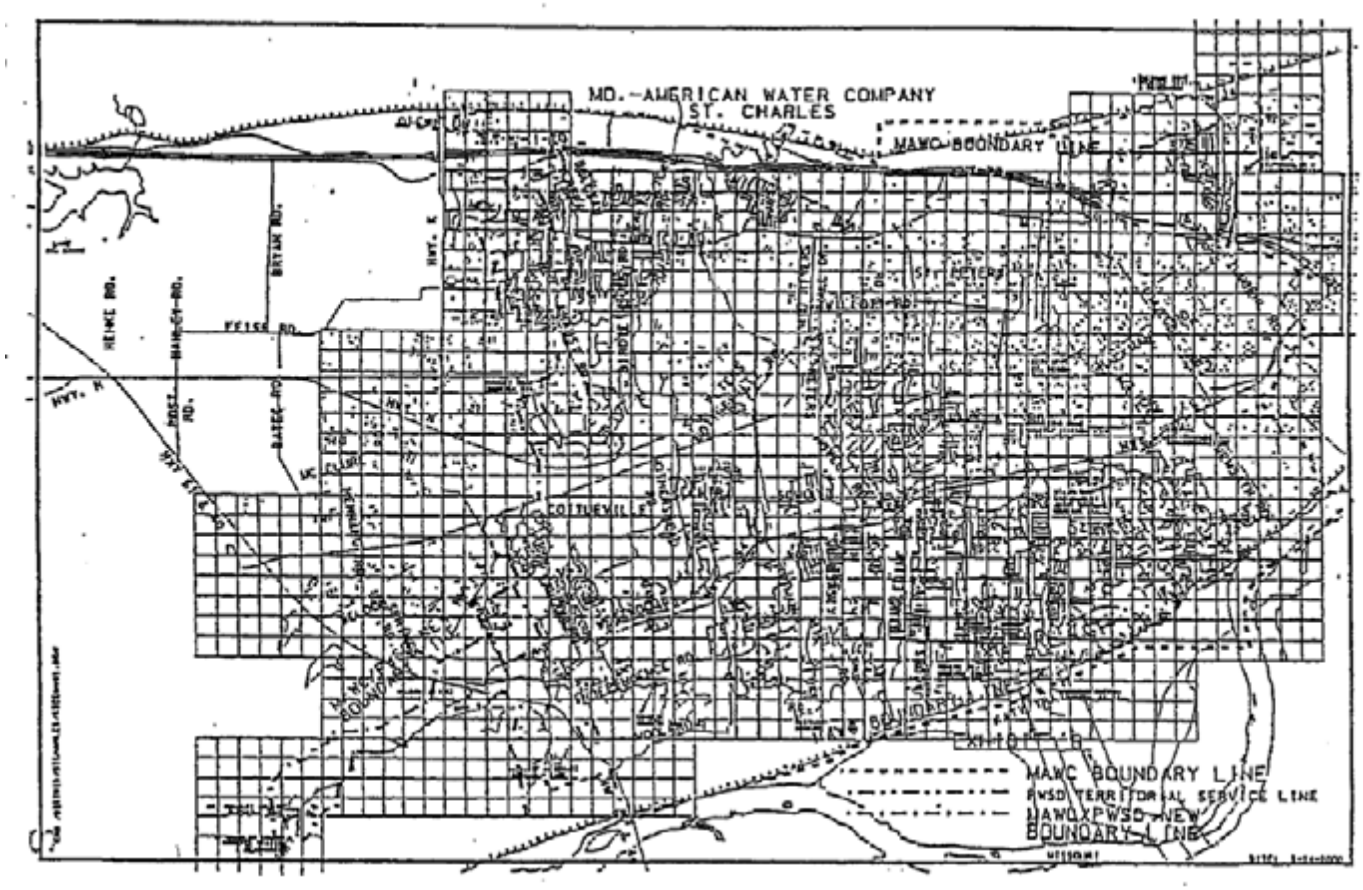
ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0086

Missouri-American Water Company For Missouri Service Area (St. Charles County and Vicinity)

Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Map - As Established by Territorial Agreement
WO-2001-441



CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 08/09/2026 - WA-2026-0339 - JW-2026-0149

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: August 26, 2011 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: ~~October 1, 2011~~ October 15, 2011

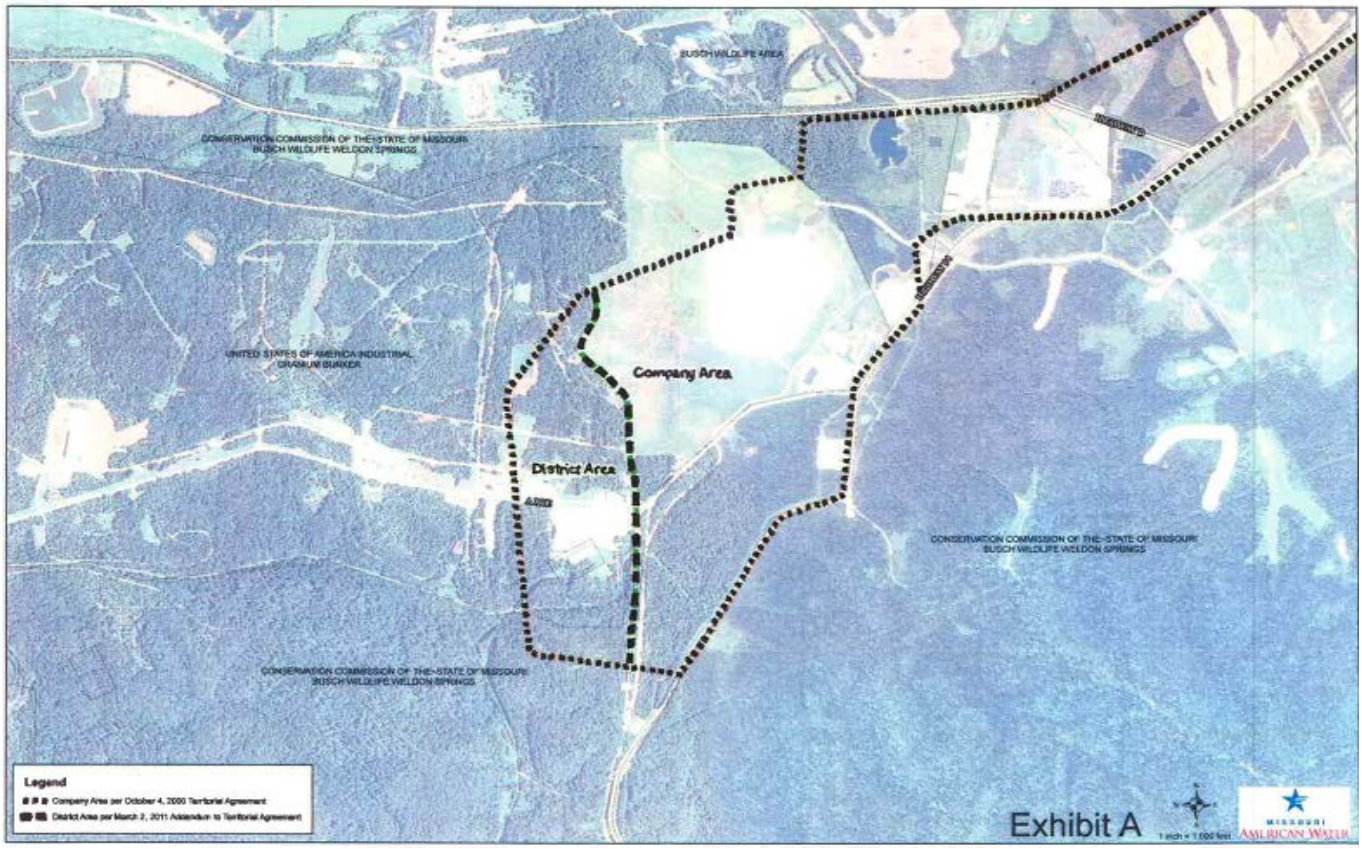
ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0086

Missouri-American Water Company For Missouri Service Area (St. Charles County and Vicinity)

Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Map - As Established by Territorial Agreement
WO-2001-441 & WO-2012-0088



CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 08/09/2026 - WA-2026-0339 - JW-2026-0149

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: November 16, 2012 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: December 16, 2012

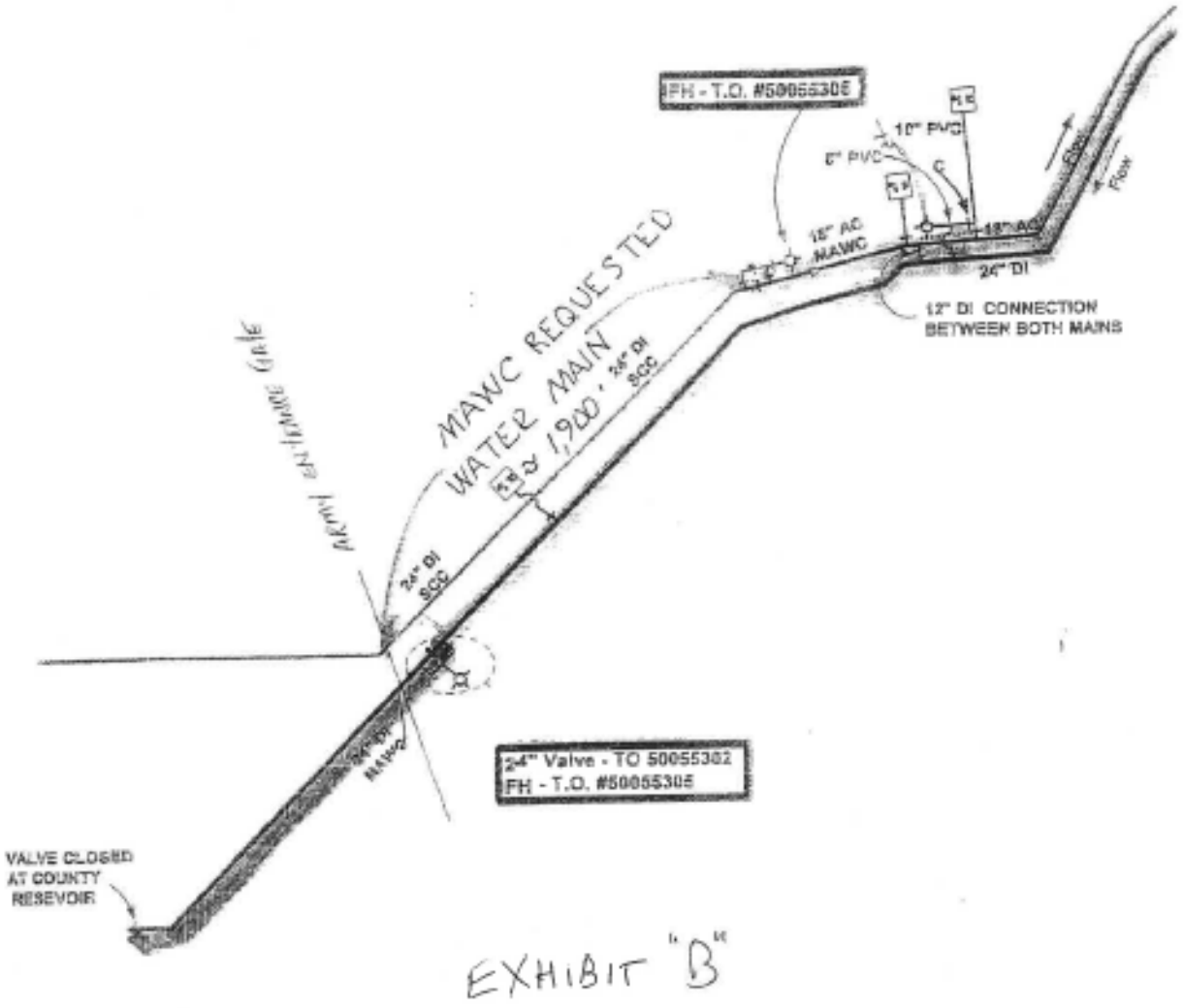
ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WO-2012-0088; YW-2013-0233

Missouri-American Water Company For Missouri Service Area (St. Charles County and Vicinity)

Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Map - As Established by Territorial Agreement
WO-2001-441 & WO-2012-0088



* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: November 16, 2012 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: December 16, 2012

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WO-2012-0088; YW-2013-0233

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 08/09/2026 - WA-2026-0339 - JW-2026-0149

Missouri-American Water Company For Missouri Service Area (St. Charles County and Vicinity)

Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Boundary as Established by Territorial Agreement with Public Water District #2 And Commission Case No. WO-2001-441 & WO-2012-0088

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 08/09/2026 - WA-2026-0339 - JW-2026-0149

MAWC will serve customers located within its certificated area east of the following line:

Description:
Starting from a point at Belleau Creek Road and Interstate 70 heading 900' southeast on and along the centerline of Belleau Creek Road to a point 300' north of the centerline of Belleau Lake Drive. (l300' north of centerline of Schoal Creek) Head 1300' northwest to the centerline of Old Highway 40 and Galaxy. At that point 1100' head southwest on and along the centerline of Old Highway 40. At that point head 4300' southeast along the southwest side of Belleau Lake Estates Subdivision and southwest side of Schrader Farms Subdivision to the centerline of Mexico Road. At that point head 3800' northwest on and along the centerline of Mexico Road to a point 300'west of the centerline of White Oak. From that point head 1300' southwest to the northeast corner of Autumn Chase Subdivision. Head south 4000' along the west side of Legacy Estates and Fawn Meadows Subdivision to the centerline of Laura Hill Road and St Anthony. From the centerline of St. Anthony 's, head 400'east on and along the centerline of Laura Hill Road. At that point head south 1500' on and along the west side of Butternut Stage Subdivision to the southwest corner of Butternut Stage Subdivision. At that point head 1400' east on and along the south side of Butternut Stage and the north side of Hutchings Farms Subdivision (northeast corner of Hutchings Farms Subdivision) Then head 1400' south along the west side of Calumet Ranch and the east side of Hutchings Farms Subdivision. Then head 2800' east along the south side of Calumet Ranch and the north side of Knaust Manor Subdivision to the centerline of Knaust Road and 400' north of the centerline of Lion. At that point head 1000’ south along the centerline of Knaust Road to a point 150' south of the centerline of Donnie. Turn and head 600' west from the centerline of Knaust Road at that point head 1900'south to a point 200' north of Avondale. At that point head 600' east to the centerline of Knaust Road and follow the centerline of Knaust Road 400' southeast, then head 1900' along the southeast side of Avondale Subdivision at that point 3200' head west along the south side of Avondale and the north side of Highland Trails Subdivision (This would be the southwest corner of Avondale Subdivision). Then head 1500' northwest along the northwest side of Avondale Subdivision to a point of projection of the centerline of Lac Terra, this point is also 250' northeast of the centerline of Dardenne Farms. From this point head

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WO-2012-0088; YW-2013-0232

Missouri-American Water Company For Missouri Service Area (St. Charles County and Vicinity)

Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Boundary as Established by Territorial Agreement with Public Water District #2 And Commission Case No. WO-2001-441

MAWC will serve customers located within its certificated area east of the following line:

Description:

Starting from a point at Belleau Creek Road and Interstate 70 heading 900' southeast on and along the centerline of Belleau Creek Road to a point 300' north of the centerline of Belleau Lake Drive. (1300' north of centerline of School Creek) Head 1300' northwest to the centerline of Old Highway 40 and Galaxy. At that point 1100' head southwest on and along the centerline of Old Highway 40. At that point head 4300' southeast along the southwest side of Belleau Lake Estates Subdivision and southwest side of Schrader Farms Subdivision to the centerline of Mexico Road. At that point head 3800' northwest on and along the centerline of Mexico Road to a poin 300'west of the centerline of White Oak. From that point head 1300' southwest to the northeast corner of Autumn Chase Subdivision. Head south 4000' along the west side of Legacy Estates and Fawn Meadows Subdivision to the centerline of Laura Hill Road and St. Anthony. From the centerline of St. Anthony 's, head 400'east on and along the centerline of Laura Hill Road. At that point head south 1500' on and along the west side of Butternut Stage Subdivision to the southwest corner of Butternut Stage Subdivision. At that point head 1400' east on and along the south side of Butternut Stage and the north side of Hutchings Farms Subdivision (northeast corner of Hutchings Farms Subdivision) Then head 1400' south along the west side of Calumet Ranch and the east side of Hutchings Farms Subdivision. Then head 2800' east along the south side of Calumet Ranch and the north side of Knaust Manor Subdivision to the centerline of Knaust Road and 400' north of the centerline of Lion. At that point head 1000' south along the centerline of Knaust Road to a point 150' south of the centerline of Donnie. Turn and head 600' west from the centerline of Knaust Road at that point head 1900'south to a point 200' north of Avondale .At that

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: August 26, 2011 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: ~~October 1, 2011~~ October 15, 2011

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
December 16, 2012
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WO-2012-0088; YW-2013-0232

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0086

Missouri-American Water Company For Missouri Service Area (St. Charles County and Vicinity)

Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Boundary as Established by Territorial Agreement with Public Water District #2 And Commission Case No. WO-2001-441 & WO-2012-0088 (continued)

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 08/09/2026 - WA-2026-0339 - JW-2026-0149

southwest 500' (also 250' southwest of centerline of Dardenne Farms) at this point head north 350' from the centerline of Lac Terre. At that point head 1300' southwest along the northwest side of Dardenne Farms Enclaves Subdivision. Then head 3400' southeast along the northeast side of Wheatfield Subdivisions and the west side of Dardenne Farms and Meadow Lakes Subdivisions to the centerline of Highway N (This point is also 200' west of the centerline of Meadow Lake). From the centerline of Highway N continue to head 2600'south to the centerline of Dardenne Creek, at that point follow the centerline of Dardenne Creek southwest 3800' to the centerline of Highway K (This point is also 350' north of the centerline of Sports Park Drive). From that point head 2700' south on and along the centerline of Highway K to the centerline of O'Fallon Road. Head 2500' on and along the centerline line of O'Fallon Road to the southwest corner of Monticello Estates Subdivision (This point is also 600' south of the centerline of Chelsea Way) Head 3400' southwest on and along the south side of Monticello Estates Subdivision to the centerline of Highway K. Head 500' south along the centerline of Highway K to a point 350' south of Carters Grove. Head south 2200' south along the west side of Monticello Manor Subdivision to the centerline of Weldon Springs Road. Head 3100' southwest along the centerline of Weldon Springs Road to the centerline of Highway K Head south 1000' along the centerline of Highway K to the centerline of Highway 40/61.

From that point continue to head 1900' south to a point, then head 4000' southwest to the centerline of Highway D. Follow the centerline of Highway D 2300'. (This point is approximately 5800' east of the centerline of the Entrance to the Conservation Area). Head 700' south from the centerline of Highway D to a point, where you turn and head 1200' southwest to a point, where you turn south for 600'. At this point turn and head east 2000' to the centerline of Highway 94. At that point follow the centerline of Highway 94 northeast 11000' to the intersection of Highway 40/61. Head 4000' southeast of the centerline of Highway 40/61 to a point 350' southwest of the projection of South Drive. At that point head 500' southeast to a point then turn south for 400' to a point 600' northwest of the cul-de-sac of the Missouri Research Park. At that point head 900' southwest to a point. From that point head 6300' south to the north bank of the Missouri River (this point is also 1500' south of the centerline of the Katy Trail and 7000' southwest of the centerline of Highway 40/61. From that point head east to the St. Charles and St. Louis County Line.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: November 16, 2012 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: December 16, 2012

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WO-2012-0088; YW-2013-0232

Boundary as Established by Territorial Agreement with Public Water District #2 And Commission Case No. WO-2001-441 (continued)

point head 600' east to the centerline of Knaust Road and follow the centerline of Knaust Road 400' southeast, then head 1900' along the southeast side of Avondale Subdivision at that point 3200' head west along the south side of Avondale and the north side of Highland Trails Subdivision (This would be the southwest corner of Avondale Subdivision). Then head 1500'northwest along the northwest side of Avondale Subdivision to a point of projection of the centerline of Lac Terra, this point is also 250' northeast of the centerline of Dardenne Farms. From this point head southwest 500' (also 250' southwest of centerline of Dardenne Farms) at this point head north 350' from the centerline of Lac Terre .At that point head 1300' southwest along the northwest side of **Dardenne Farms Enclaves Subdivision**. Then head 3400' southeast along the northeast side of Wheatfield Subdivisions and the west side of Dardenne Farms and Meadow Lakes Subdivisions to the centerline of Highway N (This point is also 200' west of the centerline of Meadow Lake). From the centerline of Highway N continue to head 2600'south to the centerline of Dardenne Creek, at that point follow the centerline of Dardenne Creek southwest 3800' to the centerline of Highway K (This point is also 350' north of the centerline of Sports Park Drive). From that point head 2700' south on and along the centerline of Highway K to the centerline of O'Fallon Road. Head 2500' on and along the centerline line of O'Fallon Road to the southwest corner of **Monticello Estates Subdivision** (This point is also 600' south of the centerline of Chelsea Way) Head 3400' southwest on and along the south side of **Monticello Estates Subdivision** to the centerline of Highway K. Head 500' south along the centerline of Highway K to a point 350' south of Carters Grove. Head south 2200' south along the west side of **Monticello Manor Subdivision** to the centerline of Weldon Springs Road. Head 3100' southwest along the centerline of Weldon Springs Road to the centerline of Highway K. Head south 1000' along the centerline of Highway K to the centerline of Highway 40/61.

From that point continue to head 1900' south to a point, then head 4000' southwest to the centerline of Highway D. Follow the centerline of Highway D 2300'. (This point is approximately 5800' east of the centerline of the Entrance to the Conservation Area). Head 700' south from the centerline of Highway D to a point, where you turn and head 1200' southwest to a point, where you turn south for 600'. At this point turn and head east 2000' to the centerline of Highway 94.At that point follow the centerline of Highway 94 northeast 11000' to the intersection of Highway 40/61.Head 4000'

CANCELLED
December 16, 2012
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WO-2012-0088; YW-2013-0232

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0086

Missouri-American Water Company For Missouri Service Area (St. Charles County and Vicinity)
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Boundary as Established by Territorial Agreement with Public Water District #2 And Commission Case No. WO-2001-441 & WO-2012-0088 (continued)

INCLUDING THEREIN, the tract of land being part of Fractional Section 3 and 10, Township 46 North, Range 3 East, St. Charles County, Missouri, as further identified in the Auburn Trace Plat recorded at Book PL46, Page 25 of the Recorder of Deeds St. Charles County, Missouri.

INCLUDING THEREIN, a portion of the 24-inch water main located on the north side of Road A and outside the fence of the 88th U.S. Army Reserve Regional Support Command Operational Maintenance Building east of fire hydrant No. 15Z-023. (See CA 2.16 B)

EXCEPTING THEREFROM, the tract of land occupied by the Operational Maintenance Building located at Highway 94S, St. Charles, Missouri 63304, owned by the 88th U.S. Army Reserve Regional Support Command. (See CA 2.16 A)

Areas West of Boundary Line Serviced by Missouri American

Pursuant to the Territorial Agreement, MAWC will continue to serve the following areas which are west of the Boundary Line:

Deer Creek Crossing and Bates Village

Starting from a point northeast on the northeast side of Deer Creek Crossing and the centerline of Highway K heading 3300' northwest on and along the north side of Deer Creek Crossing and Bates Village. Turn and head 1100' southwest on and along the west side of Bates Village to a point. Then head southeast 800' to a point and head 1100' southeast to the centerline of Highway N and 700' southeast of the centerline of McCluer Road. From that point head 3200' east along the centerline of highway K, then head 1500' north along the centerline of Highway K to the northeast corner of Deer Creek Crossing, approximately 700' south of the centerline of Royal Spring Parkway.

Cheneaux Village

Starting from a point 150' north of the centerline of Cinnamon Tea (this is also the northwest corner of Cheneaux Village). Head 2000' northeast from the centerline of Henning Road to the northeast corner of Cheneaux Village at that point head 2500' southeast to the centerline of Dardenne Creek and follow Dardenne Creek 2800' west to the centerline of Henning Road 1700' to a point 150' north of the centerline of Cinnamon Tea.

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 08/09/2026 - WA-2026-0339 - JW-2026-0149

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WO-2012-0088; YW-2013-0232

Boundary as Established by Territorial Agreement with Public Water District #2 And Commission Case No. WO-2001-441 (continued)

southeast of the centerline of Highway 40/61 to a point 350' southwest of the projection of South Drive .At that point head 500' southeast to a point then turn south for 400' to a point 600' northwest of the cul-de-sac of the Missouri Research Park. At that point head 900' southwest to a point. From that point head 6300' south to the north bank of the Missouri River (this point is also 1500' south of the centerline of the Katy Trail and 7000' southwest of the centerline of Highway 40/61. From that point head east to the St. Charles and St. Louis County Line.

Areas West of Boundary Line Serviced by Missouri American

Pursuant to the Territorial Agreement, MAWC will continue to serve the following areas which are west of the Boundary Line:

Deer Creek Crossing and Bates Village

Starting from a point northeast on the northeast side of Deer Creek Crossing and the centerline of Highway K heading 3300' northwest on and along the north side of Deer Creek Crossing and Bates Village. Turn and head 1100' southwest on and along the west side of Bates Village to a point. Then head southeast 800' to a point and head 1100' southeast to the centerline of Highway N and 700' southeast of the centerline of McCluer Road. From that point head 3200' east along the centerline of highway K. then head 1500' north along the centerline of Highway K to the northeast corner of Deer Creek Crossing, approximately 700' south of the centerline of Royal Spring Parkway.

Cheneaux Village

Starting from a point 150' north of the centerline of Cinnamon Tea (this is also the northwest corner of Cheneaux Village). Head 2000'northeast from the centerline of Henning Road to the northeast corner of Cheneaux Village at that point head 2500' southeast to the centerline of Dardenne Creek and follow Dardenne Creek 2800' west to the centerline of Henning Road 1700' to a point 150' north of the centerline of Cinnamon Tea.

CANCELLED
December 16, 2012
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WO-2012-0088; YW-2013-0232

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0086

Boundary as Established by Territorial Agreement with Public Water District #2 And Commission Case No. WO-2001-441 (continued)

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 08/09/2026 - WA-2026-0339 - JW-2026-0149

Field Stone Farms

Starting from the centerline of the intersection of Weldon Springs and Brook. At that point head 3100' northeast on and along the north line of Field Stone Farms Subdivision. Head 900'south then 350'southwest, 1200'southeast, 650' southwest, 1100'north, 1000'southwest, 2800'southwest, 1200' southeast to the centerline of Highway K .At that point head 350' southeast on and along the centerline of Highway K to a point 250' southeast of the centerline of Crusher. Then head west 1100' to a point, turn 600' southwest to the centerline of Weldon Springs Road. Follow the centerline of Weldon Springs 4200' northwest to the intersection of Weldon Springs Road and Brook.

Areas East of Boundary Line Serviced by Public Water District #2

Pursuant to the Territorial Agreement, Public Water District #2 will continue to serve the following areas which are east of the Boundary Line:

Persimmon Woods Golf Course

"All of lots 11, 12, part of 13 of the John D. Coalters Howell Prairie tract and US Survey 1669 Township 46 N Range 3 East S. Charles County Missouri" as further identified in the Extension Agreement recorded at Book 1955, Page 1575 of the Recorder of Deeds St. Charles County, Missouri.

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0086

Boundary as Established by Territorial Agreement with Public Water District #2 And Commission Case No. WO-2001-441 (continued)

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 08/09/2026 - WA-2026-0339 - JW-2026-0149

MCI World Com and Bender Properties

The MCI World Com Property consists of the following:

PARCEL ONE

The following described property located in the County of St. Charles, State of Missouri:

Lot No. 35 of the Howell Prairie Tract, part of U.S. Survey No. 1669, Township 46 North, Range 3 East, containing 45.15 acres. For a more particular description of said lot, reference is made to the Plat and field notes of the Survey of said Howell Prairie Tract, which are attached to and recorded with a Deed to one Frederick Busch, recorded in Book "H," No. 2, Page 140, of the Recorder's Office of St. Charles County, Missouri.

EXCEPTING THEREFROM THE FOLLOWING TRACTS OF LAND:

TRACT NO. 1, that part acquired by the State of Missouri as set forth in Commissioners Report recorded in Book 455, page 293. An easement for right-of-way for State Highway Route 40TR in St. Charles County, Missouri, (all direct access to the thruway of Route 40TR from the abutting property is herewith prohibited or limited except as herein set out) across the following parcel of land containing 4.94 acres, more or less, of new right-of-way situate in Lot 5 of Howell's Prairie Tract in U.S. Survey 1669, Township 46 North, Range 3 East, St. Charles County, Missouri, described as follows: Being all of defendants' land bounded on the Southeast by defendants' Southeast property line, also being the South line of said Survey 1669; on the Southwest by the existing Northeast right-of-way line of Route 40TR; bounded on the Northwest by defendants' Northwest property line; and bounded on the Northeast by a line described as follows: Beginning at a point on defendants' said Northwest property line being 199.96 feet radial distance Northeast of Station 578+81.41 on the hereinafter described centerline of Route 40TR; thence South 35 degrees 39 minutes 05 seconds East 1195.32 feet to a point being 270 feet perpendicular distance Northeast of centerline Station 590+00; thence parallel to said centerline South 26 degrees 11 minutes 50 seconds East 488.41 feet to a point on defendants' said Southeast property line, being 270 feet perpendicular distance Northeast of centerline Station 594+88.41.

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0086

Boundary as Established by Territorial Agreement with Public Water District #2 And Commission Case No. WO-2001-441 (continued)

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 08/09/2026 - WA-2026-0339 - JW-2026-0149

The centerline of Route 40TR is described as follows: Beginning at Station 577+97.25 on the centerline of Route 40TR, being South 64 degrees 05 minutes 10 seconds West 145.24 feet along the Southwest prolongation of defendants' said Northwest property line from defendants' Northwest property corner; thence Southeast on the arc of a curve to the right having a radius of 1393.87 feet, a distance of 486.93 feet to C.S. Station 582+84.18 on said centerline; thence Southeast on the arc of a spiral curve to the right having a spiral angle of 6 degrees 09 minutes 57 seconds, a distance of 300 feet to centerline S.T. and equation Station 585+84.18 back equals Station 585+86.30 ahead; thence South 26 degrees 11 minutes 50 seconds East 899.36 feet to the Southwest prolongation of defendants' said Southeast property line intersecting said centerline at Station 594+85.66.

TRACT No. 2, that part conveyed to Frederic H. Baumgarth and Catherine M. Baumgarth, his wife, by Deed recorded in Book 705, page 523 of the St. Charles County records. A tract of land being a part of Lot No. 35 of Howell's Prairie Tract as the same is set out on a Plat of Howell's Prairie Tract set out in a deed of Frederic Busch recorded in Book "H," No. 2, Page 140, in the St. Charles County Recorder's Office, being more particularly described as follows: Commencing at the point of intersection of the Southwest corner of Granada Hills Subdivision as the same is set out on a plat thereof recorded in Plat Book 5 Pages 86-87 in the St. Charles County Recorder's Office and the Northwest line of Lot No. 35 of Howell's Prairie Tract as the same is set out in Book "H" No. 2 Page 140; thence Southwestardly along the Northwest line of said Lot No. 35 to its point of intersection with the East right-of-way line of U.S. Highway No. 40 as said right-of-way was established in State of Missouri ex rel State Highway Commission vs. Florence Meyer, et al., Cause No. 4509, Circuit Court of St. Charles County, Missouri, which is the beginning point of the tract of land herein conveyed; thence Northeast along the Northwest line of said Lot No. 35 a distance of 306 feet to a point; thence Southeast along a line parallel to the East line of said Lot No. 35 a distance of 537 feet to a point; thence Southwest along a line parallel to the Northwest line of said Lot 35 a distance of 204 feet to the East right-of-way line of said Highway No. 40; thence Northwest along said East highway right-of-way line to the place of beginning.

TRACT NO. 3, that part conveyed to Walter Bender, et al., by Deed recorded in Book 705, Page 920 of the St. Charles County records. A tract of land being a part of Lot No. 35 of Howell's Prairie Tract as the same is set out on a Plat of Howell's Prairie Tract

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0086

Boundary as Established by Territorial Agreement with Public Water District #2 And Commission Case No. WO-2001-441 (continued)

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 08/09/2026 - WA-2026-0339 - JW-2026-0149

set out in a deed to Frederick Busch recorded in Book "H" No. 2 Page 140 in the St. Charles County Recorder's Office, being more particularly described as follows: Commencing at the most Northeastern corner of said Lot No. 35; thence Northwestwardly along the Northeast line of said Lot No. 35 a distance of 238 feet to a point; thence Northwestwardly along a line parallel to the Southeast line of said Lot No. 35 a distance of 920 feet, more or less, to the Northeast right-of-way line of U.S. Highway 40-61; thence Southeast along said Highway right-of-way line a distance of 238 feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the Southeast line of said Lot No. 35, thence Northeast along the Southeast line of said Lot No. 35, 920 feet to the point of beginning, containing 5.026 acres, more or less.

PARCEL TWO

The Walter L. and David C. Bender, Trustees of Unified Credit Trust Created Under Section 3 of the Last Will and Testament of Melba L. Bender and Bender Investment Partners, Inc. as Tenants in Common is as follows:

A tract of land being part of Fractional Section 27, Township 46 North, Range 3 East, St. Charles County, Missouri, and being more particularly described as follows:

Beginning at the Southwest corner of the Southeast Quarter of the Southeast Quarter of above said Section 27; thence North 89 degrees 57' 30" West along the South line of said Section 27 a distance of 1052.26 feet to the Northeasterly line of U.S. Highway 40TR as established in Commissioners Report recorded in Deed Book 455 page 293 of the St. Charles County Records; thence North 28 degrees 15' 08" West along the Northeasterly line of said U.S. Highway 40TR a distance of 221.16 feet to the Southeasterly line of U.S. Survey 1669; thence North 62 degrees 14' 50" East along the Southeasterly line of said U.S. Survey 1669 a distance of 922.37 feet; thence departing the Southeasterly line of said U.S. Survey 1669 South 28 degrees 35' 27" East 711.90 feet to the point of beginning.

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0086

Boundary as Established by Territorial Agreement with Public Water District #2 And Commission Case No. WO-2001-441 (continued)

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 08/09/2026 - WA-2026-0339 - JW-2026-0149

PARCEL THREE

The Walter L. and David C. Bender as Trustees of the Unified Credit Trust Created Under Section 3 of the Last Will and Testament of Melba L. Bender property is as follows:

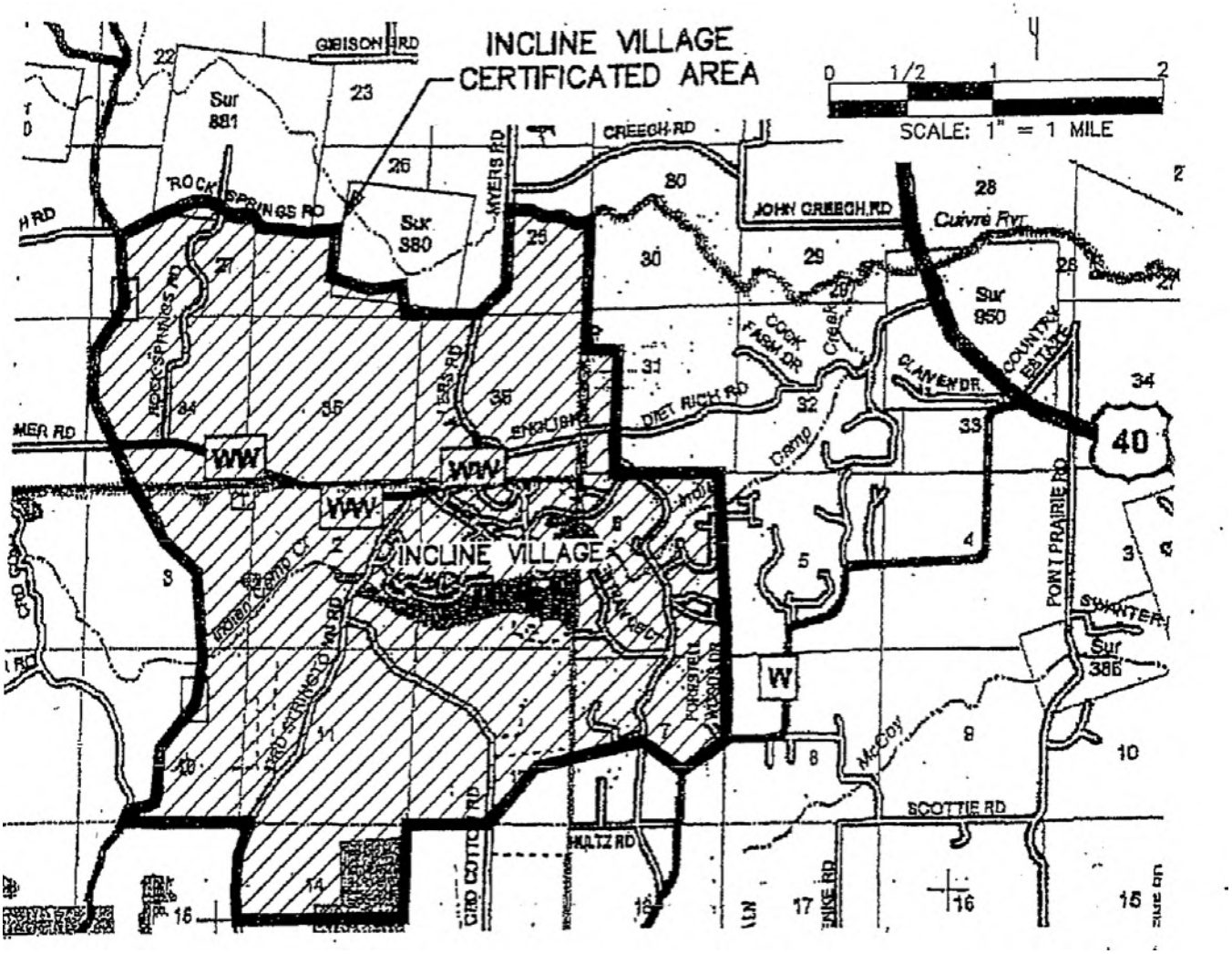
A tract of land being part of fractional Section 34, Township 46 North, Range 3 East, St. Charles County, Missouri, and being more particularly described as follows:

Beginning at the Northwest corner of the Northeast Quarter of the Northeast Quarter of above said Section 34; thence South 01 degrees 17' 49" West a distance of 1,117.66 feet; thence North 88 degrees 42' 18" West a distance of 340.38 feet to a point on the Northeasterly line of U.S. Highway 40; thence Northwesterly along said Northeasterly line of U.S. Highway 40 a distance of 1,334.23 feet to a point on the North section line of said section 34; thence North 87 degrees 50' 58" west along the North section line of said Section 34 a distance of 1,001.90 to the point of beginning.

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0086

Missouri-American Water Company (Name of Issuing Corporation) For Missouri Service Area (Incline Village Subdivision & Vicinity) (Community, Town or City)

Water Service Area Map



* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 15, 2012 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: April 1, 2012

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2011-0337; YW-2012-0461

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 08/09/2026 - WA-2026-0339 - JW-2026-0149

Missouri-American Water Company (Name of Issuing Corporation) For Missouri Service Area (Incline Village Subdivision & Vicinity) (Community, Town or City)

Water Service Area
Legal Description

AN AREA LOCATED IN PART OF U.S. SURVEYS 380 AND 881, AND PART OF SECTIONS 25, 26, 27 AND 34 AND ALL OF SECTIONS 35 AND 36 IN TOWNSHIP 48 NORTH, RANGE 1 WEST IN LINCOLN COUNTY, ALSO PART OF SECTION 31 IN TOWNSHIP 48 NORTH, RANGE 1 EAST IN ST. CHARLES COUNTY, ALSO ALL OF SECTION 6 AND PART OF SECTION 7 IN TOWNSHIP 47 NORTH, RANGE 1 EAST IN ST. CHARLES COUNTY AND ALL OF SECTIONS 1, 2, 11 AND PART OF SECTIONS 3, 10, 12, 13 AND 14 IN TOWNSHIP 47 NORTH, RANGE 1 WEST IN WARREN COUNTY, MISSOURI AND ADJACENT AREAS ALSO, AND ENCOMPASSING INCLINE VILLAGE IN SAID COUNTIES AND BEING MORE PARTICULARLY DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS:

BEGINNING AT THE INTERSECTION OF THE SOUTHERN LINE OF SECTION 10, TOWNSHIP 47 NORTH, RANGE 1 WEST WITH THE WESTERN RIGHT-OF-WAY LINE OF STATE HIGHWAY "J", THENCE IN A NORTHWARD DIRECTION ALONG SAID WESTERN RIGHT-OF-WAY OF STATE HIGHWAY "J" TO ITS INTERSECTION WITH ROCK SPRINGS ROAD; THENCE DEPARTING SAID HIGHWAY "J" AND GOING IN AN EASTWARD DIRECTION ALONG THE NORTHERN RIGHT-OF-WAY LINE OF ROCK SPRINGS ROAD AND ITS PROLONGATION EASTWARDLY OF EAST ROCK SPRINGS ROAD TO ITS INTERSECTION WITH MYERS ROAD; THENCE IN A NORTHERLY DIRECTION ALONG THE WESTERN RIGHT-OF-WAY LINE OF MYERS ROAD TO ITS INTERSECTION WITH THE CENTERLINE OF BIG CREEK; THENCE DEPARTING SAID MYERS ROAD GOING IN AN EASTWARD DIRECTION ALONG THE CENTERLINE OF SAID BIG CREEK TO ITS INTERSECTION WITH THE EASTERN LINE OF LINCOLN COUNTY; THENCE IN A SOUTHERN DIRECTION ALONG THE COMMON COUNTY LINE BETWEEN ST. CHARLES COUNTY AND LINCOLN COUNTY TO ITS INTERESECTION WITH HUNN ROAD; THENCE IN AN EASTERLY AND SOUTHERLY DIRECTION ALONG

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 08/09/2026 - WA-2026-0339 - JW-2026-0149

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 15, 2012 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: April 1, 2012

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2011-0337; YW-2012-0461

Missouri-American Water Company For Missouri Service Area (Incline Village Subdivision & Vicinity)
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Water Service Area
Legal Description (continued)

THE NORTHERN AND EASTERN RIGHT-OF-WAY LINE OF HUNN ROAD TO ITS INTERSECTION WITH DIETRICH ROAD; THENCE CONTINUING IN A SOUTHERN DIRECTION ALONG THE EASTERN RIGHT-OF-WAY LINE OF SAID DIETRICH ROAD TO ITS INTERSECTION OF THE NORTHERN LINE OF SECTION 6, TOWNSHIP 47 NORTH, RANGE 1 EAST OF ST. CHARLES COUNTY; THENCE DEPARTING SAID DIETRICH ROAD GOING IN AN EASTWARD DIRECTION ALONG THE NORHTERN LINE OF SAID SECTION 6 TO THE NORTHEAST CORNER OF SAID SECTION 6; THENCE IN A SOUTHERLY DIRECTION ALONG THE EASTERN LINE OF SAID SECTION 6 TO THE SOUTHEAST CORNER OF SAID SECTION 6; THENCE CONTINUING IN A SOUTHERN DIRECTION ALONG THE EASTERN LINE OF SECTION 7, TOWNSHIP 47 NORTH, RANGE 1 EAST OF ST. CHARLES COUNTY TO ITS INTERSECTION WITH SPARTAN DRIVE; THENCE IN A SOUTHERLY DIRECTION ALONG THE EASTERN RIGHT-OF-WAY LINE OF SPARTAN DRIVE AND FORISTELL WOODS DRIVE TO ITS INTERSECTION WITH THE SOUTHERN RIGHT-OF-WAY LINE OF STATE HIGHWAY "W"; THENCE IN A SOUTHWESTERLY AND SOUTHERN DIRECTION ALONG THE SOUTHERN AND EASTERN RIGHT-OF-WAY ON SAID STATE HIGHWAY "W" AN APPROXIMATE DISTANCE OF 1560 FEET TO THE PLUS OR MINUS WATERSHED LINE FOR THE AREA; THENCE DEPARTING SAID STATE HIGHWAY "W" NORTH 67 DEGREES WEST ALONG THE APPROXIMATE WATERSHED LINE A DISTANCE OF 1592 FEET MORE OR LESS TO A POINT; THENCE SOUTH 83 DEGREES WEST ALONG SAID APPROXIMATE WATERSHED LINE A DISTANCE OF 3520 FEET MORE OR LESS TO A POINT; THENCE IN A STRAIGHT LINE IN A SOUTHWESTERLY DIRECTION TO THE SOUTH QUARTER CORNER OF SECTION 12 IN TOWNSHIP 47 NORTH, RANGE 1 WEST; THENCE IN A WESTERLY DIRECTION ALONG THE SOUTHERN LINE OF SAID SECTION 12, 2640 FEET MORE OR LESS TO THE COMMON CORNER OF SECTIONS 11,12, 13 AND 14 OF SAID TOWNSHIP 47 NORTH, RANGE 1 WEST; THENCE IN A SOUTHERLY DIRECTION ALONG THE EAST LINE OF SAID SECTION 14, 2640 FEET MORE OR LESS TO THE EAST

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 08/09/2026 - WA-2026-0339 - JW-2026-0149

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 15, 2012 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: April 1, 2012

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2011-0337; YW-2012-0461

Missouri-American Water Company For Missouri Service Area (Incline Village Subdivision & Vicinity)
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Water Service Area
Legal Description (continued)

QUARTER CORNER OF SAID SECTION 14; THENCE IN A WESTERLY DIRECTION ALONG THE SOUTH LINE OF THE NORTH HALF OF SAID SECTION 14 IN TOWNSHIP 47 NORTH, RANGE 1 WEST TO ITS INTERSECTION WITH THE WESTERN RIGHT-OF-WAY LINE OF NORTH STRINGTOWN ROAD; THENCE IN A NORTHERLY DIRECTION ALONG THE WESTERN RIGHT-OF-WAY LINE OF SAID NORTH STRINGTOWN ROAD TO ITS INTERSECTION WITH THE NORTHERN LINE OF SAID SECTION 14; THENCE DEPARTING NORTH STRINGTOWN ROAD IN A WESTERLY DIRECTION ALONG THE SOUTHERN LINE OF SECTIONS 10 AND 11 TO THE POINT OF BEGINNING.

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 08/09/2026 - WA-2026-0339 - JW-2026-0149

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 15, 2012 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: April 1, 2012

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2011-0337; YW-2012-0461

FORM NO. 13 P.S.C MO NO. 13

1st Revised Certificated Area Sheet No. CA 3.1
Cancelling Original Certificated Area Sheet No. CA 3.1

Missouri-American Water Company — Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Missouri Service Area (City of Jefferson City, MO, Callaway County and Cole County, MO and Vicinities) — Community, Town or City

Certificated Service Area

Certificated area includes City of Jefferson and Vicinity area; and Redfield service area described as follows: *

A tract of land in the South Half of Section 18 and in the North Half of Section 19, Township 42 North, Range 13 West, City of Eugene, Cole County Missouri and is more particularly described as follows; *

Beginning at the Southwest corner of the Northwest Quarter of the Northwest Quarter of Section 19, Township 42 North, Range 13 West; thence running North along the West line of Sections 19 and 18 to a point being the Southwest corner of the Northwest Quarter of Section 18, Township 42 North, Range 13 West; thence running East along the South line of said Northwest Quarter of Section 18, Township 42 North, Range 13 West and its Eastern prolongation to the Southeast corner of the Northeast Quarter of said Section 18; thence running South along the East line of Section 18 to the Southeast corner thereof; thence continuing South and along the East line of Section 19 to its intersection with the centerline of Interstate Highway 54; thence running in a Southwesterly direction and along said centerline of Interstate Highway 54 to its intersection with the West line of said Section 19, Township 42 North, Range 13 West; thence North along said West line of said Section 19 to the Southwest corner of the Northwest Quarter of the Northwest Quarter of said Section 19 and the Point of Beginning. *

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 08/09/2026 - WA-2026-0339 - JW-2026-0149

* Indicates new rate or text
+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 13, 2015 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: April 12, 2015

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WA-2015-0108; YW-2015-0272

Missouri-American Water Company For Missouri Service Area (City of Jefferson City, MO Callaway County and Cole County, MO and Vicinities)

Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Certificated Service Area

Certificated area includes City of Jefferson and Vicinity

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: August 26, 2011 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: ~~October 1, 2011~~ October 15, 2011

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
April 12, 2015
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WA-2015-0108; YW-2015-0272

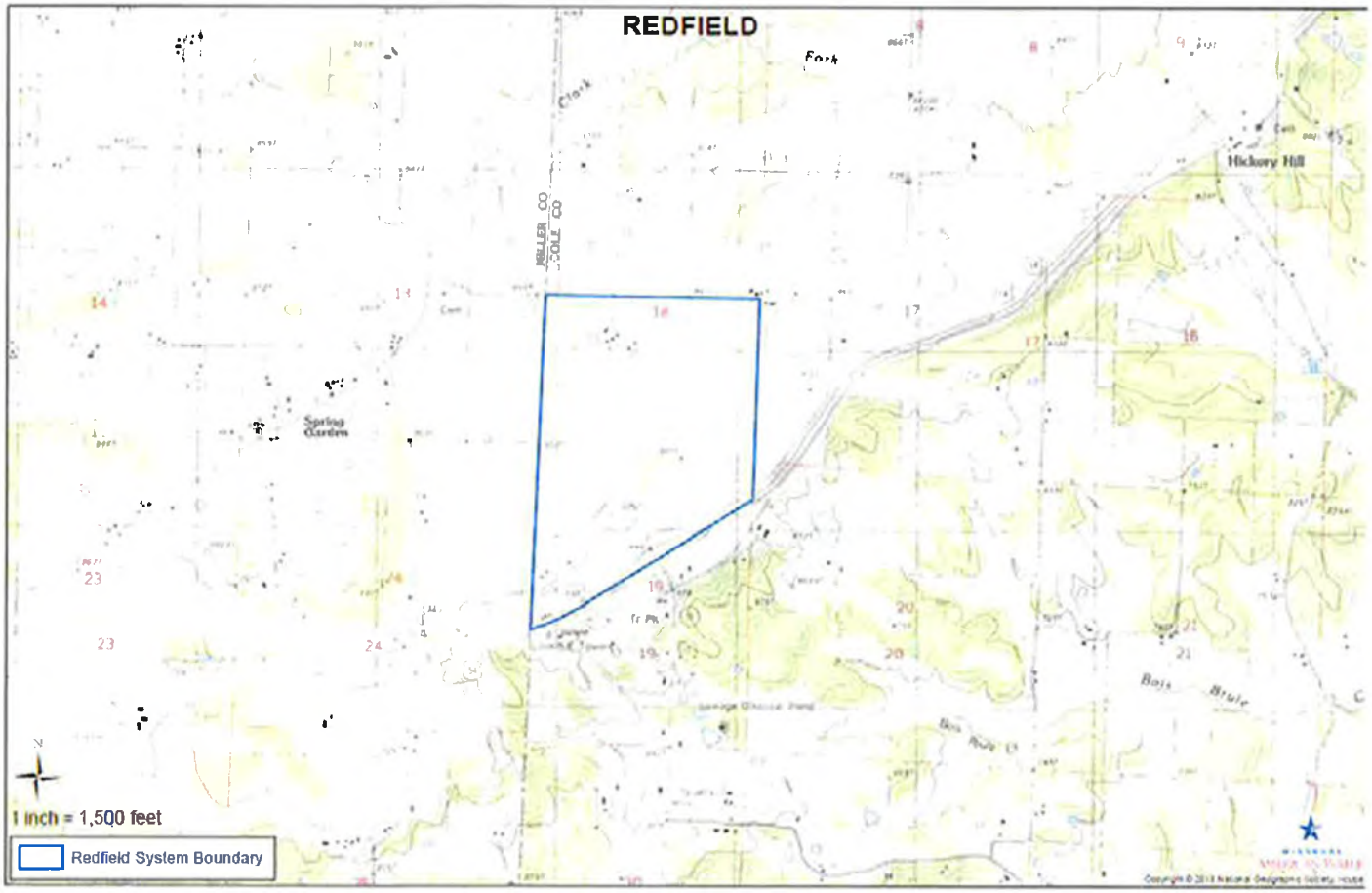
FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0086

For

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

Missouri Service Area (City of Jefferson City, MO, Callaway County and Cole County, MO and Vicinities)
Community, Town or City

Map - Redfield Service Area



CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 08/09/2026 - WA-2026-0339 - JW-2026-0149

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 13, 2015 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: April 12, 2015

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WA-2015-0108; YW-2015-0272

Missouri-American Water Company For Missouri Service Area (Wardsville)
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Water Service Area
Legal Description

Beginning at the SE corner of Section 36 T44N R12W;

Thence north along the east section line of said Section 36 1,325 feet m/l to the SE corner of the NE ¼ of the SE ¼ of Section 36;

Thence west along the quarter-quarter section line 1,380 feet m/l to the SW corner of said NE ¼ of the SE ¼ of Section 36;

Thence north 1,325 feet m/l to the NW corner of the NE ¼ of the SE ¼ of Section 36;

Thence east 1,380 feet m/l to the NE corner of the NE ¼ of the SE ¼ of Section 36, also being on the west section line of Section 31 T44N R11W;

Thence north along the section line to the NW corner of the SW ¼ of the NW ¼ of said Section 31;

Thence East parallel to the south line of said Section 31 1,620 feet m/l to a point that is on the east r/w line of Missouri Route B;

Thence South along the east r/w of Missouri Route B 4,140 feet m/l feet to the south section line of said Section 31; thence continuing south along the east r/w of Missouri Route B 850 feet m/l to a point that is at the south lot lines of the lots along the south side of Grandvalley Drive in the north half of the north half of Section 6, T43 R11W;

Thence east along the south lot lines along the lots along Grandvalley Drive 1,610 feet m/l to a point that is on the west r/w line of Old Missouri Route B a/k/a Wardsville Road;

Thence north along the said west r/w line of Old Missouri Route B 850 feet m/l to the north section line of said Section 6.

Thence east along the said north section line of said Section 6 to the NE corner of Section 6, and continuing along the north section line of Section 5, T43N R11W 365 feet m/l to the centerline of the Moreau River;

Thence along the centerline of the Moreau River in a southeasterly direction 5,500 feet m/l to a point that is 250 feet east of the west quarter section line of the SE ¼ of said Section 5;

Thence south along a line that is parallel and 250 feet east of the said west quarter section line of the SE ¼ of Section 5 700 feet m/l to the south section line of said Section 5; thence continuing south along a line that is parallel and 250 feet east of the west line of the east ½ of Section 8 T43N R11W 5,280 feet m/l to the south section line of said Section 8; thence continuing south along a line that is parallel and 250 feet east of the west line of the east ½ of Section 17 T43N R11W 2,760 feet m/l to the centerline of the Osage River;

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: May 19, 2017 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: ~~June 18~~ May 23, 2017

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 08/09/2026 - WA-2026-0339 - JW-2026-0149

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WA-2017-0181; YW-2017-0244

Missouri-American Water Company For Missouri Service Area (Wardsville)
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Water Service Area
Legal Description

Thence southerly along the centerline of the Osage River 7,080 feet m/l to a point that is 2,700 feet north of the south section line of Section 20 T43N R11W;

Thence, west along a line that is parallel to and 2,700 feet north of the said south section line of Section 20 2,760 feet m/l to the west section line of said Section 20; thence continuing west along a line that is parallel to and 2,700 feet north of the south section line of Section 19 T43N R11W 4,760 feet m/l to the west section line of said Section 19;

Thence north along the west section line of said Section 19 to the NW corner of Section 19; thence continuing north along the west section line of Section 18 T43N R11W to the NW corner of said section 18, thence continuing north along the west section line of Section 7 T43N R11W to the NW corner of said Section 7; thence continuing north along the west section line of Section 6 T43N R11W also being the east section line of Section 1 T43N R12W 3,220 feet m/l to the south r/w line of Friendship Road;

Thence west along the said south r/w line of Friendship Road in Section 1 T43N R12W 2,530 feet m/l to the west line of the east ½ of said Section 1; thence continuing west along the south r/w line of Friendship Road to a point that is 150 feet west of said west line of the east ½ of Section 1;

Thence north along a line that is parallel to the said west line of the east ½ of Section 1 250 feet to a point;

Thence due east 150 feet to the said west line of the east ½ of Section 1;

Thence north along the west line of the east ½ of Section 1 2,050 feet m/l to the north section line of Section 1, also being the south section line of Section 36 T44N R11W;

Thence east along the said SE section line of Section 36 2,650 feet m/l to the SE corner of Section 36, the point of beginning.

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 08/09/2026 - WA-2026-0339 - JW-2026-0149

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

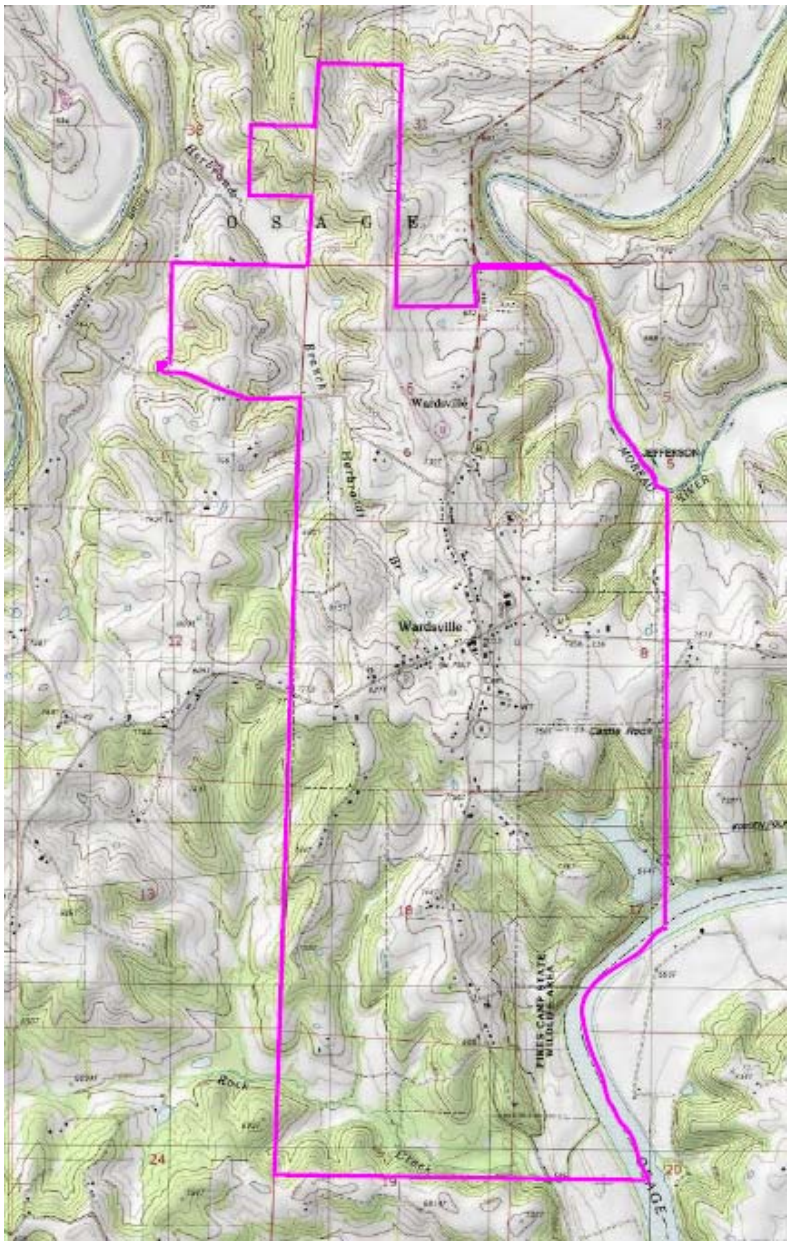
DATE OF ISSUE: May 19, 2017 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: ~~June 18~~ May 23, 2017

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WA-2017-0181; YW-2017-0244

Missouri-American Water Company For Missouri Service Area (Wardsville)
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Water Service Area
Certificated Service Area



* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: May 19, 2017 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: ~~June 18~~ May 23, 2017

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

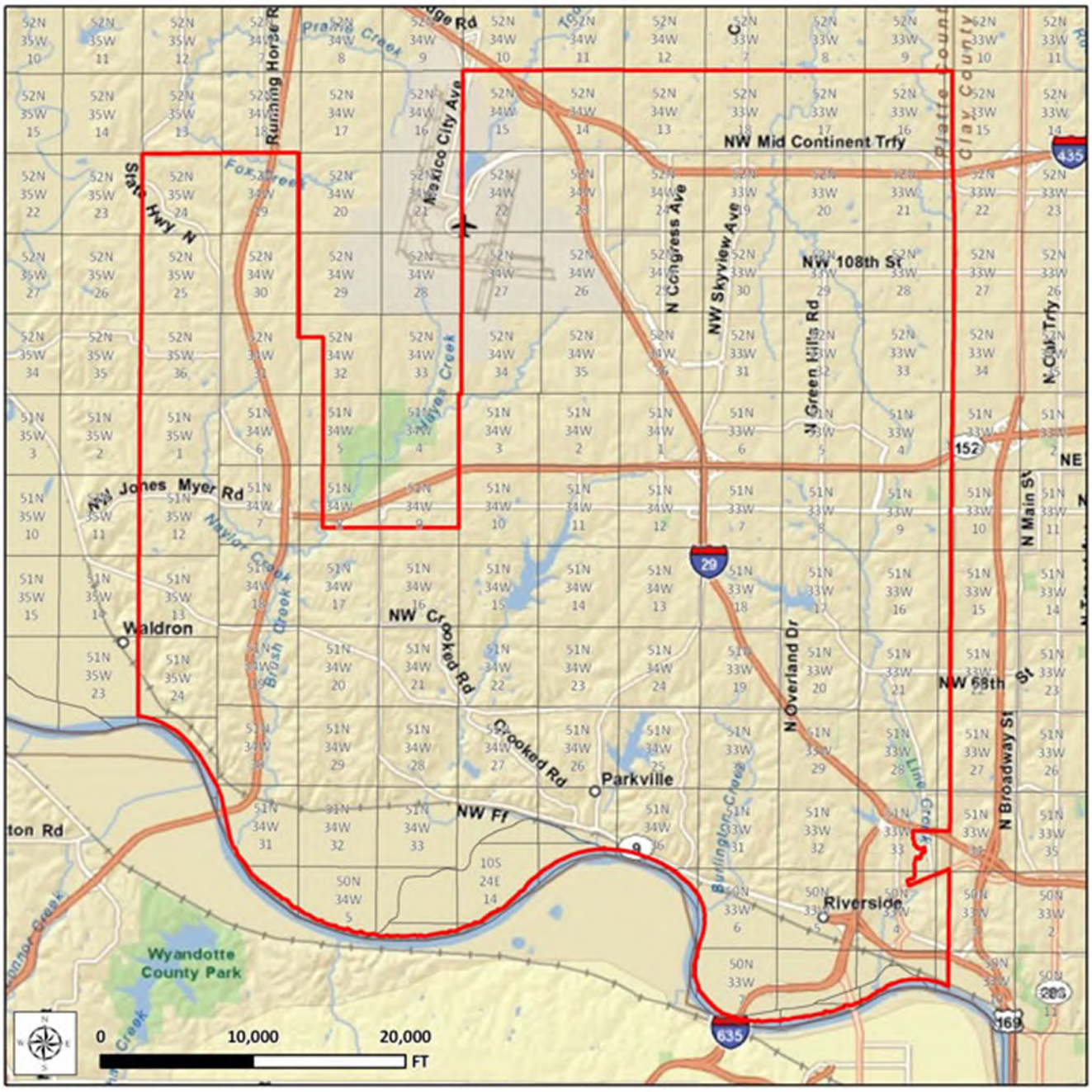
FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WA-2017-0181; YW-2017-0244

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 08/09/2026 - WA-2026-0339 - JW-2026-0149

Missouri-American Water Company For Missouri Service Area (Platte County, MO and Vicinity)

Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Certificated Service Area



* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: August 26, 2011

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: ~~October 1, 2011~~ October 15, 2011

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0086

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 08/09/2026 - WA-2026-0339 - JW-2026-0149

Missouri-American Water Company For Missouri Service Area (Platte County and Vicinity)

Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Water Service
Legal Description

All that part of Platte County, Missouri, described as follows:

Beginning at the southerly prolongation of the west line of Section Twenty-four (24), Township Fifty-one (51), Range Thirty-five (35), and its intersect with the northerly line of the Missouri River; thence North along the west lines of Sections Twenty-four (24), Thirteen (13), Twelve (12), and One (1), Township Fifty-one (51), Range Thirty-five (35), and the west lines of Sections Thirty-six (36), Twenty-five (25), and Twenty-four (24), Township Fifty-two (52), Range Thirty-five (35), to the Northwest corner of said Section Twenty-four (24); thence East along the north line of Section Twenty-four (24), Township Fifty-two (52), Range Thirty-five (35), and the north line of Section Nineteen (19), Township Fifty-two (52), Range Thirty-four (34), to a point One Hundred Eighty (180) feet West of the east line of said Section 19; thence South along a line One Hundred Eighty (180) feet West of and parallel with the east lines of Sections Nineteen (19), Thirty (30), and Thirty-one (31), Township Fifty-two (52), Range Thirty-four (34), to a point One Hundred Eighty (180) feet South of the north line of the South Half of the North Half of said Section 31; thence East along a line One Hundred Eighty (180) feet South of the north line of the South Half of the North Half of Sections Thirty-one (31) and Thirty-two (32), Township Fifty-two (52), Range Thirty-four (34), to a point One Hundred Eighty (180) feet West of the east line of the West Half of the West Half of said Section 32; thence South along a line One Hundred Eighty (180) feet West of the east line of the West Half of the West Half of said Section 32, and continuing South along a line One Hundred Eighty (180) feet West of the east line of the West Half of the West Half of Sections Five (5) and Eight (8), Township Fifty-one (51), Range Thirty-four (34), to a point One Hundred Eighty (180) feet South of the north line of the South Half of the South Half of said Section 8; thence East along a line One Hundred Eighty (180) feet South of and parallel with the north line of the South Half of the South Half of Sections Eight (8) and Nine (9), Township Fifty-one (51), Range (34), to the east line of said Section 9; thence North along the west lines of Sections Ten (10) and Three (3), Township Fifty-one (51), Range Thirty-four (34) and the west lines of Sections Thirty-four (34),

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 08/09/2026 - WA-2026-0339 - JW-2026-0149

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: August 26, 2011 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: ~~October 1, 2011~~ October 15, 2011

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0086

Water Service
Legal Description (continued)

Twenty-seven (27), Twenty-two (22), and Fifteen (15), Township Fifty-two (52), Range Thirty-four (34), to the northwest corner of said Section 15; thence East along the north lines of Sections Fifteen (15), Fourteen (14) and Thirteen (13), Township Fifty-two (52), Range Thirty-four (34) and the north lines of Sections Eighteen (18), Seventeen (17), Sixteen (16), and Fifteen (15), Township Fifty-two (52), Range Thirty-three (33), to the Platte-Clay Counties Line; thence South along the Platte-Clay Counties Line to a common corner which is the southern boundary of Kansas City, Missouri, as it existed on August 11, 1982, the northern boundary of the City of Northmoor, Missouri, as it existed on August 11, 1982, and the State Highway right-of-way South Boundary of Interstate 29, as it existed on August 11, 1982; thence West along the said Kansas City, Missouri, Boundary Line Two Thousand Five Hundred Forty (2,540) feet to the center line of Line Creek (said center line is Nine Hundred Twenty-Five (925) feet West of the center line of Highway AA); thence southerly following the center line of Line Creek to the center point of a bridge over Line Creek on US Highway 69 and 169 (which point is also Ninety-Five (95) feet East of the center line of the intersection of Homestead Road); thence easterly along the center line of US Highway 69 and 169 for Three Thousand (3,000) feet to the Platte-Clay Counties Line; thence South along the Platte-Clay Counties Line to its intersection with the north line of the Missouri River; thence northwesterly along the north line of the Missouri River and its meandering thereof to the point of beginning.

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 08/09/2026 - WA-2026-0339 - JW-2026-0149

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0086

Missouri-American Water Company (Name of Issuing Corporation) For Missouri Service Area (City of Warrensburg and Vicinity) (Community, Town or City)

Certificated Service Area

Certificated Service Area includes City of Warrensburg and Vicinity

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 08/09/2026 - WA-2026-0339 - JW-2026-0149

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

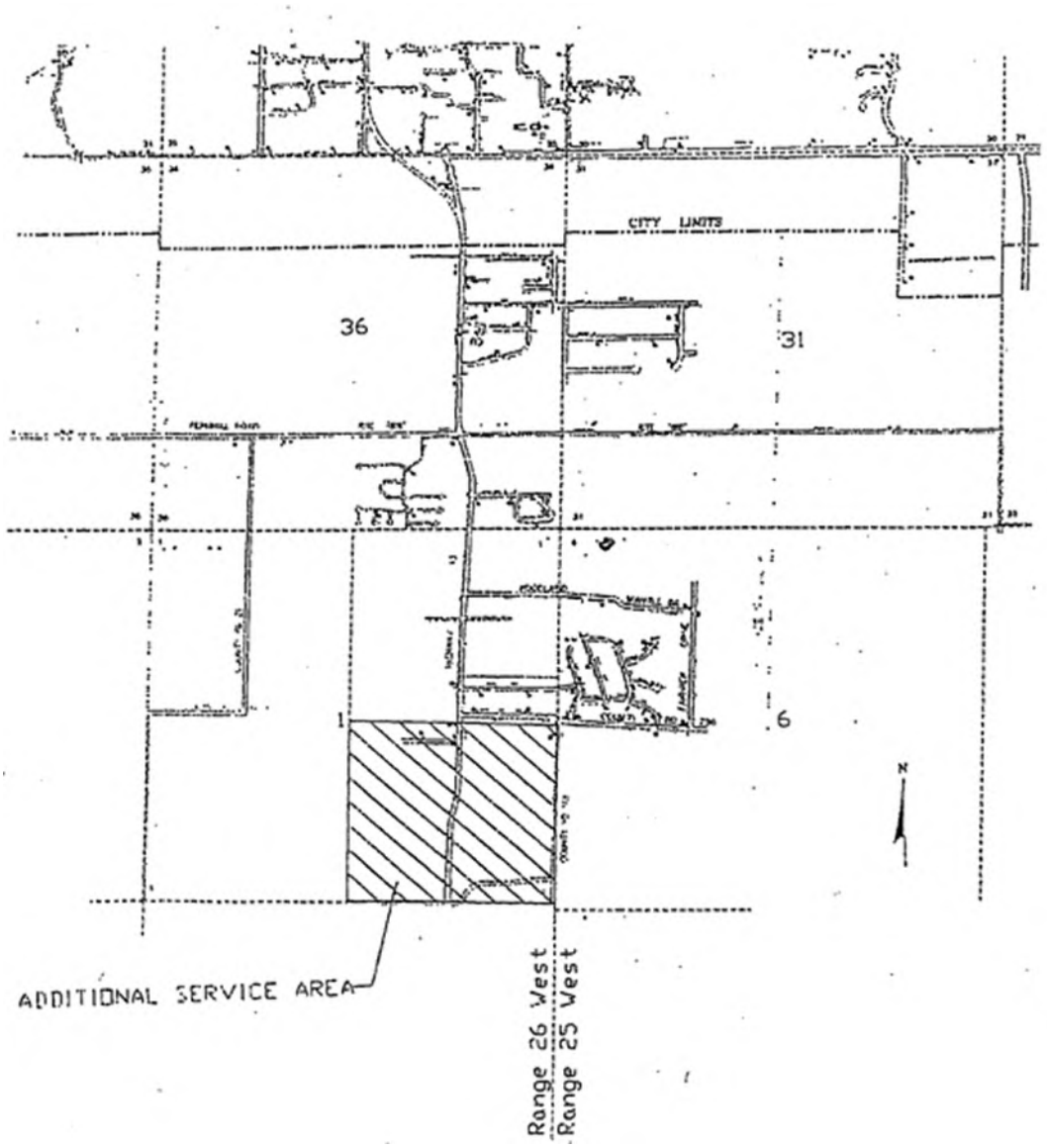
DATE OF ISSUE: August 26, 2011 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: ~~October 1, 2011~~ October 15, 2011

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0086

Missouri-American Water Company For Missouri Service Area (City of Warrensburg and Vicinity)
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Certificated Area as Authorized by Case No. WA-2000-58
Map



CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 08/09/2026 - WA-2026-0339 - JW-2026-0149

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: August 26, 2011 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: ~~October 1, 2011~~ October 15, 2011

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0086

Missouri-American Water Company (Name of Issuing Corporation) For Missouri Service Area (City of Warrensburg and Vicinity) (Community, Town or City)

Certificated Area as Authorized by Case No. WA-2000-58
Legal Description

The southeast quarter of Section 1, Township 45 North, Range 26 West.

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 08/09/2026 - WA-2026-0339 - JW-2026-0149

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: August 26, 2011 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: ~~October 1, 2011~~ October 15, 2011

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0086

Missouri-American Water Company (Name of Issuing Corporation) For Missouri Service Area (City of Joplin and Vicinity) (Community, Town or City)

Certificated Service Area

Certificated Service Area includes City of Joplin and Vicinity.

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 08/09/2026 - WA-2026-0339 - JW-2026-0149

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: August 26, 2011 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: ~~October 1, 2011~~ October 15, 2011

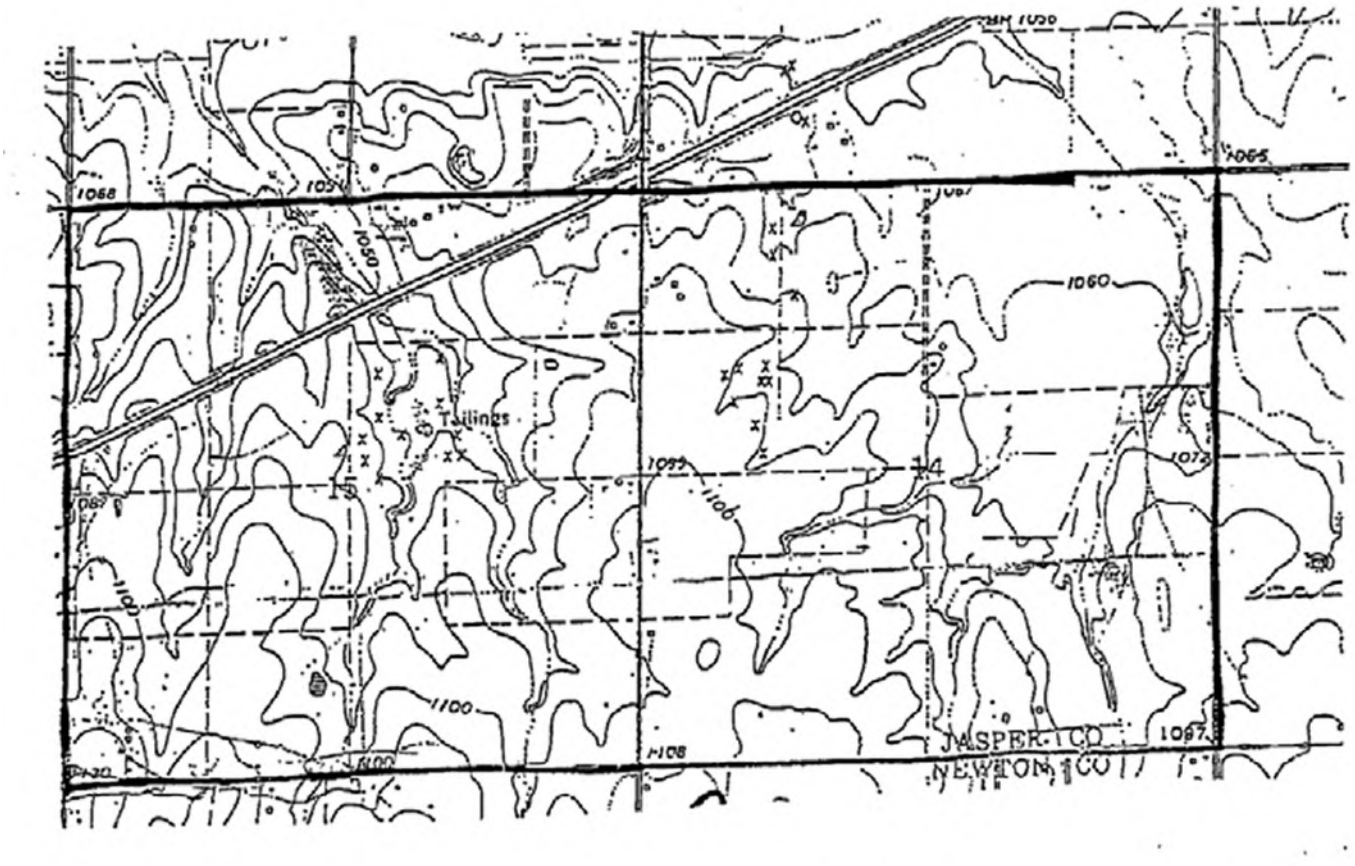
ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0086

Missouri-American Water Company For Missouri Service Area (City of Joplin and Vicinity)

Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Certificated Area as Authorized by Case No. WA-2000-405
Map



CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 08/09/2026 - WA-2026-0339 - JW-2026-0149

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: August 26, 2011 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: ~~October 1, 2011~~ October 15, 2011

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0086

Missouri-American Water Company (Name of Issuing Corporation) For Missouri Service Area (City of Joplin and Vicinity) (Community, Town or City)

Certificated Area as Authorized by Case No. WA-2000-405
Legal Description

Land consisting of all Section 14, Township 27 North, Range 32 West, Jasper County, Missouri and all Section 15, Township 27 North, Range 32 West, Jasper County, Missouri.

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 08/09/2026 - WA-2026-0339 - JW-2026-0149

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: August 26, 2011 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: ~~October 1, 2011~~ October 15, 2011

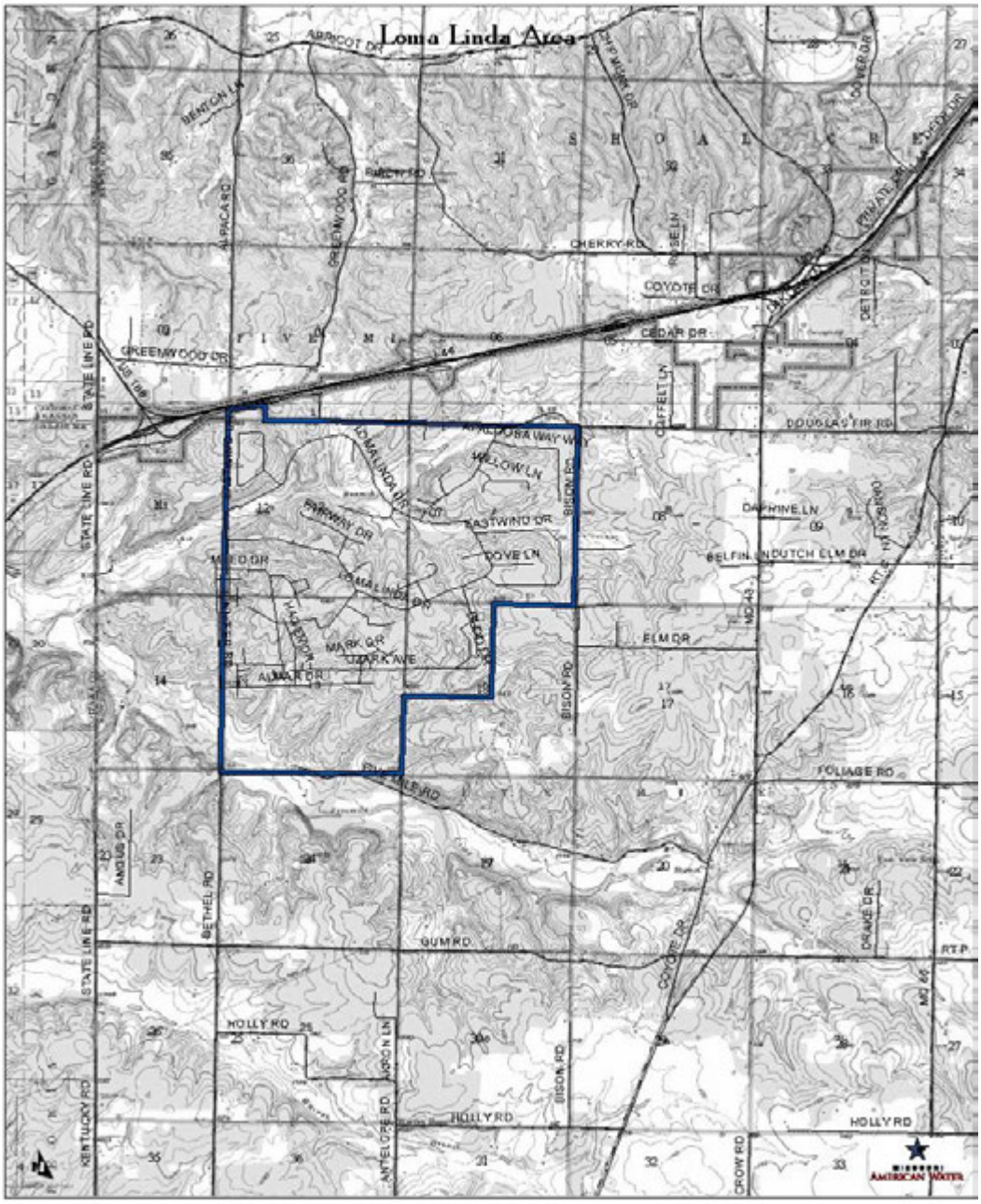
ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0086

Missouri-American Water Company For Missouri Service Area (City of Joplin and Vicinity)

Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Map of Service Area of Missouri-American Water Company (Loma Linda Development in Joplin District) in addition to the City of Joplin and vicinity as authorized by Case No. WO-2011-0015



* Indicates new rate or text
+Indicates change

October 15, 2011

DATE OF ISSUE: August 26, 2011 DATE EFFECTIVE: October 1, 2011

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0086

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 08/09/2026 - WA-2026-0339 - JW-2026-0149

Missouri-American Water Company For Missouri Service Area (City of Joplin and Vicinity)

Name of Issuing Corporation Newton County, Missouri

LEGAL DESCRIPTION OF SERVICE AREA
AS AUTHORIZED BY CASE NO. WO-2011-0015

All of Section 13, and all of Section 12, Township 26, Range 34, and all of Section 7 and the Northwest (NW) Fractional Quarter of Section 18, Township 26, Range 33, all lying within Newton County, Missouri, and a Tract of land commencing 678.75 feet East of the Southwest (SW) corner of the Southwest Quarter (SW1/4) of Section 1, Township 26, Range 34, thence East 407.25 feet, thence North to South Highway right-of-way line of Interstate Highway No. 44, thence Southwesterly along and parallel to the Highway right-of-way of Interstate Highway No. 44 to a point directly North of point of beginning, thence South of the point of beginning, in Newton County, Missouri.

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 08/09/2026 - WA-2026-0339 - JW-2026-0149

* Indicates new rate or text
+Indicates change

October 15, 2011

DATE OF ISSUE: August 26, 2011 DATE EFFECTIVE: ~~October 1, 2011~~

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0086

Missouri-American Water Company (Name of Issuing Corporation) For Missouri Service Area (City of St. Joseph and Vicinity) (Community, Town or City)

Certificated Service Area

Certificated Area includes City of St. Joseph and Vicinity

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 08/09/2026 - WA-2026-0339 - JW-2026-0149

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: August 26, 2011 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: ~~October 1, 2011~~ October 15, 2011

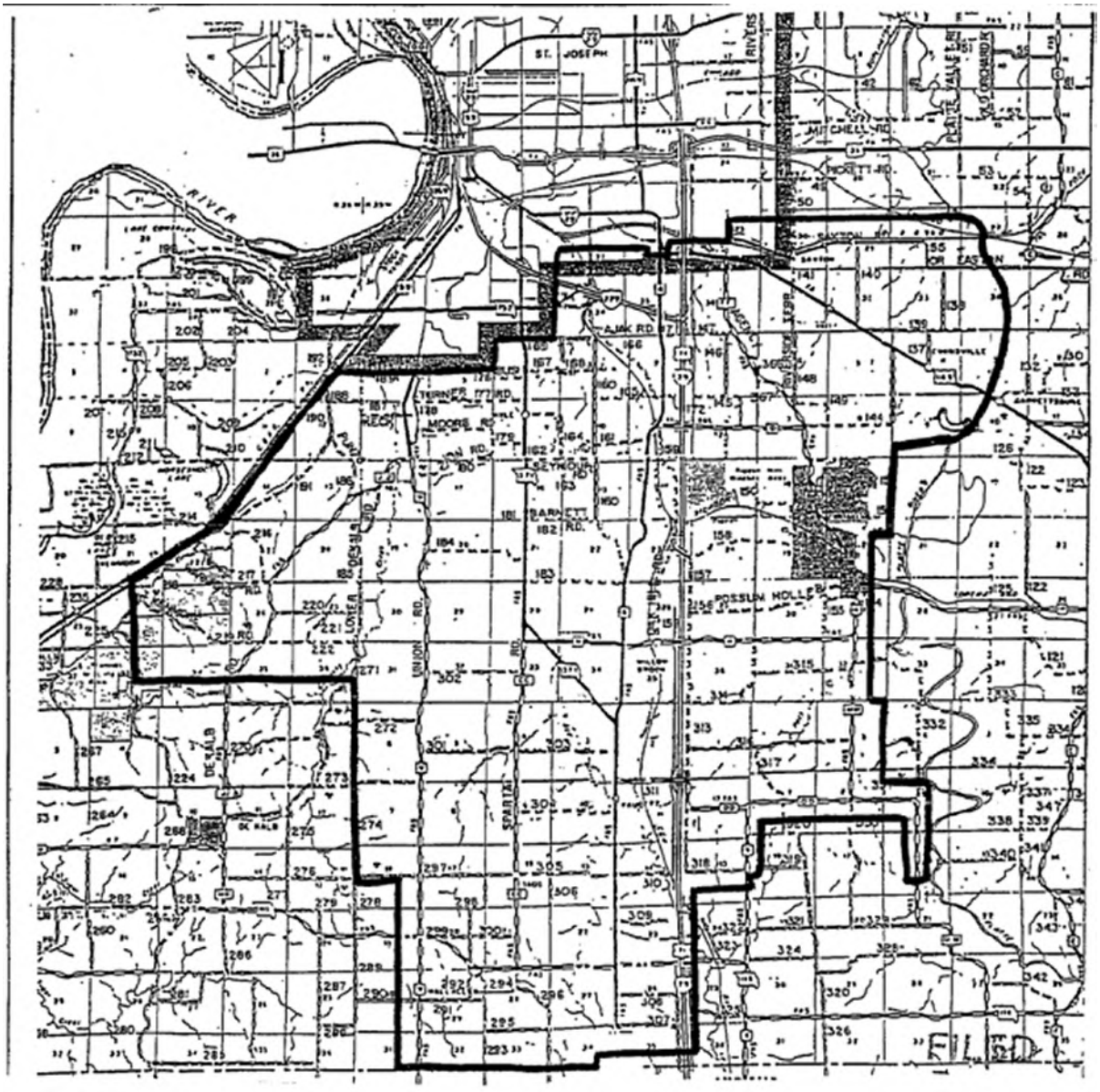
ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0086

Missouri-American Water Company For Missouri Service Area (City of St. Joseph and Vicinity)

Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Certificated Area as Authorized by Case No. WM-92-84
Map



CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 08/09/2026 - WA-2026-0339 - JW-2026-0149

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: August 26, 2011 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: ~~October 1, 2011~~ October 15, 2011

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0086

Missouri-American Water Company For Missouri Service Area (City of St. Joseph and Vicinity)
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Certificated Area as Authorized by Case No. WM-92-84
Legal Description (continued)

Beginning at a point on the city limit line of the City of St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri, and said point being the Northwest Corner of the Southwest Quarter (SW¼) of Section Five (5), Township Fifty-six (56), Range Thirty-five (35); thence East along the East and West centerline of said Section Five (5) to the East line of said Section Five (5); thence North along the line of said Section Five (5) to the South line of Section Thirty-three (33), Township Fifty-seven (57) North, Range Thirty-five (35) West; thence East along the South line of said Section Thirty-three (33); thence North along the East line of said Section Thirty-three (33) and of Section Twenty-eight (28), Township Fifty-seven (57) North, Range Thirty-five (35) West to the East and West centerline of Section Twenty-seven (27), Township Fifty-seven (57), Range Thirty-five (35); thence East along the East and West centerline of Section Twenty-seven (27) and Section Twenty-six (26), Township Fifty-seven (57), Range Thirty-five (35) to the North-South centerline of said Section Twenty-six (26); thence South along said North-South centerline, a distance of 1,850 feet; thence East to the West right-of-way line of Interstate Highway 29; thence Northerly along the West right-of-way line of said Interstate Highway 29 to the East-West centerline of said Section Twenty-six (26); thence East along said East-West Centerline to the East line of said Section Twenty-six (26); thence South on said Section line 0°32' East, a distance of 104 feet; thence South 57°32' East, a distance of 330 feet; thence South 70°32' East, a distance of 670 feet; thence North 85°17" East, a distance of 528.71 feet; thence South 302.62 feet; thence South 89°40' East, a distance of 1,112.36 feet; thence North 39°40" West 480.53 feet; thence North 47°49" West 199.29 feet to the Northeast Corner of Lot one (1), "MUNGER'S SUBDIVISION"; thence due North to the North line of the C.B.&W. Railroad Right-of-Way, said point being the South line of Saxton Road, thence Easterly along the North line of said right-of-way to the East line of the Southwest Quarter (SW¼) of Section Twenty-five (25), Township Fifty-seven (57) North, Range Thirty-five (35) West; thence North along the North and South centerline of said Section Twenty-five (25) to the Northwest Corner of the Southwest Quarter (SW¼) of the Northeast

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 08/09/2026 - WA-2026-0339 - JW-2026-0149

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: August 26, 2011 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: ~~October 1, 2011~~ October 15, 2011

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0086

Missouri-American Water Company (Name of Issuing Corporation) For Missouri Service Area (City of St. Joseph and Vicinity) (Community, Town or City)

Certificated Area as Authorized by Case No. WM-92-84
Legal Description (continued)

Quarter (NE¼) of said Section Twenty-five (25), thence East along the North line of the South Half (S½) of the Northeast Quarter (NE¼) of said Section Twenty-five (25) to the Northeast Corner of said South Half (S½) of said Northeast Quarter (NE¼) of said Section Twenty-Five (25); thence along the Range line between Ranges Thirty-five (35) and Thirty-four (34) to the Northwest Corner of the Southwest Quarter (SW¼) of the Northwest Quarter (NW¼) of Section Thirty (30), Township Fifty-seven (57), Range Thirty-four (34); thence East along the North line of the South Half (S½) of the North Half (N½) of Section Thirty (30), twenty-nine (29), Twenty-eight (28) and Twenty-seven (27) to the center of the Platte River; thence Southerly along the center of the Platte River to a point on the South line of the North Half (N½) of the South Half (S½) of Section Nine (9), Township Fifty-six (56), Range Thirty-four (34); thence West along the South line of the North Half (N½) of the South Half (S½) of Section (9), Township Fifty-six (56), Range Thirty-four (34), to the Northeast Corner of the South Half (S½) of the South Half (S½) of Section Eight (8), Township Fifty-six (56), Range Thirty-four (34); thence South along the East line of Sections Eight (8), Seventeen (17) and Twenty (20), Township Fifty-six (56), Range Thirty-four (34), to the Southeast Corner of the Northeast Quarter (NE¼) of the Northeast Quarter (NE¼) of said Section Twenty (20); thence West along the South line of said Northeast Quarter (NE¼) of the Northeast Quarter (NE¼) of said Section Twenty (20) to the Southwest Corner of said Northeast Quarter (NE¼) of the Northeast Quarter (NE¼) of said Section Twenty (20); thence South along the east line of the West Half (W½) of the East Half (E½) of Sections Twenty (20), twenty-nine (29) and Thirty-two (32), Township Fifty-Six (56), Range Thirty-four (34) to the Southeast Corner of the Southwest Quarter (SW¼) of the Southeast Quarter (SE¼) of said Section thirty-two (32); thence East along the Township line between Townships Fifty-six (56) and Fifty-five (55) to the Northeast Corner of Section Five (5), Township Fifty-five (55), Range Thirty-four (34); thence South along the East line of

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 08/09/2026 - WA-2026-0339 - JW-2026-0149

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: August 26, 2011 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: ~~October 1, 2011~~ October 15, 2011

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0086

Missouri-American Water Company For Missouri Service Area (City of St. Joseph and Vicinity)
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Certificated Area as Authorized by Case No. WM-92-84
Legal Description (continued)

Sections Five (5) and Eight (8), Township Fifty-five (55), Range Thirty-four (34), to the Northwest Corner of the Southwest Quarter (SW¼) of the Northwest Quarter (NW¼) of Section Nine (9), Township Fifty-five (55), Range Thirty-four (34); thence East along the North line of the South Half (S½) of the North Half (N½) of said Section Nine (9) to the Northeast Corner of the Southwest Quarter (SW¼) of the Northeast Quarter (NE¼) of said Section Nine (9); thence South along the East line of the West Half (W½) of the East Half (E½) of Sections Nine (9) and Sixteen (16), Township Fifty-five (55), Range Thirty-four (34), to the Southeast corner of the Northwest Quarter (NW¼) of the Southeast Quarter (SE¼) of said Section Sixteen (16); thence West along the South line of the North Half (N½) of the South Half (S½) of said Section Sixteen (16) to the Southwest Corner of the Northeast Quarter (NE¼) of the Southwest Quarter (SW¼) of said Section Sixteen (16); thence North along the West line of the East Half (E½) of the West Half (W½) of said Sections Sixteen (16) and Nine (9) to the Northwest Corner of the Southeast Quarter (SE¼) of the Southwest Quarter (SW¼) of said Section Nine (9); thence West along the South line of the North Half (N½) of the South Half (S½) of Sections Nine (9), Eight (8) and Seven (7), Township Fifty-five (55), Range Thirty-four (34) to the Southwest Corner of the Northeast Quarter (NE¼) of the Southwest Quarter (SW¼) of said Section Seven (7); thence South along the East line of the West Half (W½) of the West Half (W½) of Sections Seven (7) and Eighteen (18), Township Fifty-five (55), Range Thirty-four (34) to the Southeast corner of the Northwest Quarter (NW¼) of the Southwest Quarter (SW¼) of said Section Eighteen (18); thence West along the South line of the Northwest Quarter (NW¼) of the Southwest Quarter (SW¼) of said Section Eighteen (18) to the Southwest Corner of the Northwest Quarter (NW¼) of the Southwest Quarter (SW¼) of said Section Eighteen (18); thence along the Range line between Ranges Thirty-five (35) and Thirty-four (34) to the Southeast Corner of the Northeast Quarter (NE¼) of the

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 08/09/2026 - WA-2026-0339 - JW-2026-0149

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: August 26, 2011 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: ~~October 1, 2011~~ October 15, 2011

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0086

Missouri-American Water Company For Missouri Service Area (City of St. Joseph and Vicinity)
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Certificated Area as Authorized by Case No. WM-92-84
Legal Description (continued)

Southeast Quarter (SE¼) of Section Thirteen (13), Township Fifty-five (55), Range Thirty-five (35); thence West along the South line of the North Half (N½) of the South Half (S½) of said Section Thirteen (13) to the Southwest Corner of the Northwest Quarter (NW¼) of the Southwest Quarter (SW¼) of said Section Thirteen (13); thence South along the East line of Sections Fourteen (14), Twenty-three (23), Twenty-six (26) and Thirty-five (35); Township Fifty-five (55), Range Thirty-five (35) to the Southeast corner of the Northeast Quarter (NE¼) of said Section Thirty-five (35); thence West along the East and West centerline of Sections Thirty-five (35) and Thirty-four (34), Township Fifty-five (55), Range Thirty-five (35) to the North-South centerline of the East Half (E½) of Section Thirty-four (34), Township Fifty-five (55), Range Thirty-five (35); thence South along said North-South centerline to the county line between Platte and Buchanan Counties; thence West along said county line to the North-South centerline of the East Half (E½) of Section Thirty-one (31), Township Fifty-five (55), Range Thirty-five (35); thence North along the North-South centerline of the East Half (E½) of Sections Thirty-one (31), Thirty (30), Nineteen (19) and Eighteen (18), Township Fifty-five (55), Range Thirty-five (35), to the East-West centerline of said Section Eighteen (18); thence West to the Range line between Range Thirty-five (35) and Range Thirty-six (36); thence North along said Range line to the East-West centerline of Section Thirty-six (36), Township Fifty-six (56), Range Thirty-six (36); thence West along the centerline of Sections Thirty-six (36), Thirty-five (35), Thirty-four (34) and Thirty-three (33), Township Fifty-six (56), Range Thirty-six (36) to the North-South centerline of said Section Thirty-three (33); thence North along the North-South centerline of Sections Thirty-three (33), Twenty-eight (28) and Twenty-one (21), Township Fifty-six (56), Range Thirty-six (36) to the centerline of U.S. Highway 59, thence Northeasterly along said centerline of U.S. Highway 59 to the East-West centerline of Section Fourteen (14), Township Fifty-six (56) North, Range Thirty-Six (36) West; thence East to the center of said Section

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 08/09/2026 - WA-2026-0339 - JW-2026-0149

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: August 26, 2011 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: ~~October 1, 2011~~ October 15, 2011

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0086

Missouri-American Water Company (Name of Issuing Corporation) For Missouri Service Area (City of St. Joseph and Vicinity) (Community, Town or City)

Certificated Area as Authorized by Case No. WM-92-84
Legal Description (continued)

Fourteen (14); thence North along the North-South Centerline of Section Fourteen (14) to the North line of said Section Fourteen (14); thence East along the North line of said Section Fourteen (14) to the Southwest Corner of Section Twelve (12), Township Fifty-six (56), Range Thirty-six (36); thence North along the West line of said Section Twelve (12) to the centerline of U.S. Highway 59; thence Northeasterly along said centerline of U.S. Highway 59 to the East-West centerline of Section One (1), Township Fifty-six (56), Range Thirty-six (36); thence East along the East-West centerline of Section One (1) to the Range line between Range Thirty-six (36) and Range Thirty-five (35); thence along said Range line to the East-West centerline of said Section Six (6), Township Fifty-six (56), Range Thirty-five (35); thence East along said East-West centerline of said Section Six (6) to the point of beginning.

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 08/09/2026 - WA-2026-0339 - JW-2026-0149

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

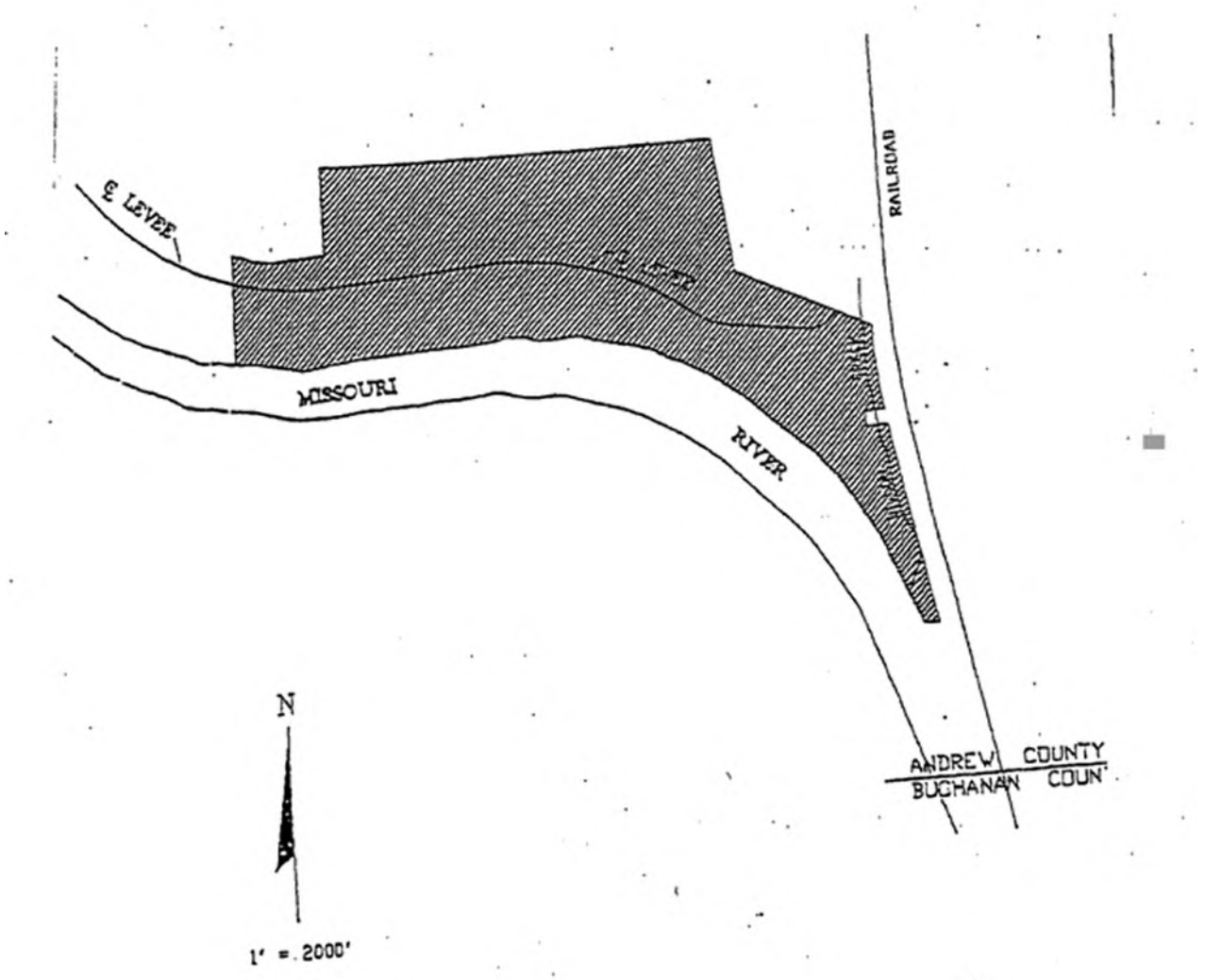
DATE OF ISSUE: August 26, 2011 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: ~~October 1, 2011~~ October 15, 2011

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0086

Missouri-American Water Company For Missouri Service Area (City of St. Joseph and Vicinity)
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Certificated Area as Authorized by Case No. WA-97-46
Map



CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 08/09/2026 - WA-2026-0339 - JW-2026-0149

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: August 26, 2011 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: ~~October 1, 2011~~ October 15, 2011

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0086

Missouri-American Water Company (Name of Issuing Corporation) For Missouri Service Area (City of St. Joseph and Vicinity) (Community, Town or City)

Certificated Area as Authorized by Case No. WA-97-46
Legal Description

A tract of land in Sections 13, 14, and 24, Township 58 North, Range 36 West, and in Sections 18 and 19, lying West of the Westerly right-of-way of the C.B. & Q. Railroad, now Burlington Northern Railroad, in Township 58 North, Range 35 West, together with all accretions to said lands West or South to the Missouri River, except 1½ acres, more or less, to the Boy Scouts of America for water purposes as recorded in Book 186, Page 59, Deed Records of Andrew County, Missouri, and except all that part of a tract of land by Quit-Claim Deed to Nodaway Island Drainage District No. 1, recorded in Book 192, Page 146, dated February 7, 1947, all in Andrew County, Missouri, and being more particularly described as follows: Commencing at the Northeast corner of the Southeast Quarter of Section 14, Township 58 North, Range 36 West, thence along the North line of the Southeast Quarter North 89°51'57" West, 1400.62 feet to the West line of the East half of the Southeast Quarter of said Section 14; thence South 00°52'35" West along said Quarter Quarter line 1146.21 feet to a point in the center of a ditch; thence along center of said ditch the following bearings and distances: South 85°48'42" West, 512.40 feet; thence South 86°42'36" West, 361.44 feet; thence North 79°38'00" West, 110.53 feet; thence North 74°08'49" West, 451.05 feet to a point on the West line of the Southeast Quarter of Section 14; thence along the West line of said Southeast Quarter of Section 14 South 01°41'25" West, 1490.03 feet to a point on the high bank of the Missouri River; thence along the said high bank the following bearings and distances: North 89°41'27" East, 37.59 feet; South 79°26'53" East, 180.61 feet; South 85°27'46" East, 157.38 feet; South 82°11'42" East, 244.13 feet; South 75°33'51" East, 327.73 feet; North 71°44'17" East, 150.92 feet; South 72°04'22" East, 255.32 feet; North 72°13'13" East, 152.11 feet; South 84°51'08" East, 130.56 feet; North 82°17'39" East, 841.93 feet; North 77°49'20" East, 457.46 feet; North 88°53'27" East, 436.96 feet; North 86°56'01" East, 95.46 feet; North 84°33'18" East, 222.55 feet; North 85°57'20" East, 164.05 feet; North 67°35'58" East, 117.99 feet; South 84°35'28" East, 118.10 feet; South 89°45'41" East, 115.23 feet; South 72°49'36" East, 187.84 feet; South 72°09'59" East, 53.94 feet; South 89°16'40" East, 337.21 feet; North 84°03'19" East, 220.99 feet; South 72°46'18" East, 277.33 feet; South 79°26'23" East, 208.73 feet; South 76°45'21" East, 217.44 feet; South 75°29'39" East, 179.68 feet; South 70°25'32" East, 175.37 feet; South 63°45'34" East, 196.98 feet; South 61°48'32" East, 68.40 feet; South 73°55'16" East, 109.48 feet; South 63°03'40" East, 171.73 feet; South 65°34'41" East, 187.49 feet; South 60°05'55" East, 185.55 feet; South 54°04'00" East, 178.68 feet; South 56°39'16" East, 237.15 feet; South 55°26'15" East, 165.70 feet; South 49°38'02" East, 208.80 feet; South 48°17'04" East, 279.28 feet; South 50°15'03" East, 231.02 feet; South 46°04'08" East, 247.01 feet; South 48°15'28" East, 196.78 feet; South 41°28'48" East, 263.41 feet; South 40°34'16" East, 235.09 feet; South 35°40'07" East, 228.01 feet; South 34°02'31" East, 752.92 feet; South 24°45'48" East, 1301.82 feet; thence leaving said high bank of the Missouri River at a point on the South line of the North one-half of the Southwest Quarter of said Section 19, along the South line of said North one-half South 89°56'16" East 205.45 feet to a point on the Westerly right-of-way line of the C.B. & Q. Railroad; thence North 11°50'51" West,

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 08/09/2026 - WA-2026-0339 - JW-2026-0149

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: August 26, 2011 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: ~~October 1, 2011~~ October 15, 2011

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0086

Certificated Area as Authorized by Case No. WA-97-46
Legal Description (continued)

2698.08 feet to a point on the South line of the tract sold to the Boy Scouts of America recorded in Book 186, Page 59; thence along said South line North 89°56'16" West, 330.00 feet; thence North 00°03'44" East, 198.00 feet; thence South 89°56'16" East, 288.24 feet to a point on the Westerly right-of-way line of the C.B. & Q. Railroad; thence North 11°50'51" West, 240.95 feet along said Westerly right-of-way line to a point on a curve to the right having a radius of 7541.57 feet for an arc length of 879.66 feet chord bearing North 05°05'05" West, to a point in line with an existing drainage ditch from the Northwest; thence North 64°31'29" West, 539.16 feet along the center of said drainage ditch to the center line of an existing levee; thence along the former western boundary of said drainage ditch North 64°30' West 1518.3 feet; thence North 8°29' West 1788.8 feet to the North line of the Southeast Quarter of said Section 13; thence North 89°57' West 4035.3 feet along the North line of the Southeast Quarter and Southwest Quarter of said Section 13 to the point of beginning; EXCEPT all that part of a tract of land by Quit-Claim Deed to Nodaway Island Drainage District No. 1, recorded in Book 192, Page 146, dated February 7, 1947, being described as follows: Beginning at a point 250 feet North and 170.8 feet East of the center of the Southeast Quarter of Section 13, Township 58, Range 36, Andrew County, Missouri; thence South 8°10' East, 1685.5 feet; thence South 3° East 874.9 feet; thence North 87° East 200 feet; thence North 3° West, 874.9 feet; thence North 8°10' West, 1685.5 feet; thence West 202.0 feet to the place of beginning. Subject to public roads and highways.

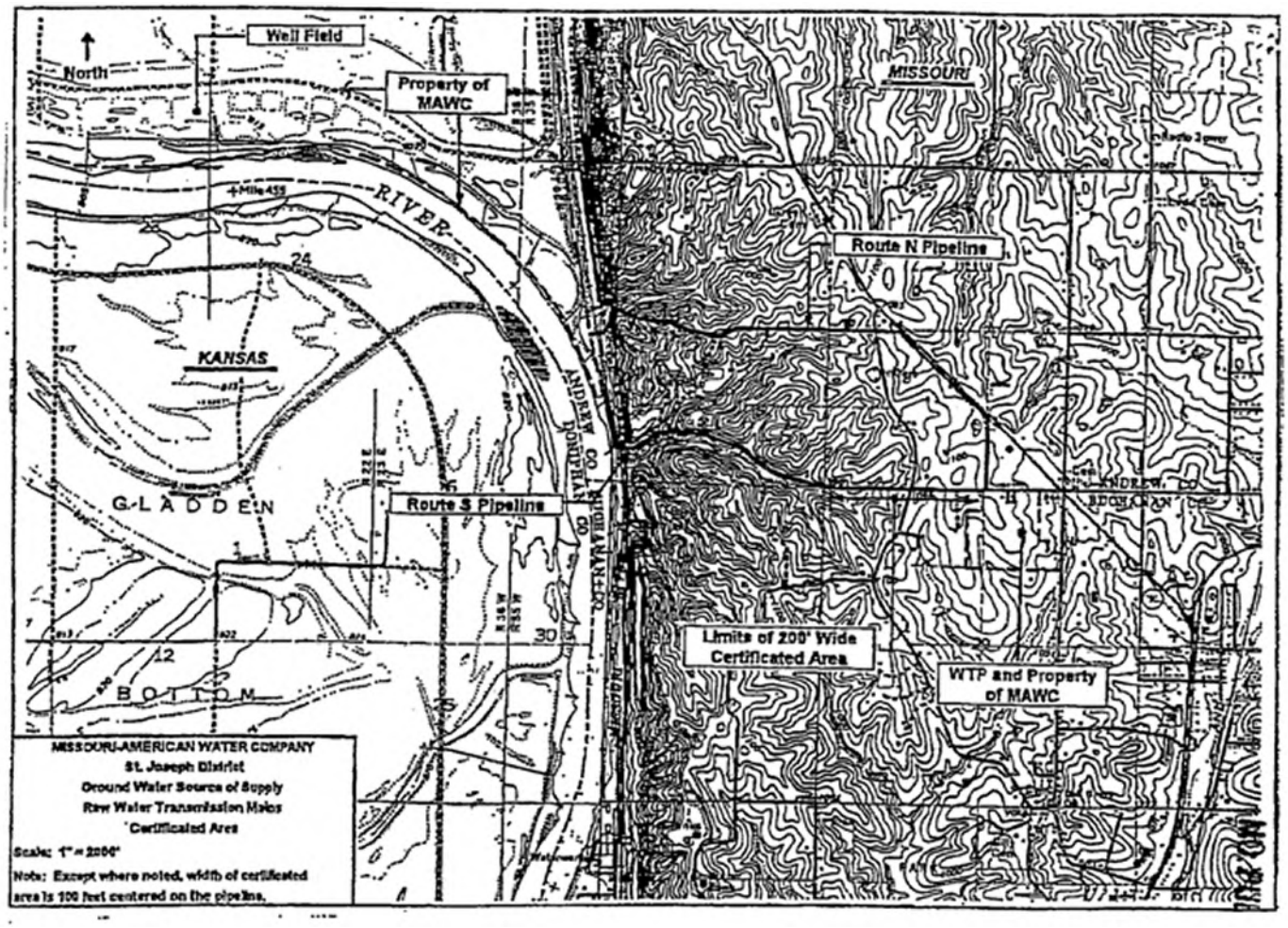
Public

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 08/09/2026 - WA-2026-0339 - JW-2026-0149

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0086

Missouri-American Water Company (Name of Issuing Corporation) For Missouri Service Area (City of St. Joseph and Vicinity) (Community, Town or City)

Certificated Area as Authorized by Case No. WA-97-46
Map



CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 08/09/2026 - WA-2026-0339 - JW-2026-0149

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: August 26, 2011 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: ~~October 1, 2011~~ October 15, 2011

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED
Missouri Public Service Commission
JW-2012-0086

Missouri-American Water Company For Missouri Service Area (City of St. Joseph and Vicinity)
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Certificated Area as Authorized by Case No. WA-97-46
Legal Description (continued)

Centerline Description
North Route Raw Waterline:

Commencing at the south quarter corner of Section 20, Township 58 North, Range 35 West, Andrew County, Missouri; thence along the south line of said section south 89 degrees 51 minutes 21 seconds west, 4.37 feet to the Point of Beginning; thence north 45 degrees 00 minutes 00 seconds west, 7.92 feet; thence north 00 degrees 16 minutes 52 seconds east, 1166.98 feet; thence north 45 degrees 36 minutes 24 seconds west, 480.26 feet; thence north 46 degrees 30 minutes 58 seconds west, 1013.43 feet; thence north 47 degrees 05 minutes 18 seconds west, 197.82 feet; thence north 46 degrees 29 minutes 55 seconds west, 401.69 feet; thence south 89 degrees 52 minutes 26 seconds west, 345.90 feet; thence north 67 degrees 37 minutes 34 seconds west, 52.78 feet; thence south 89 degrees 52 minutes 26 seconds west, 735.80 feet to the west line of said Section 20; thence south 89 degrees 56 minutes 25 seconds west, 742.23 feet to the east right-of-way line of Interstate 229; thence south 89 degrees 58 minutes 17 seconds west, 328.44 feet; thence south 86 degrees 22 minutes 55 seconds west, 102.55 feet; thence south 89 degrees 27 minutes 47 seconds west, 62.74 feet to the west right-of-way line of Interstate 229; thence continuing south 89 degrees 27 minutes 47 seconds west, 162.28 feet; thence north 86 degrees 19 minutes 01 seconds west 59.03 feet; thence north 89 degrees 04 minutes 28 seconds west, 118.74 feet; thence south 44 degrees 41 minutes 36 seconds west, 102.81 feet; thence south 72 degrees 17 minutes 15 seconds west, 140.74 feet; thence north 83 degrees 37 minutes 04 seconds west, 63.16 feet; thence north 89 degrees 01 minutes 07 seconds west, 79.97 feet; thence south 89 degrees 03 minutes 44 seconds west, 121.57 feet; thence north 67 degrees 21 minutes 34 seconds west, 252.32 feet; thence south 86 degrees 25 minutes 36 seconds west, 79.97 feet; thence south 80 degrees 25 minutes 36 seconds west, 79.97 feet; thence south 73 degrees 40 minutes 36 seconds west, 99.93 feet; thence south 67 degrees 39 minutes 31 seconds west, 115.68 feet to the west line of the southeast 1/4 of Section 19, Township 58 North, Range 35 West, Andrew County, Missouri; thence south 56 degrees 19 minutes 45 seconds west, 55.53 feet; thence south 33 degrees 49 minutes 45 seconds west, 52.69 feet; thence south 78 degrees 49 minutes 45 seconds west, 42.31 feet; thence north 89 degrees 55 minutes 15 seconds west, 203.21 feet; thence south 78 degrees 49 minutes 45 seconds west, 104.96 feet; thence north 78 degrees 40 minutes 15 seconds west, 59.81 feet; thence north 59 degrees 10 minutes 15 seconds west, 205.26 feet; thence north 33 degrees 48 minutes 11 seconds west, 116.86 feet to the south line of the northwest 1/4 of said Section 19, said point being 723.27 feet west of the center of said Section 19; thence north 33 degrees 42 minutes 08 seconds west, 44.03 feet; thence north 56 degrees 12 minutes 08 seconds west, 202.05 feet; thence north 33 degrees 42 minutes 08 seconds west, 54.60 feet; thence north 33 degree 42 minutes 08 seconds west, 77.59 feet; thence north 56 degrees 12 minutes 08 seconds west, 41.85 feet; thence north 78 degrees 47 minutes 52 seconds west, 126.70 feet; thence north 56 degrees 12 minutes 08 seconds west, 104.96 feet; thence north 11 degrees 15 minutes 20 seconds west, 1560.87 feet; thence north 09 degrees 59 minutes 50 seconds west, 553.16 feet; thence north 07 degrees 04 minutes 00 seconds west, 223.06 feet; thence north 51 degrees 05 minutes 53 seconds west, 14.18 feet; thence south 83 degrees 54 minutes 07 seconds west, 127.94 feet to the point where said centerline intersects the westerly right-of-way line of the Chicago, Burlington, and Quincy Railroad, said line also being the east line of property currently owned by the Missouri-American Water Company.

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 08/09/2026 - WA-2026-0339 - JW-2026-0149

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: August 26, 2011 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: ~~October 1, 2011~~ October 15, 2011

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0086

Missouri-American Water Company (Name of Issuing Corporation) For Missouri Service Area (City of St. Joseph and Vicinity) (Community, Town or City)

Certificated Area as Authorized by Case No. WA-97-46
Legal Description (continued)

Centerline Connector Line
Between North & South Raw Waterline:

Commencing at the center of Section 19, Township 58 North, Range 35 West, Andrew County, Missouri; thence along the south line of the northwest 1/4 of said section south 89 degrees 55 minutes 45 seconds west, 1156.32 feet; thence north 00 degrees 04 minutes 15 seconds west, 263.97 feet to the Point of Beginning for said line, said point being at the intersection with the north raw waterline; thence south 33 degrees 41 minutes 01 seconds west, 108.80 feet to the eastern right-of-way line of the Chicago, Burlington, and Quincy Railroad; thence south 78 degrees 46 minutes 16 seconds west, 124.65 feet to the western right-of-way line of Chicago, Burlington, and Quincy Railroad, said point also being the east line of property owned by Missouri-American Water Company.

South Route Raw Waterline:

Commencing at the north quarter corner of Section 29, Township 58 North, Range 35 West, Buchanan County, Missouri; thence along the east line of the northwest quarter of said section south 00 degrees 02 minutes 14 seconds west, 35.11 feet to the Point of Beginning; thence south 89 degrees 57 minutes 34 seconds west, 2656.14 feet; thence north 67 degrees 53 minutes 23 seconds west, 79.62 feet to the south line of Section 19, Township 58 North, Range 35 West, Andrew County, Missouri; thence continuing north 67 degrees 53 minutes 23 seconds west, 97.44 feet; thence north 75 degrees 10 minutes 47 seconds west, 392.86 feet to the east right-of-way line of Interstate 229; thence continuing north 75 degrees 10 minutes 47 seconds west, 80.14 feet; thence north 70 degrees 09 minutes 44 seconds west, 79.19 feet; thence north 66 degrees 18 minutes 01 seconds west, 73.83 feet; thence north 63 degrees 45 minutes 09 seconds west, 81.56 feet; thence north 56 degrees 41 minutes 14 seconds west, 141.08 feet; thence north 46 degrees 56 minutes 42 seconds west, 245.18 feet; thence north 55 degrees 17 minutes 49 seconds west, 225.01 feet; thence north 78 degrees 13 minutes 15 seconds west, 281.98 feet to the west right-of-way line of Interstate 229; thence continuing north 78 degrees 13 minutes 15 seconds west, 101.21 feet; thence north 55 degrees 43 minutes 15 seconds west, 187.32 feet; thence north 79 degrees 27 minutes 11 seconds west, 68.83 feet; thence north 87 degrees 56 minutes 54 seconds west, 178.68 feet; thence north 79 degrees 39 minutes 29 seconds west, 123.32 feet; thence south 78 degrees 35 minutes 12 seconds west, 253.22 feet; thence north 75 degrees 18 minutes 01 seconds west, 92.37 feet; thence south 65 degrees 10 minutes 24 seconds west, 93.91 feet; thence south 69 degrees 40 minutes 24 seconds west, 80.02 feet; thence south 59 degrees 03 minutes 00 seconds west, 332.96 feet; thence south 50 degrees 40 minutes 57 seconds west, 61.58 feet; thence south 45 degrees 34 minutes 37 seconds west, 122.45 feet; thence south 68 degrees 04 minutes 37 seconds west, 69.25 feet; thence north 89 degrees 25 minutes 52 seconds west, 311.66 feet; thence north 44 degrees 45 minutes 26 seconds west, 25.64 feet; thence north 00 degrees 14 minutes 34 seconds east, 45.07 feet; thence north 11 degrees 00 minutes 26 seconds west, 116.50 feet; thence north 11 degrees 12 minutes 01 seconds west, 765.0 feet, more or less, to the south boundary of property currently owned by Missouri-American Water Company.

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 08/09/2026 - WA-2026-0339 - JW-2026-0149

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

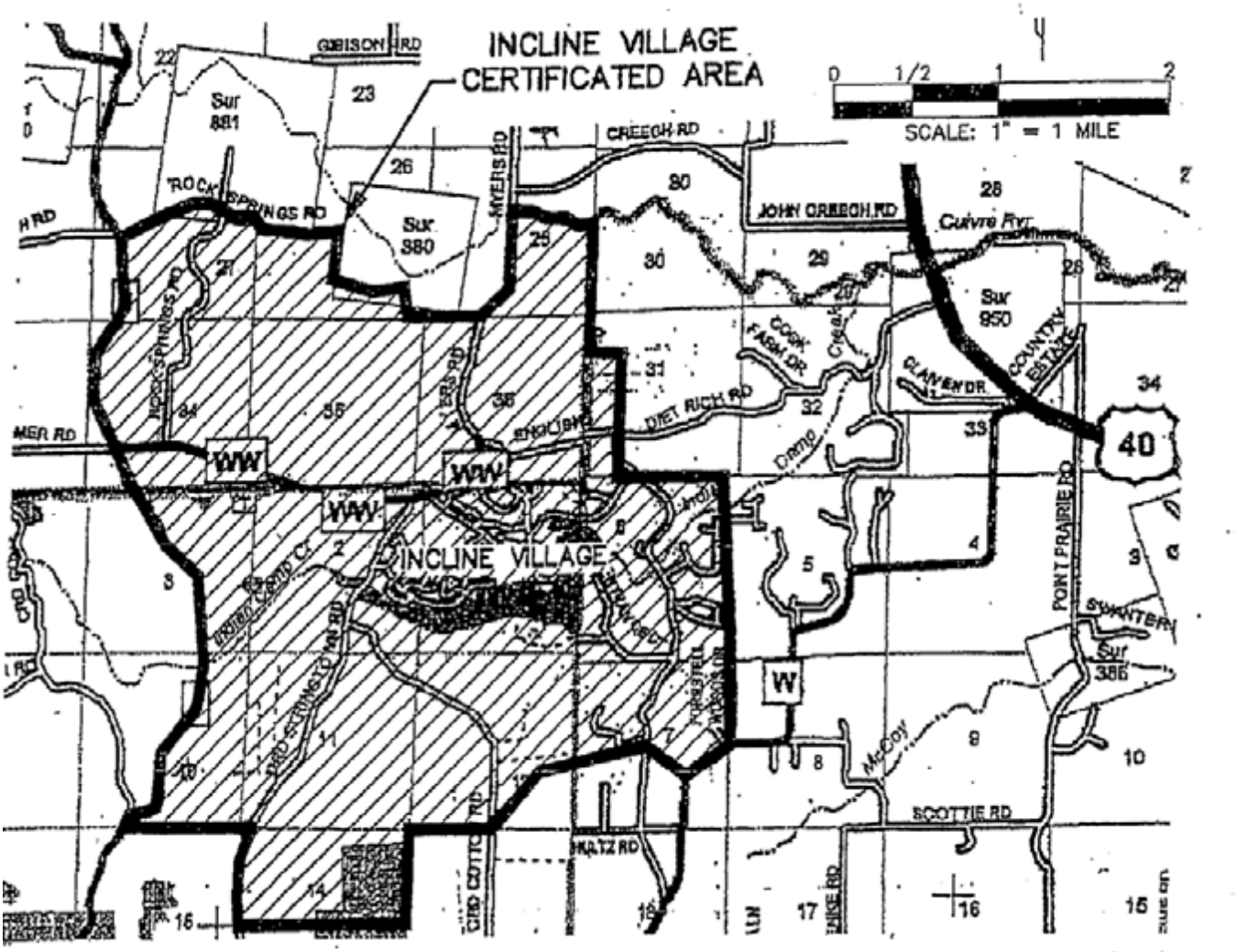
DATE OF ISSUE: August 26, 2011 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: ~~October 1, 2011~~ October 15, 2011

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0086

Missouri-American Water Company For Missouri Service Area (Incline Village Subdivision & Vicinity)
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Water Service Area Map



* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: August 26, 2011 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: ~~October 1, 2011~~ October 15, 2011

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
April 1, 2012
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2011-0337; YW-2012-0461

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0086

Missouri-American Water Company — For — Missouri Service Area (Incline Village Subdivision & Vicinity)

Name of Issuing Corporation — Community, Town or City

Water Service Area
Legal Description

AN AREA LOCATED IN PART OF U.S. SURVEYS 380 AND 881, AND PART OF SECTIONS 25, 26, 27 AND 34 AND ALL OF SECTIONS 35 AND 36 IN TOWNSHIP 48 NORTH, RANGE 1 WEST IN LINCOLN COUNTY, ALSO PART OF SECTION 31 IN TOWNSHIP 48 NORTH, RANGE 1 EAST IN ST. CHARLES COUNTY, ALSO ALL OF SECTION 6 AND PART OF SECTION 7 IN TOWNSHIP 47 NORTH, RANGE 1 EAST IN ST. CHARLES COUNTY AND ALL OF SECTIONS 1, 2, 11 AND PART OF SECTIONS 3, 10, 12, 13 AND 14 IN TOWNSHIP 47 NORTH, RANGE 1 WEST IN WARREN COUNTY, MISSOURI AND ADJACENT AREAS ALSO, AND ENCOMPASSING INCLINE VILLAGE IN SAID COUNTIES AND BEING MORE PARTICULARLY DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS:

BEGINNING AT THE INTERSECTION OF THE SOUTHERN LINE OF SECTION 10, TOWNSHIP 47 NORTH, RANGE 1 WEST WITH THE WESTERN RIGHT-OF-WAY LINE OF STATE HIGHWAY "J", THENCE IN A NORTHWARD DIRECTION ALONG SAID WESTERN RIGHT-OF-WAY OF STATE HIGHWAY "J" TO ITS INTERSECTION WITH ROCK SPRINGS ROAD; THENCE DEPARTING SAID HIGHWAY "J" AND GOING IN AN EASTWARD DIRECTION ALONG THE NORTHERN RIGHT-OF-WAY LINE OF ROCK SPRINGS ROAD AND ITS PROLONGATION EASTWARDLY OF EAST ROCK SPRINGS ROAD TO ITS INTERSECTION WITH MYERS ROAD; THENCE IN A NORTHERLY DIRECTION ALONG THE WESTERN RIGHT-OF-WAY LINE OF MYERS ROAD TO ITS INTERSECTION WITH THE CENTERLINE OF BIG CREEK; THENCE DEPARTING SAID MYERS ROAD GOING IN AN EASTWARD DIRECTION ALONG THE CENTERLINE OF SAID BIG CREEK TO ITS INTERSECTION WITH THE EASTERN LINE OF LINCOLN COUNTY; THENCE IN A SOUTHERN DIRECTION ALONG THE COMMON COUNTY LINE BETWEEN ST. CHARLES COUNTY AND LINCOLN COUNTY TO ITS INTERESECTION WITH HUNN ROAD; THENCE IN AN EASTERLY AND SOUTHERLY DIRECTION ALONG

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: August 26, 2011 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: ~~October 1, 2011~~ October 15, 2011

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
April 1, 2012
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2011-0337; YW-2012-0461

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0086

Missouri-American Water Company (Name of Issuing Corporation) For Missouri Service Area (Incline Village Subdivision & Vicinity) (Community, Town or City)

Water Service Area
Legal Description (continued)

THE NORTHERN AND EASTERN RIGHT-OF-WAY LINE OF HUNN ROAD TO ITS INTERSECTION WITH DIETRICH ROAD; THENCE CONTINUING IN A SOUTHERN DIRECTION ALONG THE EASTERN RIGHT-OF-WAY LINE OF SAID DIETRICH ROAD TO ITS INTERSECTION OF THE NORTHERN LINE OF SECTION 6, TOWNSHIP 47 NORTH, RANGE 1 EAST OF ST. CHARLES COUNTY; THENCE DEPARTING SAID DIETRICH ROAD GOING IN AN EASTWARD DIRECTION ALONG THE NORHTERN LINE OF SAID SECTION 6 TO THE NORTHEAST CORNER OF SAID SECTION 6; THENCE IN A SOUTHERLY DIRECTION ALONG THE EASTERN LINE OF SAID SECTION 6 TO THE SOUTHEAST CORNER OF SAID SECTION 6; THENCE CONTINUING IN A SOUTHERN DIRECTION ALONG THE EASTERN LINE OF SECTION 7, TOWNSHIP 47 NORTH, RANGE 1 EAST OF ST. CHARLES COUNTY TO ITS INTERSECTION WITH SPARTAN DRIVE; THENCE IN A SOUTHERLY DIRECTION ALONG THE EASTERN RIGHT-OF-WAY LINE OF SPARTAN DRIVE AND FORISTELL WOODS DRIVE TO ITS INTERSECTION WITH THE SOUTHERN RIGHT-OF-WAY LINE OF STATE HIGHWAY "W"; THENCE IN A SOUTHWESTERLY AND SOUTHERN DIRECTION ALONG THE SOUTHERN AND EASTERN RIGHT-OF-WAY ON SAID STATE HIGHWAY "W" AN APPROXIMATE DISTANCE OF 1560 FEET TO THE PLUS OR MINUS WATERSHED LINE FOR THE AREA; THENCE DEPARTING SAID STATE HIGHWAY "W" NORTH 67 DEGREES WEST ALONG THE APPROXIMATE WATERSHED LINE A DISTANCE OF 1592 FEET MORE OR LESS TO A POINT; THENCE SOUTH 83 DEGREES WEST ALONG SAID APPROXIMATE WATERSHED LINE A DISTANCE OF 3520 FEET MORE OR LESS TO A POINT; THENCE IN A STRAIGHT LINE IN A SOUTHWESTERLY DIRECTION TO THE SOUTH QUARTER CORNER OF SECTION 12 IN TOWNSHIP 47 NORTH, RANGE 1 WEST; THENCE IN A WESTERLY DIRECTION ALONG THE SOUTHERN LINE OF SAID SECTION 12, 2640 FEET MORE OR LESS TO THE COMMON CORNER OF SECTIONS 11,12, 13 AND 14 OF SAID TOWNSHIP 47 NORTH, RANGE 1 WEST; THENCE IN A SOUTHERLY DIRECTION ALONG THE EAST LINE OF SAID SECTION 14, 2640 FEET MORE OR LESS TO THE EAST

Missouri-American Water Company (Name of Issuing Corporation) For Missouri Service Area (Incline Village Subdivision & Vicinity) (Community, Town or City)

Water Service Area
Legal Description (continued)

QUARTER CORNER OF SAID SECTION 14; THENCE IN A WESTERLY DIRECTION ALONG THE SOUTH LINE OF THE NORTH HALF OF SAID SECTION 14 IN TOWNSHIP 47 NORTH, RANGE 1 WEST TO ITS INTERSECTION WITH THE WESTERN RIGHT-OF-WAY LINE OF NORTH STRINGTOWN ROAD; THENCE IN A NORTHERLY DIRECTION ALONG THE WESTERN RIGHT-OF-WAY LINE OF SAID NORTH STRINGTOWN ROAD TO ITS INTERSECTION WITH THE NORTHERN LINE OF SAID SECTION 14; THENCE DEPARTING NORTH STRINGTOWN ROAD IN A WESTERLY DIRECTION ALONG THE SOUTHERN LINE OF SECTIONS 10 AND 11 TO THE POINT OF BEGINNING.

Missouri-American Water Company (name of issuing corporation)

Missouri Service Area (City of Mexico, MO and Vicinity) (community, town, or city)

Certificated Service Area

Certificated area includes City of Mexico and the vicinity.

As per a Territorial Agreement between the Company and the Audrain Public Water Supply District No. 1, approved by the Missouri Public Service Commission ("MoPSC") effective May 6, 2017, in Case No. WO-2017-0191:

Subject to the Company's other tariffs, applicable law, and the regulations of the MoPSC, the Company shall continue to provide all fire protection water services and all domestic water service to all of its existing customers within the limits of the City of Mexico, as defined as of September 30, 2016.

Subject to the Company's other tariffs, applicable law, and the regulations of the MoPSC, the Company shall provide all new domestic water service and fire protection water service within the limits of the City of Mexico, as defined as of September 30, 2016.

On or after September 30, 2016, if the city limits of the City of Mexico expand through annexation, and to the extent said expansion overlaps with the territory served by Audrain Public Water Supply District No. 1 as of September 30, 2016, the Company shall have the right to provide all water service (domestic and/or fire protection) to all new customers and/or new developments within the expanded area requiring the installation of one or more fire hydrants and/or desiring fire protection services.

Exceptions regarding providing service to any customer that is not in accordance with the terms of the Territorial Agreement must be agreed upon between the Company and Audrain Public Water Supply District No. 1 through an addendum to the Territorial Agreement and approved by the MoPSC.

Date of Issue: June 26, 2017 Effective Date: July 26, 2017

Issued By: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road; St. Louis, MO, 63141

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 08/09/2026 - WA-2026-0339 - JW-2026-0149

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WO-2017-0191; YW-2017-0272

Missouri-American Water Company For Missouri Service Area (City of Mexico, MO and Vicinity)

Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Certificated Service Area

Certificated area includes City of Mexico and Vicinity

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: August 26, 2011 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: ~~October 1, 2011~~ October 15, 2011

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
July 26, 2017
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WO-2017-0191; YW-2017-0272

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0086

Missouri-American Water Company For Missouri Service Area (City of Brunswick, MO and Vicinity)

Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Certificated Service Area

Certificated area includes City of Brunswick and Vicinity

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 08/09/2026 - WA-2026-0339 - JW-2026-0149

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: August 26, 2011 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: ~~October 1, 2011~~ October 15, 2011

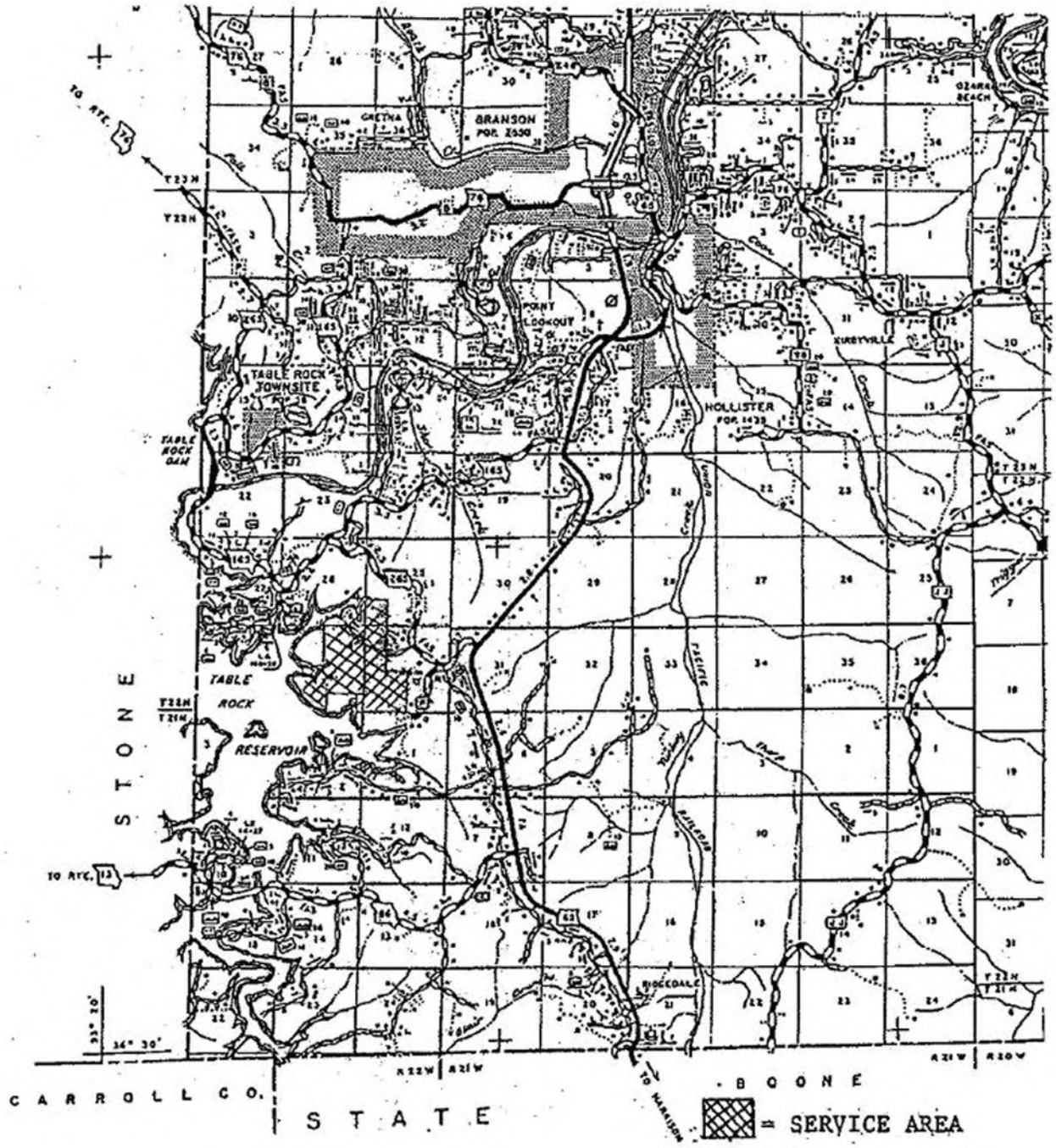
ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0086

Missouri-American Water Company For Missouri Service Area (Taney County, MO and Vicinity)

Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Map of Service Area - As Authorized by Case No. WA-96-96



* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: April 4, 2014 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: ~~May 4, 2014~~ April 24, 2014

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

Filed
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WO-2014-0113; JW-2014-0395

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 03/12/2026 - WA-2026-0075 - JW-2026-0112

Missouri-American Water Company For Missouri Service Area (Taney County, MO and Vicinity)

Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Legal Description of Service Area - Case No. WA-96-96

Beginning at the Southeast Corner of the Southeast Quarter of the Southwest Quarter of Section 36, Township 22 North, Range 22 West, said point being a Missouri Department of Natural Resources Monument; thence N 88°14'49" W, along the South line of said Section 36, 1976.49 feet; thence leaving said South line of Section 36. N 00°54'57" E, 330.06 feet; thence N 88°11'55" W, 660.25 feet to the West line of said Section 36; thence along said West line of Section 36, N 01°10'04" E, 1035.36 feet to a stone, said stone being the Northwest Corner of the Southwest Quarter of the Southwest Quarter of said Section 36; thence N 89°48'37" W, 2622.33 feet to the Northeast Corner of the Southeast Quarter of the Southwest Quarter of Section 35, Township 22 North, Range 22 West; thence along the North line of said Southeast Quarter of the Southwest Quarter of Section 35, N 88°17'38" W, 640.00 feet; thence leaving said line, S 01°57'46" W, 341.35 feet; thence S 55°12'46" E, 315.77 feet; thence S 01°57'46" W, 300.00 feet to a point on the Corp of Engineers take line for Table Rock lake; thence along said take line N 55°12'46" W, 335.10 feet to Corp of Engineers Monument C 336·4; thence continuing along said take line N 43°57'01" W, 902.48 feet to Corp of Engineers Monument C 336·5/C 334·1; thence continuing along said take line N 24°38'11" W, 388.67 feet to Corp of Engineers Monument C 334·2; thence continuing along said take line N 16°55'32" W, 542.08 feet to Corp of Engineers Monument C 334·3; thence continuing along said take line N 01°01'39" E, 338.01 feet to Corp of Engineers Monument C 3344; thence continuing along said take line S 60°36'45" E, 376.92 feet to Corp of Engineers Monument C 334·5/C 335·1; thence continuing along said take line S 87°58'13" E, 329.40 feet to Corp of Engineers Monument C 335·2; thence continuing along said take line S 60°49'41" E, 744.75 feet to Corp of Engineers Monument C 335·3: thence continuing along said take fine N 27°26'55" E, 751.65 feet to Corp of Engineers Monument C 3354/C 323·1: thence continuing along said take line N 65°04'15" E, 732.26 feet to Corp of Engineers Monument C 323·2; thence continuing along said take line N 27°35'1 5" E, 336.47 feet to Corp of Engineers Monument C 323·3; thence continuing along said take line N 87'04'58" W, 832.12 feet to Corp of Engineers Monument C 3234/C 324·1·1, said monument being on the West line of the Northeast Quarter of said Section 35; thence along said West line of the Northeast Quarter of said Section 35, N 00°13'44" E, 675.77 feet to a stone, said stone being the Southwest Corner of the Northwest Quarter of the Northeast Quarter of Section 35; thence continuing said West line of the Northeast Quarter of Section 35, N 03°21'49" E, 1274.58 feet to Corp of Engineers Monument G 324·2·4/C 322·1, said monument being the Northwest Comer of said Northeast Quarter of Section 35; thence along the North line of said Section 35, S 88°02'47" E, 2646.95 feet to a stone, said stone being the Northeast Corner of said Section 35; thence N 01°43'53" E, along the West line of Section 25, Township 22 North, Range 22 West, 1318.98 feet to the Northwest Corner of the Southwest Quarter of the Southwest Quarter of said Section 25; thence along the North line of said Southwest Quarter of the Southwest Quarter of Section 25, N 87°56'54" E, 1319.63 feet to the Northeast Corner of said Southwest Quarter of the Southwest Quarter of Section 25; thence S 01°35'33" W, along the East line of said Southwest Quarter of the Southwest Quarter of Section 25, 1314.44 feet to the section line; thence S 01°51'49" W, along the West line of the Northeast Quarter of the Northwest Quarter of Section 36; thence S 87°42'10" E along the North line of the Southeast Quarter of the Northwest Quarter of said Section 36, 1326.37 feet to the Northeast Corner of said Southeast Quarter of the Northwest Quarter of Section 36; thence S 01°58'11" W, along the East line of West half of said Section 36, 3935.82 feet to the point of beginning.

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 03/12/2026 - WA-2026-0075 - JW-2026-0112

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: April 4, 2014 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: ~~May 4, 2014~~ April 24, 2014

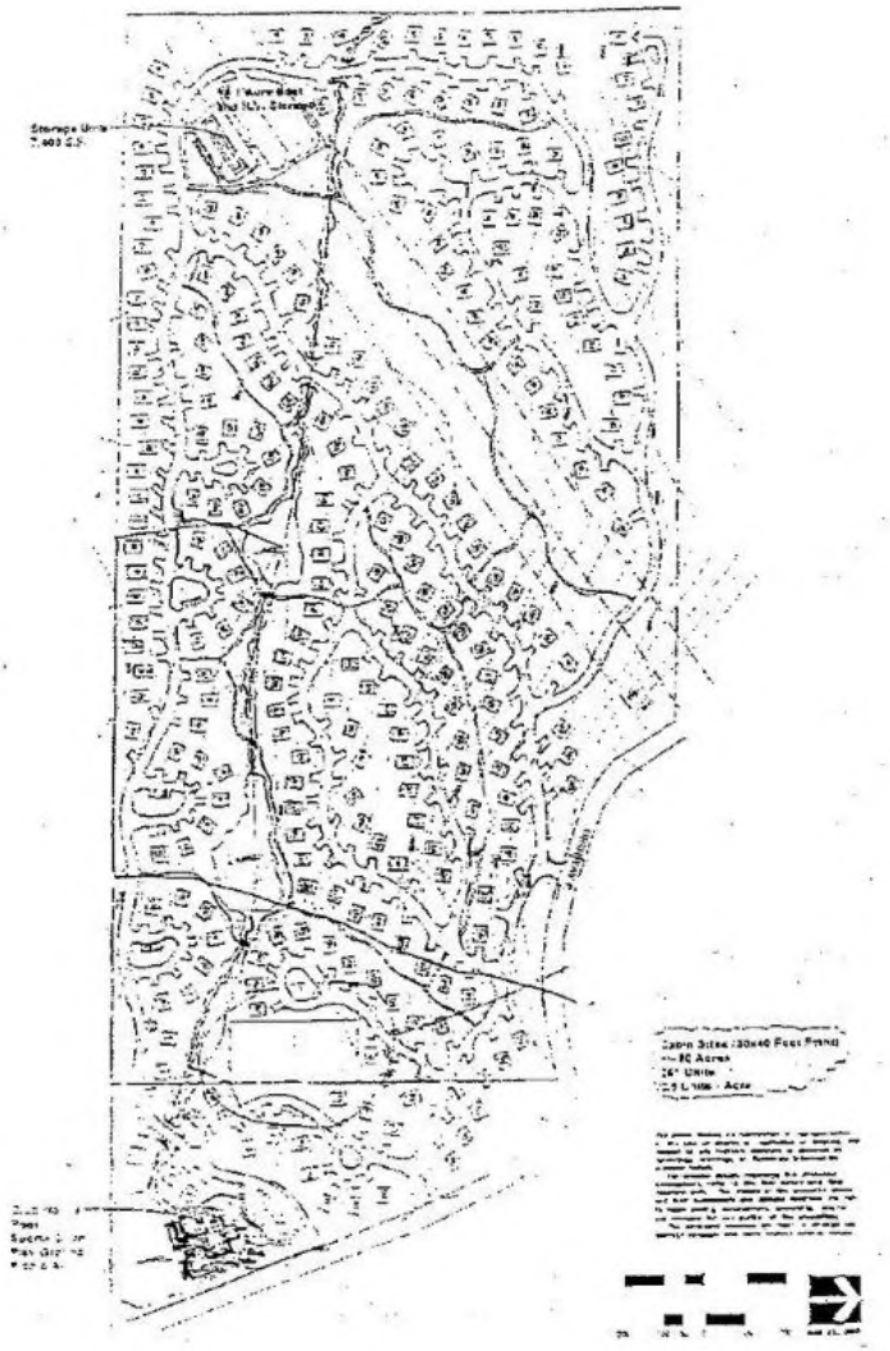
ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

Filed
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WO-2014-0113; JW-2014-0395

Missouri-American Water Company For Missouri Service Area (Taney County, MO and Vicinity)

Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Map of Service Area – Branson Canyon



* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: April 4, 2014 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: April 24, 2014 ~~May 4, 2014~~

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

Filed
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WO-2014-0113; JW-2014-0395

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 03/12/2026 - WA-2026-0075 - JW-2026-0112

Legal Description of Service Area – Branson Canyon

A tract of land situated in the part of the NW 1/4 of the NE 1/4 of Section 1, Township 21 North. Range 22 West, and part of the W 1/2 of the SE 1/4 of Section 36, Township 22 North, Range 22 West, Taney County, Missouri, Being more particularly described as follows:

Beginning at an existing aluminum monument marking the Southwest corner of the W 1/4 of the SE 1/4 of Section 36: Thence North 01°38'25" East, a distance of 2670.34 feet, to an existing stone marking the Northwest corner of the W 1/4 of the SE 1/4 of Section 36; Thence South 86°59'15"' East, a distance of 1329.13 feet. to an existing 1/2" iron pin marking the Northeast corner of the NW 1/4 of the SE 1/4 of Section 36; Thence South 01°49 05" West, a d1stance of 1321.57 feet, to an existing stone marking the Northeast corner of the SW 1/4 of the SE 1/4 of Section 36; Thence South 01°48'16"' West, along the East line of the SW 1/4 of the SE 1/4 of Section 36, a distance of 425.69 feet to a point on the Northerly right-of-way line M.S.H.D. Route "P": Along the Northerly and Westerly right-of-way line of M.S.H.D. Route “P” as follows: Thence South 59°39'29" West, a distance of 34.06 feet; Thence Southwesterly along a 12.8072 degree curve to the left, 321.43 feet (said curve having a radius of 447.37 feet); Thence South 18°23'28' West a distance of 228 00 feet; Thence Southerly along a 9.3468 degree curve to the left, 273.55 feet (said curve having a radius of 613.00 feet); Thence South 07°10'37" East, a distance of 142.74 feet to a point on the South line of the SW 1/4 of the SE 1/4 of Section 36; Thence continuing South 07°10'37” East, a distance of 24.26 feet: Thence Southerly along a 27.4038 degree curve to the right, 284.63 feel (said curve having a radius of 209.08 feet); Thence South 70°49'19" West a distance of 570.30 feet; Thence South 56°26'26" West. a distance of 80.52 feet; Thence South 70°49'19" West a distance of 275.37 feet to a point on the Table Rock Lake Government Fee Taking Line; Thence North 24°43'55" West leaving the North right-of-way line of the read and along the Government Fee Taking L1ne, a d1stance of 113.01 feet, to a point on the West line of the NW 1/4 of the NE 1/4 of Section 1; Thence North 00°56'31" East along the West line of the NW 1/4 of the NE 1/4 of Section 1 a distance of 504.17 feet to the Point of Beginning.

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 03/12/2026 - WA-2026-0075 - JW-2026-0112

Filed
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WO-2014-0113; JW-2014-0395

FORM NO. 13 P.S.C MO NO. 13 Original Certificated Area Sheet No. CA 12.1

Missouri-American Water Company For Missouri Service Area (Lincoln County, MO and Vicinity)

Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Map of Service Area - As Authorized by Case No. WA-2015-0019

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: January 2, 2015 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: ~~February 1, 2015~~ January 14, 2015

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WA-2015-0019; YW-2015-0232

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 08/09/2026 - WA-2026-0339 - JW-2026-0149

Missouri-American Water Company For Missouri Service Area (Lincoln County, MO and Vicinity)

Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Legal Description of Service Area - Case No. WA-2015-0019

Commencing at a point in that is 1,500 feet due west of the northwest corner of the SW ¼ of the NW ¼ of Section 25, Township 48 North, Range 01 East; thence due east 1,500 feet to the said northwest corner of the SW ¼ of the NW ¼ of said Section 25; thence east along the quarter-quarter section line to the northeast corner of the SE ¼ of the NW ¼ of Section 25, Township 48 North, Range 01 East; thence south along the quarter section line to a point at the Big Creek, said point also being on the county line between St. Charles County and Lincoln County; thence generally southwesterly along the Big Creek and said county line to a point on the south line of said Section 25; thence west along the south line of section 25 a distance of approximately 1,300 feet m/l to a point along the Big Creek and said county line; thence generally northwesterly along the said county line to a point on the east line of Section 26, Township 48 North, Range 01 East; thence continuing generally northwesterly along the said county line to a point that is 1,500 feet due west of the east line of Section 26 Township 48 North, Range 01 East; thence north parallel to the east line of said Section 26 a distance of approximately 2,200 feet m/l to the Point of beginning.

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 08/09/2026 - WA-2026-0339 - JW-2026-0149

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: January 2, 2015 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: ~~February 1, 2015~~ January 14, 2015

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WA-2015-0019; YW-2015-0232

Missouri-American Water Company For Missouri Service Area (Jaxson Estates)
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Map of Service Area - As Authorized by Case No. WA-2016-0054

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 08/09/2026 - WA-2026-0339 - JW-2026-0149

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: February 9, 2016 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: March 10, 2016

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WA-2016-0054; YW-2016-0200

Missouri-American Water Company For Missouri Service Area (Jaxson Estates)
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Legal Description of Service Area - Case No. WA-2016-0054

A tract of land lying in part of U.S. Survey 950 of Township 48 North, Range 1 East, the boundaries of said tract being described as follows: From the northwest corner of said section run S along the western section line to the centerline of Dietrich Rd for the point of beginning, thence leaving the point of beginning S along the western section line for a distance of approximately 1,547 feet; thence leaving the western boundary of said section E 1 degree 29 minutes 26 seconds S, 2,531 feet; thence N 0 degrees 25 minutes 4 seconds E, 606 feet to the centerline of US 61 North; thence northwesterly along said centerline to the centerline of Dietrich Rd; thence southwesterly along the centerline of Dietrich Rd back to the point of beginning.

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 08/09/2026 - WA-2026-0339 - JW-2026-0149

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: February 9, 2016 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: March 10, 2016

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WA-2016-0054; YW-2016-0200

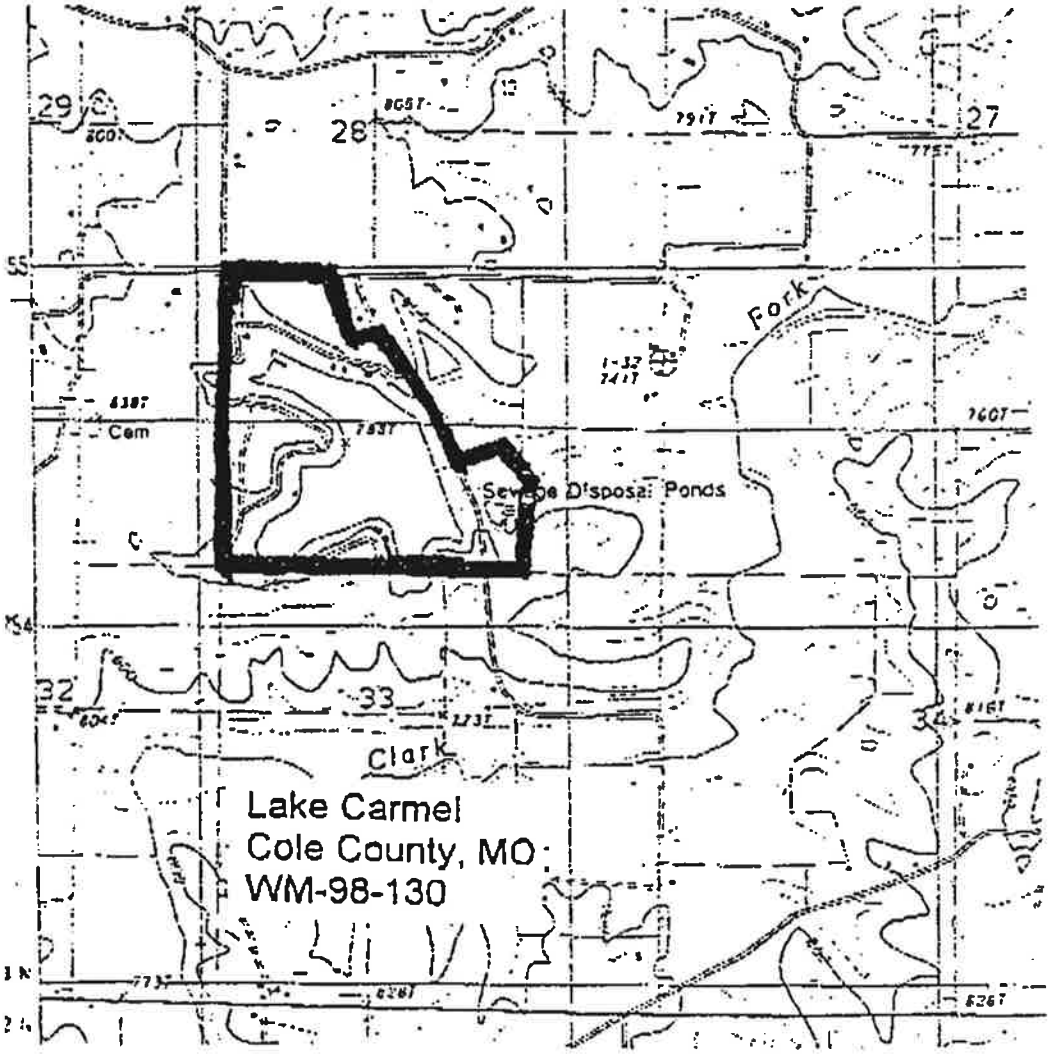
P.S.C. MO. NO. 13

Original SHEET NO. CA 14.1
SHEET NO.

Missouri American Water Company
NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION

FOR Lake Carmel Service Area
Cole County
COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

Service Area
Boundary Map



* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE June 20, 2016 (month day year)
DATE EFFECTIVE July 20, 2016 (month day year)

ISSUED BY:
Cheryl Norton, President
Name of Officer, Title

727 Craig Road
St. Louis, MO 63141
Address

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 08/09/2026 - WA-2026-0339 - JW-2026-0149

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

P.S.C. MO. NO. 13

Original SHEET NO. CA 14.2
SHEET NO.

Missouri American Water Company
NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION

FOR Lake Carmel Service Area
Cole County
COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 08/09/2026 - WA-2026-0339 - JW-2026-0149

Legal Description
Of Service Area

INCLUDING THE AREA WITHIN COLE COUNTY which includes the present service area of the Lake Carmel Development Company, Inc., the area describes as follows:

Part of the Southeast Quarter of the Southwest quarter and part of the Southwest quarter of the Southeast quarter of Section 28; the Northeast quarter of the Northwest quarter and part of the Northwest quarter of the Northeast quarter of Section 33; all in Township 43 North, Range 13 West, Cole County, Missouri, and all of which is more particularly described as follows:

Beginning at the southeast corner of the Northwest quarter of the Northeast quarter of said Section 33; thence South 85 degrees 36 minutes 31 seconds west, along the south line of said quarter quarter and along the south line of the Northeast quarter of the Northwest quarter 2,643.64 feet, to the southwest corner of the said Northeast quarter of the North-west quarter, thence North 4 degrees 28 minutes 26 seconds west, along the west line of said quarter quarter and along the west line of the Southeast quarter of the Southwest quarter of Section 28, 2,682.88 feet, to the northwest corner of the said Southeast quarter of the Southwest quarter of Section 28; thence North 85 degrees 33 minutes 34 seconds east, along the quarter quarter section line 923.21 feet, more or less, to the northwesterly Corner of a tract conveyed to Fred C. Nichols and wife, by deed of record in Book 224, page 628, Cole County Recorder's Office; thence South 25 degrees 34 minutes 20 seconds east, along the westerly line of the said Nichols tract, 674.40 feet, to the south- westerly corner thereof; thence North 56 degrees 48 minut4es east, along the southerly line of the said Nichols tract, 216.69 feet, to the centerline of a Country Road; thence South 42 degrees 30 minutes 19 seconds east, along the centerline of said road, 50 feet; thence continuing along the said centerline of the road, South 39 degrees 00 minutes 26 seconds east, 779.48 feet, thence continuing along the said center line of the road, South 28 degrees 53 minutes 26 seconds east, 587.95 feet, to the northwesterly corner of a tract described in deed of record in Book 224, page 383, Cole County Recorder's Office, thence leaving the centerline of said County Road, North 61 degrees 04 mi9nutes 34 seconds east, along the north westerly line of said tract, 352.65 feet; thence South 46 degrees 29 minutes 26 seconds east, along the northeasterly line of said tract, 366.0 feet, to the quarter Section line; thence South 4 degrees 44 minutes 26 seconds east, along the quarter Section line, 817.32 feet, to the point of beginning. Containing 118.72 acres, more or less. Bearings are Magnetic.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE June 20, 2016 (month day year) DATE EFFECTIVE July 20, 2016 (month day year)

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President (Name of Officer, Title) 727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141 (Address)

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

P.S.C. MO. NO. 13

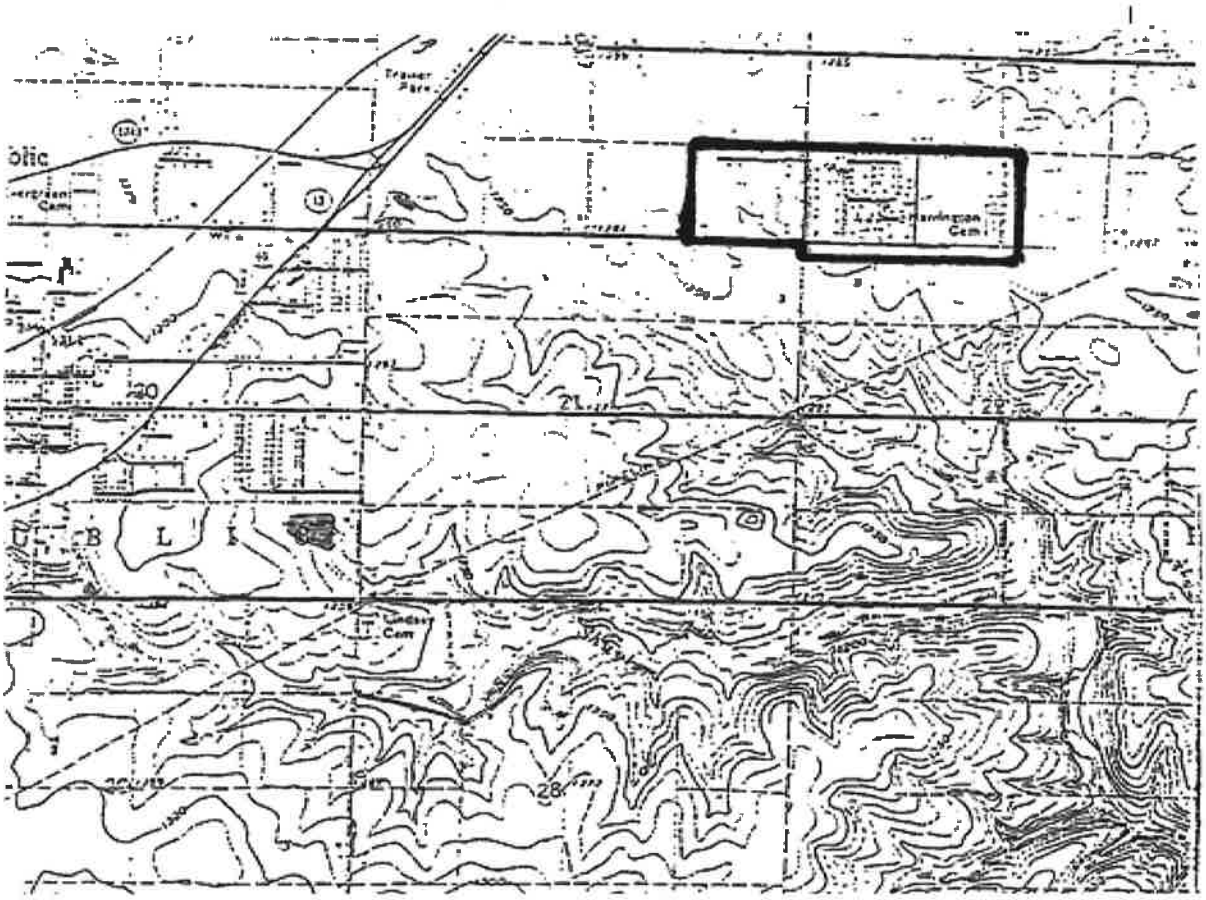
Original SHEET NO. CA 15.1
SHEET NO.

Missouri American Water Company
NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION

FOR Rankin Acres Service Area
Greene County, MO
COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 08/09/2026 - WA-2026-0339 - JW-2026-0149

Service Area Boundary Map



* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE June 20, 2016 (month day year)

DATE EFFECTIVE July 20, 2016 (month day year)

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President (Name of Officer, Title)

727 Craig Road
St. Louis, MO 63141
Address

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 08/09/2026 - WA-2026-0339 - JW-2026-0149

P.S.C. MO. NO. 13

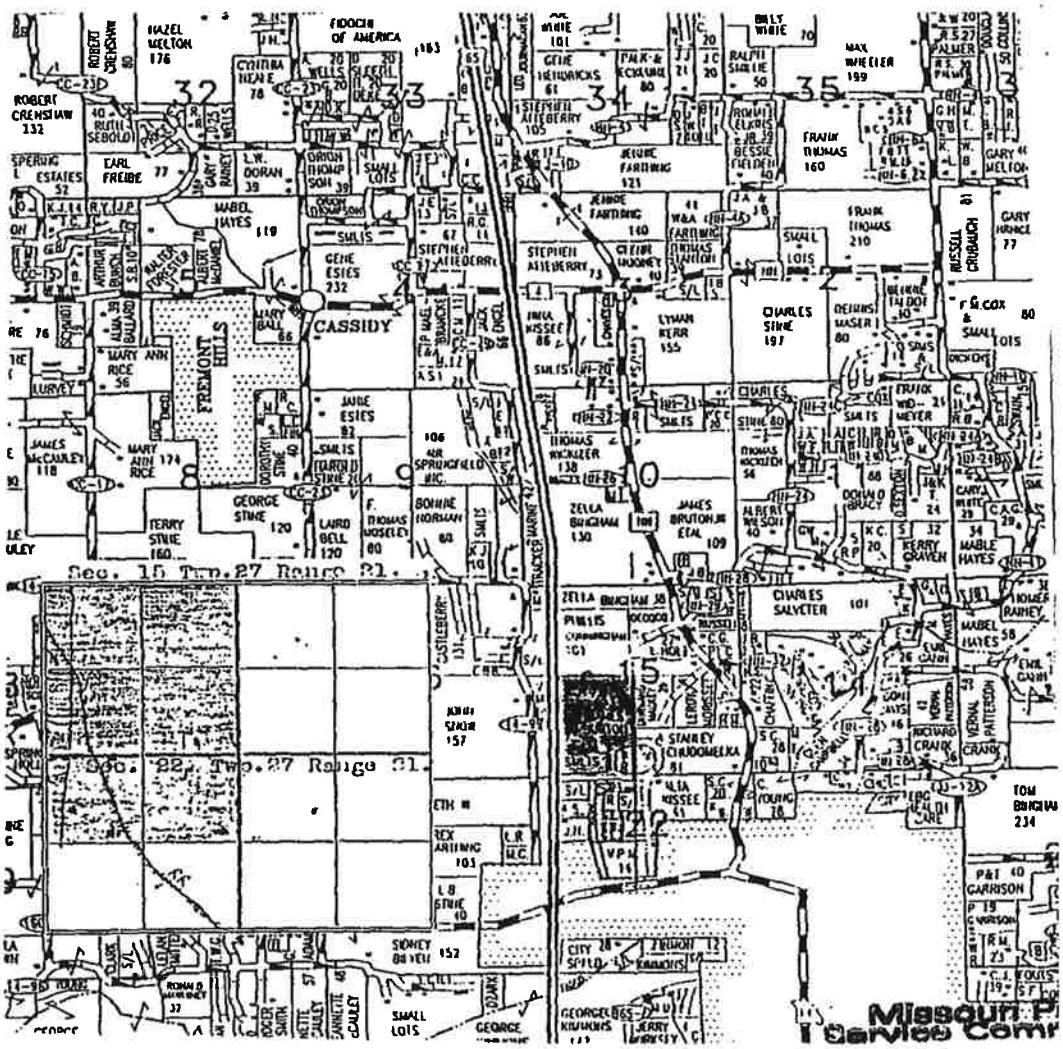
Original SHEET NO. CA 15.3
SHEET NO.

Missouri American Water Company
NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION

FOR Spring Valley Service Area
Christian County
COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

Service Area Boundary Map

Spring Valley Water Map



* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE June 20, 2016 (month day year)
DATE EFFECTIVE July 20, 2016 (month day year)

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President (Name of Officer, Title)
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141 (Address)

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

P.S.C. MO. NO. 13

Original SHEET NO. CA 15.4
SHEET NO.

Missouri American Water Company
NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION

FOR Spring Valley Service Area
Christian County
COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 08/09/2026 - WA-2026-0339 - JW-2026-0149

Legal Description Of Service Area

Southwest Quarter of Section 15, Township 27, Range 21 and the North Half of the Northwest Quarter of Section 22, Township 27, Range 21, Christian County, Missouri.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE June 20, 2016 (month day year)

DATE EFFECTIVE July 20, 2016 (month day year)

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President (Name of Officer, Title)

727 Craig Road
St. Louis, MO 63141
Address

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

P.S.C. MO. NO. 13

Original SHEET NO. CA 15.5
SHEET NO.

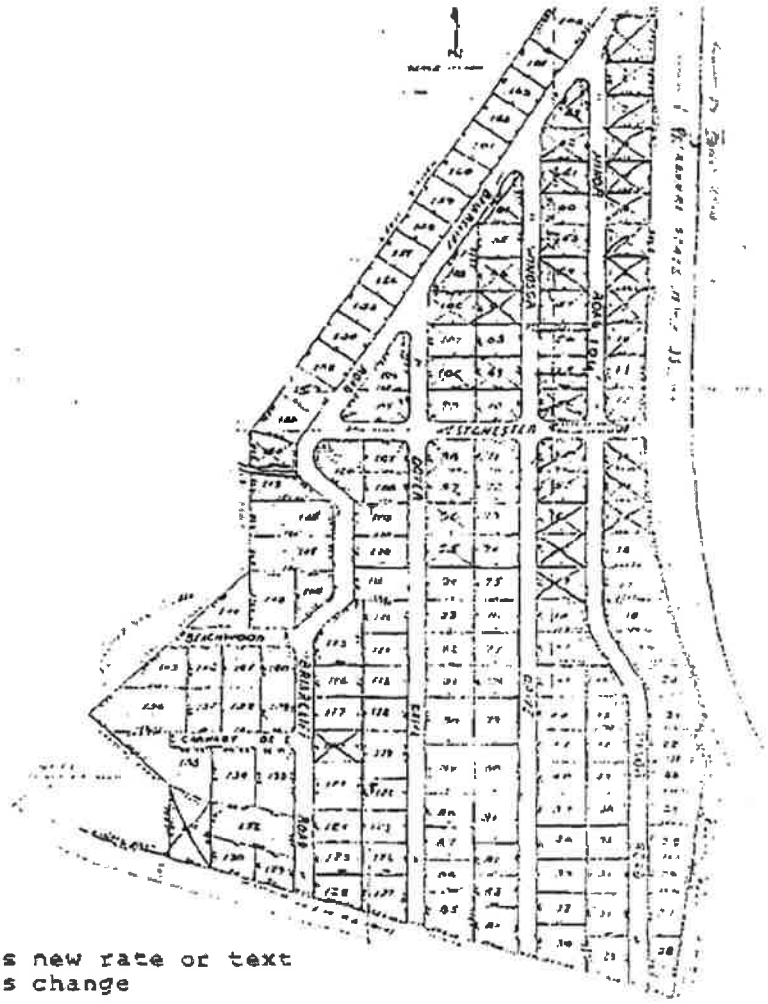
Missouri American Water Company
NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION

FOR Lakewood Manor Subdivision
Barry County
COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 03/12/2026 - WA-2026-0075 - JW-2026-0112

Service Area Boundary Map

Lakewood Manor Subdivision, Barry County Missouri



*Indicates new rate or text
+Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE June 20, 2016 (month day year)

DATE EFFECTIVE July 20, 2016 (month day year)

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President (Name of Officer, Title)

727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141 (Address)

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

P.S.C. MO. NO. 13

Original SHEET NO. CA 15.6
SHEET NO.

Missouri American Water Company
NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION

FOR Lakewood Manor Service Area
Barry County
COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 03/12/2026 - WA-2026-0075 - JW-2026-0112

Legal Description Of Service Area

(h) Lakewood Manor Subdivision, described as:

A tract of land situated in the County of Barry, Missouri being a part of the south half of the southeast quarter of section 23, and the north half of the northeast quarter of section 26, all in township 22 north, range 25 west, more particularly described as follows: Beginning at a point on the west line of the southeast quarter of the southeast quarter of said section 23, said point being 990 feet north of the southwest corner thereof; thence east 220.2 feet to the westerly right of way line of Missouri State Highway 39 as now located; thence south 1 degree 29 minutes west along said right of way line 894.8 feet; thence along a 2.92 degree curve to the left 778.77 feet to the intersection with the westerly right of way line of an existing county road; thence south 27 degrees 14 minutes west, 59.27 feet; thence south 26 degrees 46 minutes east, 56.78 feet; thence south 8 degrees 47 minutes west 565.57 feet to the intersection with the northerly right of way line of Missouri State Highway 86 (old); thence north 73 degrees 41 minutes along said right of way line 1,114.36 feet; thence northwesterly along said right of way line 200 feet plus or minus to the intersection with a GFTL tract EE3120; thence south 71 degrees 34 minutes east along said GFTL 200 feet plus or minus; thence north along said GFTL 165 feet; thence north 45 degrees 00 minutes west along said GFTL 233.3 feet; thence north 45 degrees 00 minutes east along said GFTL 466.7 feet; thence north along said GFTL 330.0 feet; thence north 33 degrees 41 minutes east along said GFTL 1,189.7 feet to the point of beginning.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE June 20, 2016 (month day year) DATE EFFECTIVE July 20, 2016 (month day year)

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President (Name of Officer, Title) 727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141 (Address)

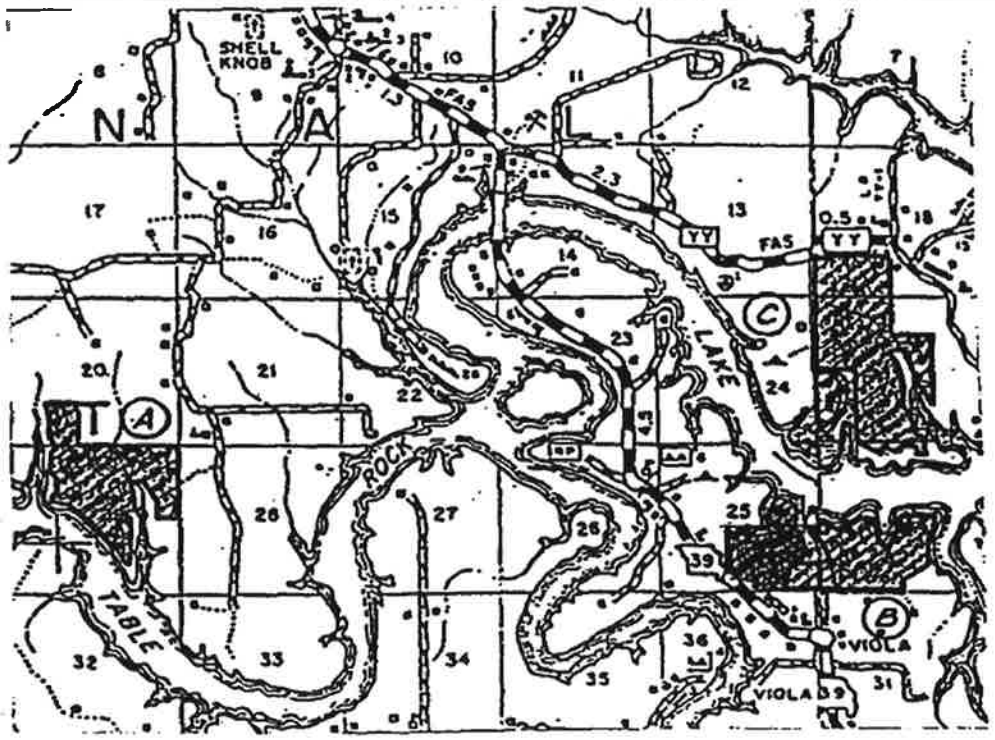
FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

Missouri American Water Company
NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION

FOR Ozark Mountain
Stone & Barry County
COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 03/12/2026 - WA-2026-0075 - JW-2026-0112

Service Area Boundary Map



Track No. 1

(A)

Turkey Mountain Estate East
Turkey Mountain Estate East 2nd
Turkey Mountain Estate West
Mittens 2nd

Track No. 2

(B)

Lakeside Hts
Lakeside Hts, 1st
Lakeside Hts, 2nd
Tomahawk Hts
Cedar Cove

Track No. 3

(C)

Turkey Mountain Estate No. 2 1st
Turkey Mountain Estate No. 2 2nd
Turkey Mountain Estate No. 2 3rd
Turkey Mountain Estate No. 2 4th
Turkey Mountain Estate No. 2 5th
Turkey Mountain Estate No. 2, 6th

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE June 20, 2016 (month day year) DATE EFFECTIVE July 20,2016 (month day year)

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President (Name of Officer, Title) 727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141 (Address)

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

P.S.C. MO. NO. 13

Original SHEET NO. CA 15.8
SHEET NO.

FOR Ozark Mountain Service Area
Stone & Barry County
COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

Missouri American Water Company
NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION

Legal Description
Of Service Area

TRACT NO. 1

The following Subdivision of Barry and Stone County, Missouri, compose Tract No. 1 of the service area.

(a) Turkey Mountain Estate East, 2nd Subdivision, Barry County, Missouri, described as:

Beginning at the Northeast corner of Section 29, Township 22, Range25; thence South 2,651.5 feet to the Southeast corner of the Northeast quarter of said Section 29; thence West 825 feet; thence North 659 feet; thence North 26 degrees 34 minutes West 737.88 feet; thence West 143.14 feet to the East side of I Street in Turkey Mountain Estate East Subdivision; thence Southerly 1,312.78 feet along the East side of said I Street; thence East 1,325.03 feet to the point of the beginning. Being a part of the Northeast quarter of Section 29, Township 22, Range 25, Barry County, Missouri, and containing 68 acres more or less; and recorded in Book 5 Page 141, Office of Recorder of Deeds, Barry County, Missouri.

(b) Turkey Mountain Estate East, a Subdivision of Barry County, Missouri described as:

Beginning at the Northeast corner of the Northwest quarter of the Northeast quarter of Section 29, Township 22, Range 25; thence West 1,324 feet; thence South 572 feet; thence South 4 degrees West 451.08 fee; thence South 16 degrees 02 minutes West 234.09 feet; thence South 28 degrees 59 minutes West 85.75 feet; thence South 34 degrees West 229.17 feet; thence South 15 degrees West 205.3 feet; then South 3 degrees West 702.14 feet; then South 14 degrees 56 minutes East 123.2 feet; thence South 45 degrees West 180 feet; thence South 45 degrees East 880 feet; thence South 36 degrees 52 minutes East 824.93 feet; thence East 320 feet; thence North 45 degrees West 233.34 feet; thence North 26 degrees 34 minutes East 368.94 feet; thence North 1,159.3 feet; thence North 63 degrees 26 minutes West 368.94 feet; thence North 71 degrees 34 minutes East 521.78 feet; thence North 11 degrees 19 minutes West 841.33 feet; thence East 165 feet; thence North 1,315.9 feet to the pointe of beginning.

*Indicates new rate or text
+Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE June 20, 2016 (month day year) DATE EFFECTIVE July 20, 2016 (month day year)

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President (Name of Officer, Title) 727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141 (Address)

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 03/12/2026 - WA-2026-0075 - JW-2026-0112

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

Missouri American Water Company
NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION

FOR Ozark Mountain Service Area
Stone & Barry County
COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

Legal Description
Of Service Area (continued)

Same being part of the West half of the Northeast quarter and a part of the East half of the Northwest quarter and a part of the Northwest quarter of the Southeast quarter and a part of the Northeast quarter of the Southwest quarter of a resurvey of Mitten's Subdivision Table Rock Lake as recorded in Plat Book No. 5, Page 95, in the Recorder's Office in Barry County, Missouri. All in Section 29, Township 22, Range 25, Barry County, Missouri, and containing 115 acres more or less, and recorded in Book 5, Page 99, Office of Recorder of Deeds, Barry County, Missouri.

(c) Turkey Mountain Estate West, a Subdivision of Barry County, Missouri, described as:

Beginning at the Southwest comer of the Southeast quarter of the Southwest quarter of Section 20, Township 22, Range 25; thence South 26 degrees 34 minutes West 368.94 feet; thence South 660 feet; thence South 45 degrees East 233.34 feet; thence South 330 feet; thence South 45 degrees East 79.15 feet; thence North 42 degrees 12 minutes East 457.6 feet thence North 64 degrees 02 minutes East 140.3 feet; thence North 77 degrees 54 minutes . East 147.95 feet; thence South 83 degrees 23 minutes East 125.2 feet; thence South 85 degrees 12 minutes East 69.33 feet; thence North 11 degrees 36 minutes West 157.2 feet; thence North 1803 feet; thence North 9 degrees 27 minutes West 498.74 feet; thence West 960.5 feet; thence South 9 degrees 27 minutes East 501.78 feet; thence South 660 feet; thence South 45 degrees East 233.34 feet to the point of beginning.

Being a part of Lots 9, 10, 11 and 12 (Northwest quarter) of Section 29 and a part of the South half of the Southwest quarter of Section 20, all in Township 22, Range 25, Barry County, Missouri, and containing 55. 8 acres more or less, and recorded in Book 5, Page 102, Office of Recorder of Deeds, Barry County, Missouri.

(d) Mitten's Second Subdivision, Barry County, Missouri, described as:

Beginning at the Southeast corner of the North half of the Southeast quarter of the Southwest quarter of the Southeast quarter of the Northwest quarter of Section 29, township 22, Range 25 thence North 53 degrees 08 minutes West 825.06 feet; thence West 165 feet; thence North 330 feet; thence North 45 degrees East 233.34 feet; thence North 18.25 feet; thence North 42 degrees 12 minutes East 433 feet;

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE June 20, 2016 (month day year) DATE EFFECTIVE July 20, 2016 (month day year)

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President (Name of Officer, Title) 727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141 (Address)

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 03/12/2026 - WA-2026-0075 - JW-2026-0112

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

Missouri American Water Company
NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION

FOR Ozark Mountain Service Area
Stone & Barry County
COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 03/12/2026 - WA-2026-0075 - JW-2026-0112

Legal Description
Of Service Area (continued)

thence South 47 degrees 48 minutes East 90 feet; thence North 42 degrees 12 minutes East 7.6 feet; thence North 64 degrees 02 minutes East 140.3 feet; thence North 77 degrees 54 minutes East 147.95 feet; thence South 83 degrees 23 minutes East 125.2 feet; thence South 85 degrees 12 minutes East 99.33 feet; thence South 0 degrees 09 minutes West 389.52 feet; thence 36 degrees 28 minutes West 395.9 feet; thence South 27 degrees 58 minutes West 60.4 feet; thence South 2 degrees 58 West 202.83 feet; thence South 53 degrees 08 minutes East 281.75 feet; thence South 2 degrees 56 minutes West 84.37 feet; thence South 40 degrees 56 minutes West 170.35 feet, to the point of beginning. Being a part of the Northwest quarter of Section 29, Township 22, Range 25, Barry County, Missouri, and recorded in Book 5, Page 96, Office of Recorder of Deeds, Barry County, Missouri.

(e) Lakeside Heights Subdivision, Stone County, Missouri, described as:

Beginning at the Southwest corner of Section 30, Township 22, Range 24, thence North 990 feet; thence North 63 degrees 26 minutes East 368.94 feet; thence North 33 degrees 41 minutes West 594.84 feet; thence North 990 feet; thence South 63 degrees 26 minutes East 368.94 feet; thence North 63 degrees 26 minutes East 737.88 feet; thence East 330 feet; thence South 2805 feet; thence West 1320 feet to the point of beginning. Being a part of the West half of the Southwest quarter and a part of the Southwest quarter of the of the Northwest quarter, all in Section 30, Township 22, Range 24, Stone County, Missouri, and containing 77.43 acres more of less and subject to a flowage easement to the 936 contour and recorded in Book 5, Page 50, Office of Recorder of Deeds, Stone County, Missouri.

(f) Lakeside Heights 1st Subdivision, Barry County, Missouri, described as:

Beginning at a point 165 feet South of the Northeast corner of the Southeast quarter of Section 25, Township 22, Range 25, thence South 825 feet; thence West 165 feet; thence North 26 degrees 34 minutes West 368.94 feet; thence North 495 feet thence East 330 feet

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE June 20, 2016 (month day year) DATE EFFECTIVE July 20, 2016 (month day year)

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President (Name of Officer, Title) 727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141 (Address)

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

Missouri American Water Company
NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION

FOR Ozark Mountain Service Area
Stone & Barry County
COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

Legal Description
Of Service Area (continued)

feet to the point of beginning. Being a part of the Northeast quarter of the Southeast quarter of Section 25, Township 22, Range 25, Barry County, Missouri, and containing 5.62 acres more or less and subject to a flowage easement to the 936 contour, and recorded in Book 5, Page 140, Office of Recorder of Deeds, Barry County, Missouri.

(g) Lakeside Heights 2nd Subdivision, Barry County, Missouri, described as:

Beginning at the Southeast corner of Section 25, Township 22, Range 25, thence North 930 feet; thence West 949.3 feet; thence South II degrees 00 minutes West 947.39 feet; thence East 1130.07 feet to the point of beginning. Being a part of the Southeast quarter of the Southeast quarter of Section 25, Township 22, Range 25, Barry, County, Missouri, and containing 22.19 acres, more or less, and recorded in Book 5, Page 152, Office of Recorder of Deeds, Barry County, Missouri.

(h) Tomahawk Heights Subdivision, Stone County, Missouri, described as:

A resurvey of the following described property situated in Section 30, Township 22, Range 24, Stone County, Missouri, to -wit: containing all of Tomahawk Heights Subdivision, Stone County, Missouri, except the following lots: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 30, 31, 36, 37, 38, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106 and tract C. Also, containing all of Millwhite Estates Subdivision, Stone County, Missouri (a resurvey of tract C in Tomahawk Heights Subdivision) except tracts D and G in MillWhite Estates Subdivision. Also, containing all of Aero Beach Subdivision, Stone County, Missouri (a resurvey of tracts H,I, J, and K in Millwhite Estates Subdivision).

Also described as:

Beginning at the Southwest corner of the Southeast quarter of the Southwest quarter of Section 30, Township 22, Range 24, Stone County, Missouri, thence North 2805 feet; thence South 89 degrees 04 minutes East 327.6 feet; thence South 17 degrees 56 minutes East 1044 feet; thence South 62 degrees 47 minutes East 369.1 feet; thence North 21 degree 30 minutes East 1407.2 feet; thence South 89 degrees 28 minutes East 990 feet; thence South 0 degrees 25 minutes West 330 feet;

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE June 20, 2016 (month day year) DATE EFFECTIVE July 20, 2016 (month day year)

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President (Name of Officer, Title) 727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141 (Address)

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 03/12/2026 - WA-2026-0075 - JW-2026-0112

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

FOR Ozark Mountain Service Area
Stone & Barry County
COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

Missouri American Water Company
NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION

Legal Description
Of Service Area (continued)

thence South 34 degrees 06 minutes West 594.84 feet; thence South 0 degrees 25 minutes West 1153.03 feet; thence South 56 degrees 53 minutes West 594.84 feet; thence South 47 degrees 17 minutes West 232.22 feet; thence South 73 degrees 28 minutes West 323.23 feet, thence South 390 feet; thence West 1145 feet to the point of beginning, and being recorded in Book 5, Page 76, Office of Recorder of Deeds, Stone County, Missouri.

TRACT NO. 2

The following Subdivisions of Stone County, Missouri, compose Tract No. 2 of the service area:

(a) Turkey Mountain Estate No. 2, 1st Subdivision, Stone County, Missouri, described as:

Beginning at a point 20 feet East and 15 feet North of the Southwest corner of Section 18, Township 22, Range 24, thence North 1373.5 feet to the South right-of-way line of State Highway YY; thence Easterly 1715.68 feet along the South right-of-way line of said Highway YY; thence South 1545.6 feet; thence West 1697.16 feet to the point of beginning.

Being a part of the Southwest quarter of Section 18, Township 22, Range 24, Stone County, Missouri, and containing 59 acres more or less, and recorded in Book 4, Page 79, Office of Recorder of Deeds, Stone County, Missouri.

(b) Turkey Mountain Estate No.2, 2nd Subdivison, Stone County, Missouri, described as:

Beginning at a point 15 feet North and 20 feet East of the Northwest comer of Section 19, Township 22, Range 24, thence South 2655 feet; thence East 1317.16 feet; thence North 2655 feet; thence West 1317.16 feet to the point of beginning.

*Indicates new rate or text

+Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE June 20, 2016 (month day year) DATE EFFECTIVE July 20, 2016 (month day year)

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President (Name of Officer, Title) 727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141 (Address)

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 03/12/2026 - WA-2026-0075 - JW-2026-0112

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

Missouri American Water Company
NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION

FOR Ozark Mountain Service Area
Stone & Barry County
COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 03/12/2026 - WA-2026-0075 - JW-2026-0112

Legal Description
Of Service Area (continued)

Being a part of the Southwest quarter of the Southwest quarter of Section 18 and the West half of the Northwest quarter of Section 19, all in Township 22, Range 24, Stone County, Missouri, and containing 80 acres more or less, and recorded in Book 4, Page 81, Office of Recorder of Deeds, Stone County, Missouri.

(c) Turkey Mountain Estate No. 2, 3rd Subdivision, Stone County, Missouri, described as:

Beginning at the Southwest Corner of the Southwest quarter of the Southwest quarter of Section 19, Township 22, Range 24, thence North 2630 feet; thence East 1376.64 feet to the government take line of Table Rock Lake; thence South 9 degrees 28 minutes East 658.93 feet; thence South 660 feet; thence South 33 degrees 40 minutes East 595.9 feet; thence South 26 degrees 32 minutes East 738.7 feet; thence East 165 feet; thence South 44 degrees 55 minutes East 233.7 feet; thence South 495 feet; thence West 330 feet; thence North 330 feet; thence West 330 feet; thence South 45 degrees 05 minutes West 233 feet; thence West 165 feet; thence North 67 degrees 08 minutes West 368.84 feet; thence South 26 degrees 36 minutes West 368.49 feet; thence North 63 degrees 08 minutes West 737.68 feet; thence North 165 feet; thence West 330 feet to the point of beginning.

Being a part of the East half of the Southwest quarter of Section 19, part of the West half of the Southeast quarter of Section 19, part of the Northeast quarter of the Northwest quarter of Section 30, and part of the Northwest quarter of the Northeast quarter of Section 30, all in Township 22, Range 24, Stone County, Missouri, and containing 116 acres more or less and subject to flowage easement to the 936 contour, and recorded in Book 4, Page 82, Office of Recorder of Deeds, Stone County, Missouri.

(d) Turkey Mountain Estate No. 2, 4th Subdivision, Stone County Missouri, described as:

Beginning at the Southwest corner of the Southeast quarter of the Northwest quarter of Section 19, Township 22, Range 24, thence South 10 feet; thence East 1376.64 feet; thence North 9 degrees 28 minutes West 344.67 feet; thence North 26 degrees 39 minutes West 369.24 feet; thence East 165 feet; thence North 1995 feet; thence West 1320 feet; thence South 1335 feet; thence East 214 feet; thence South 0 degrees 15 minutes, West 1320 feet

*Indicates new rate or text
+Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE June 20, 2016 (month day year) DATE EFFECTIVE July 20, 2016 (month day year)

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President (Name of Officer, Title) 727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141 (Address)

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

Missouri American Water Company
NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION

FOR Ozark Mountain Service Area
Stone & Barry County
COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 03/12/2026 - WA-2026-0075 - JW-2026-0112

Legal Description
Of Service Area (continued)

thence West 208.04 feet to the point of beginning.

Being part of the East half of the Northwest quarter of Section 19, part of the Northeast quarter of the Southwest quarter of Section 19, part of the Southwest quarter of the Northeast quarter of Section 19, and part of the Southwest quarter of the Southwest quarter of Section 18, all in Township 22, Range 24, Stone County, Missouri, and containing 73.5 acres more or less, and subject to a flowage easement to the 936 contour, and recorded in Book 4, Page 87, Office of Recorder of Deeds, Stone County, Missouri.

(e) Turkey Mountain Estate No. 2, 5th Subdivision, Stone County, Missouri, described as:

Beginning at a point 15 feet North of the Southeast corner of the Southeast quarter of the Southwest quarter of Section 18, Township 22, Range 24, thence West 940 feet; thence North 1545.6 feet to the South right-of-way line of State Highway YY; thence North 89 degrees 32 minutes East 771.06 feet; thence South 249.08 feet; thence East 169 feet to the Northeast corner of the Southeast quarter of the Southwest quarter of said Section 18, thence South 1305 feet to the point of beginning.

Being a part of the East half of the Southwest quarter of Section 18, Township 22, Range 24, Stone County, Missouri, and containing 29.4 acres more or less,, and recorded in Book 4, Page 88, Office of Recorder of Deeds, Stone County, Missouri.

(f) Turkey Mountain Estate No. 2, 6th Subdivision, Stone County, Missouri, described as:

Beginning at the northwest corner of the Southwest quarter of the Northeast quarter of Section 19, Township 22, Range 24, thence East 1320 feet; thence South 2615.04 feet; thence North 89 degrees 05 minutes West 175.02 feet; thence North 30 degrees 58 minutes West 935.59 feet; thence North 45 degrees East 233.34 feet; thence North 45 degrees West 233.34 feet; thence North 21 degrees 58 minutes West 835.52 feet; thence West 330 feet; thence North 660 feet to the point of beginning.

Being part of the Southwest quarter of the Northeast quarter and a part of the Northwest

*Indicates new rate or text
+Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE June 20, 2016 (month day year) DATE EFFECTIVE July 20, 2016 (month day year)

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President (Name of Officer, Title) 727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141 (Address)

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

Missouri American Water Company
NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION

FOR Ozark Mountain Service Area
Stone & Barry County
COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 03/12/2026 - WA-2026-0075 - JW-2026-0112

Legal Description
Of Service Area (continued)

quarter of the Southeast quarter, all in Section 19, Township 22, Range 24, Stone County, Missouri and containing 47.5 acres more or less, and recorded in Book 4, Page 93, Office of Recorder of Deeds, Stone County, Missouri.

(g) Pla-Port Addition, described as:

Containing all that part of Lot 2 (W 1/2 of the SW 1/4) of Section 19, Township 22, Range 24 that lies North and West of Table Rock Lake. Also, all that part of Lot 1 (W 1/2 of the NW 1/4) of Section 30, Township 22, Range 24 that lies North and West of Table Rock Lake. Also, all that part of Lot 8 (S 1/2 of the SE 1/4) of Section 24, Township 22, Range 24 that lies North and East of Tab le Rock Lake. Also, all that part of the NE 1/4 of the Section 25, Township 22, Range 25 that lies North and East of Table Rock Lake.

Cedar Cove, Described as:

Commencing at the S W comer of the S E l/4 of Section 25, Township 22, Range 25 Barry County, Missouri, thence North 224 feet to the North side of Highway for the point of beginning: thence North 1680 feet; thence East 791 feet to point on Government take line for Table Rock Lake. Thence South 45 degrees East 466.6 feet; thence South 26 degrees 34 minutes East 368.9 feet; thence North 660 feet; thence North 45 degrees West 466.6 feet; thence North 18 degrees 24 minutes East 521.8 feet; thence North 26 degrees 34 minutes East 368.9 feet; thence East 330 feet along said take line. Thence South 186.5 feet; thence South 70 degrees West 410 feet along center of road. Thence South 20 degrees 33 East 1545 feet; thence South 2 degrees West 205 feet along the West side of road; thence North 80 degrees 30 minutes West 112 feet along the North side of road; thence South 11 degrees West 1048.7 feet along the East side of road to the Section line; thence South 88 degrees West along fractional Section line 1187.2 feet to point on North line of Highway; thence North 53 degrees 30 minutes West along said North line of Highway 35.7 feet to the point of beginning. Except 4.0 acres for road and Cemetery containing 68.0 acres and being situated in the East 1/2 of Section 25.

*Indicates new rate or text
+Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE June 20, 2016 (month day year) DATE EFFECTIVE July 20, 2016 (month day year)

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President, 727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

P.S.C. MO. NO. 13

Original SHEET NO. CA 15.16
SHEET NO.

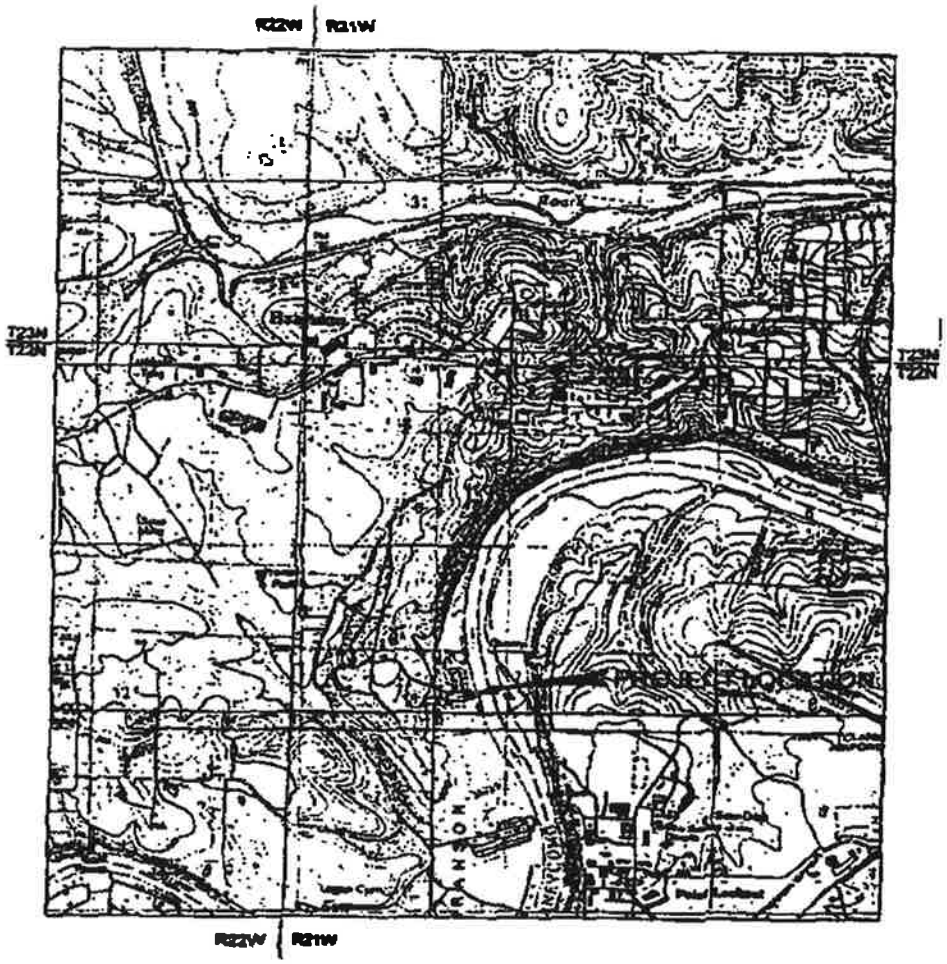
Missouri American Water Company
NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION

FOR Lake Taneycomo Acres Service Area
Taney County
COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 03/12/2026 - WA-2026-0075 - JW-2026-0112

Service Area Boundary Map

Lake Taneycomo Acres Water Map



* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE June 20, 2016 (month day year)
DATE EFFECTIVE July 20, 2016 (month day year)

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President (Name of Officer, Title)
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141 (Address)

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

P.S.C. MO. NO. 13

Original SHEET NO. CA 15.17
SHEET NO.

Missouri American Water Company
NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION

FOR Lake Taneycomo Acres Service Area
Taney County
COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 03/12/2026 - WA-2026-0075 - JW-2026-0112

Legal Description
Of Service Area

(h) LTA Water division, described as:

All that part of Sections 6 and 7 in Township 22 North, Range 21 West, in Taney County, Missouri, described as follows: Beginning at a point on the East boundary line of Lot 13 of the SW Fractional Quarter of said Section 6 and the South right-of-way line of Fall Creek Road, thence Southwesterly along the Southerly and Easterly right-of-way line of Fall Creek Road to the South line of the NW 1/4 of Section 7, thence East along the South line of said NW 1/4 of Section 7 to the West boundary line of Lake Taneycomo, thence Northerly along the West boundary line of Lake Taneycomo to the North line of the NW 1/4 of said Section 7, thence West along the North line of said NW 1/4 to the NW Corner of the NE 1/4 of the NW 1/4 of said Section 7, thence North along the East line of Lot 14 of Section 6 and the East line of Lot 13 of Section 6 and the East line of Lot 13 of Section 6 to the point of beginning, all in Taney County, Missouri.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE June 20, 2016 (month day year) DATE EFFECTIVE July 20, 2016 (month day year)

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President (Name of Officer, Title) 727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141 (Address)

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

P.S.C. MO. NO. 13

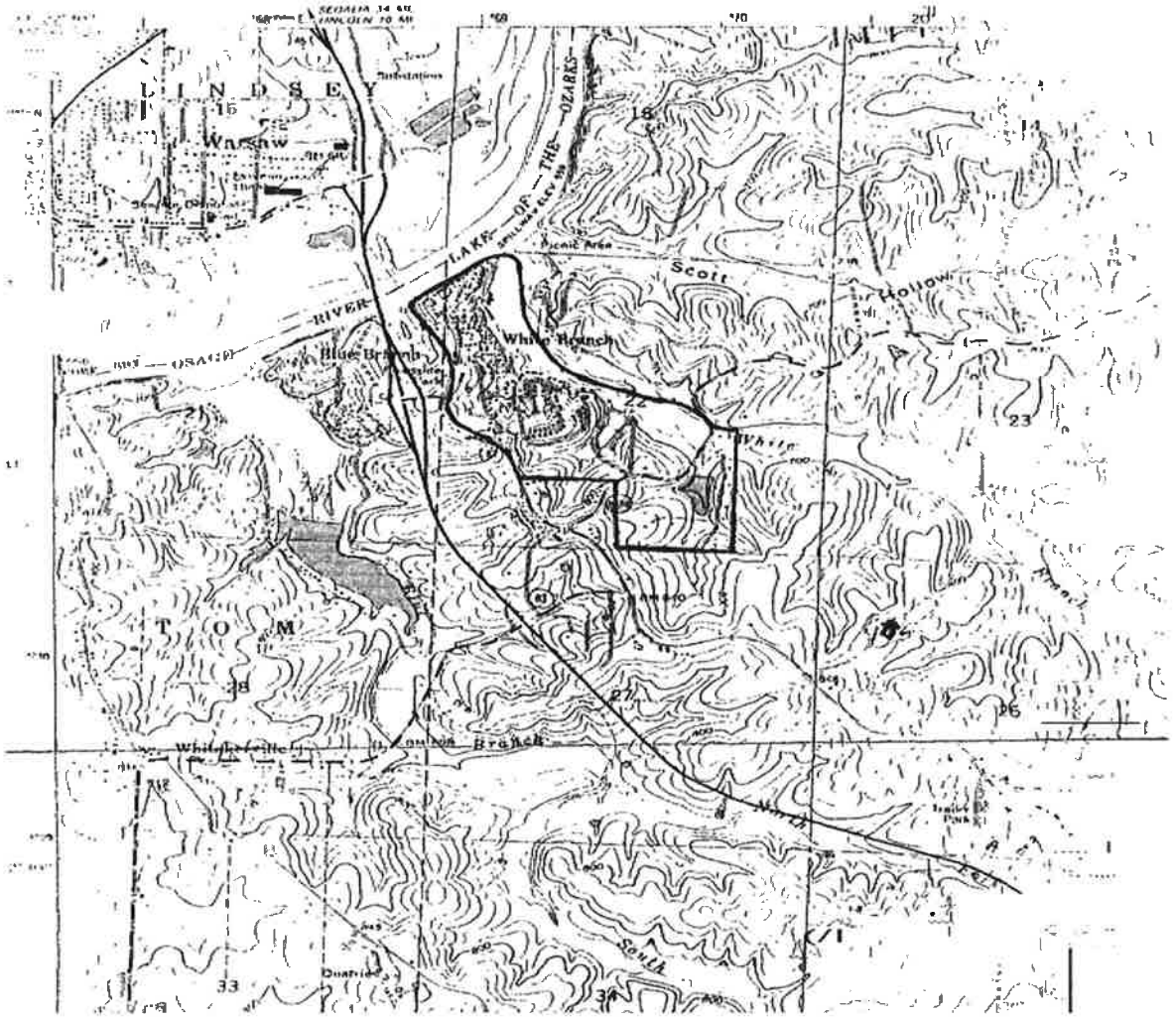
Original SHEET NO. CA 15.18
SHEET NO.

Missouri American Water Company
NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION

FOR Whitebranch Service Area
Benton County
COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 08/09/2026 - WA-2026-0339 - JW-2026-0149

Service Area Boundary Map



* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE June 20, 2016 (month day year)
DATE EFFECTIVE July 20, 2016 (month day year)

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President (Name of Officer, Title)
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141 (Address)

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

Missouri American Water Company
NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION

FOR Whitebranch Service Area
Benton County
COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 08/09/2026 - WA-2026-0339 - JW-2026-0149

Legal Description
Of Service Area

A PART OF BENTON COUNTY, Missouri more particularly described as follows:

All that part of the East Half of the Northeast Quarter (E ½ NE ¼) lying south of the Osage River and east of the U.S. Highway No 65 in Section Twenty-one (21).

All that part of the Northwest Quarter (NW ¼) lying south of Osage River, west of White Branch and east of U.S. Highway No 65; the North Half of the Southwest Quarter (N ½ SW ¼) lying east of the U.S. Highway No 65 and the West Half of the Southeast Quarter (W ½ SE ¼) except about three (3) acres lying north and east of the old Warsaw and Linn Creek public road; in Section Twenty-two (22).

All in Township Forty (40) North, Range Twenty-two (22) West of the Fifth Principal Meridian, Benton County, Missouri.

Including all of the following described subdivisions located on the above described land:

White Branch Resort; First Addition to White Branch Resort; Second Addition to White Branch Resort; Third Addition to White Branch Resort; Amended Plat of Blocks 2 and 3, Third Addition to White Branch Resort; Sunrise Addition to White Branch Resort; First Addition to the Sunrise Addition to White Branch Resort; and Sunset Acre's; and White Branch Villa.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE June 20, 2016 (month day year) DATE EFFECTIVE July 20, 2016 (month day year)

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President (Name of Officer, Title) 727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141 (Address)

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

P.S.C. MO. NO. 13

Original SHEET NO. CA 15.20
SHEET NO.

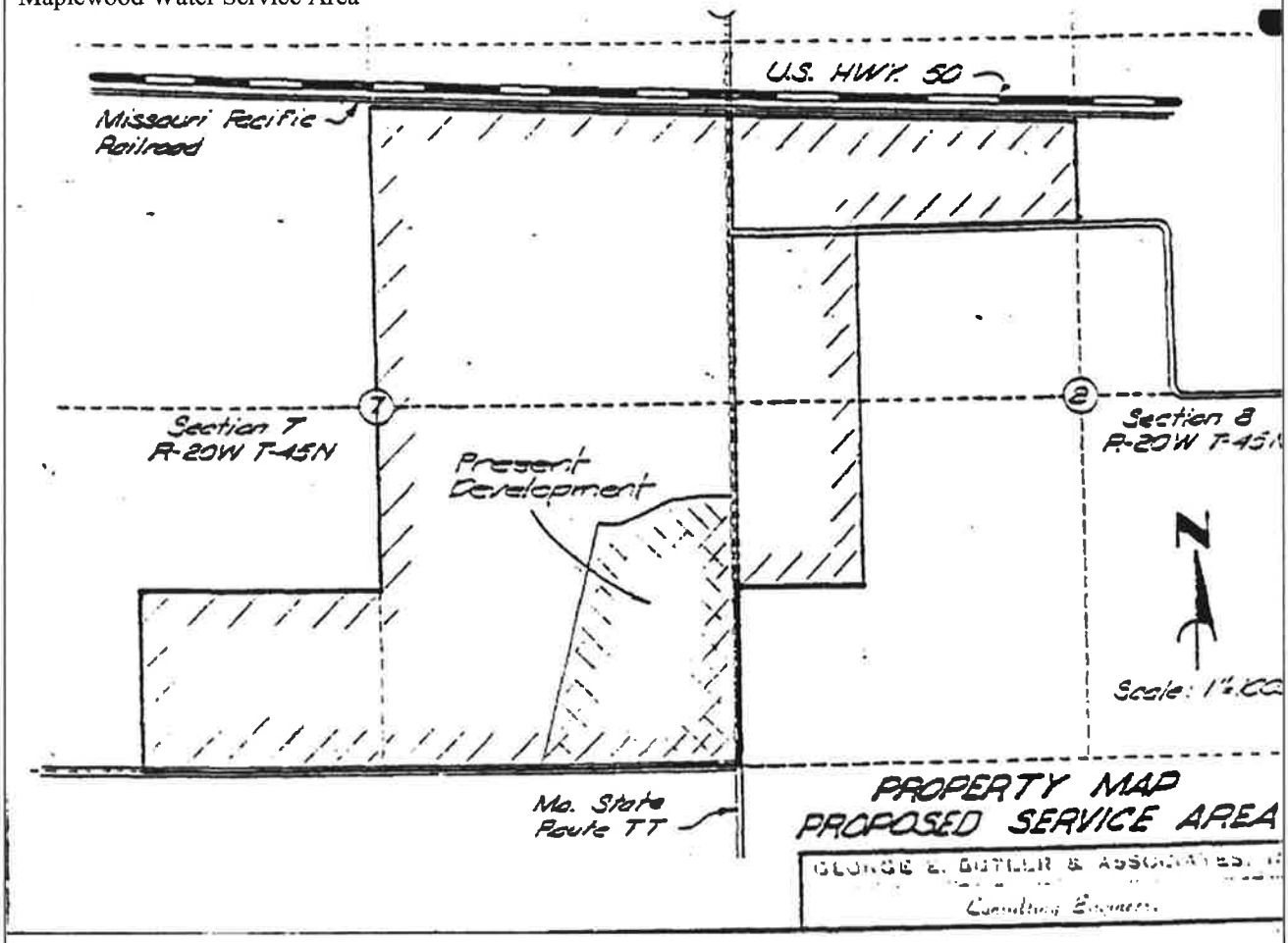
Missouri American Water Company
NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION

FOR Maplewood Service Area
Pettis County
COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 03/12/2026 - WA-2026-0075 - JW-2026-0112

Service Area Boundary Map

Maplewood Water Service Area



* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE June 20, 2016 (month day year)
DATE EFFECTIVE July 20, 2016 (month day year)

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President (Name of Officer, Title)
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141 (Address)

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

P.S.C. MO. NO. 13

Original SHEET NO. CA 15.21
SHEET NO.

Missouri American Water Company
NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION

FOR Maplewood Service Area
Pettis County
COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 03/12/2026 - WA-2026-0075 - JW-2026-0112

Legal Description Of Service Area

A PART OF PETTIS COUNTY, Missouri, more particularly Described as follows:

Beginning at the intersection of the West line of Section 8 in Township 45 North of Range 20 West of the Fifth Principal Meridian in Pettis County, Mo., and the South Right of Way line of the Missouri Pacific Railroad, Thence South along the West line of said Section 8 3,515 feet to a hedge line, Thence East along said Hedge line 980 feet, Thence North 2,663.5 feet, Thence East 1,632 feet, Thence North 771 feet to the South Right of Way line of said Missouri Pacific Railroad, Thence in a Northwesterly direction along the south Right of Way line of said Missouri Pacific Railroad to the place of beginning, excepting that part deeded and used for road purposes.

Beginning at the intersection of the East line of Section 7 in Township 45 North of Range 20 West of the Fifth Principal meridian in Pettis County, Missouri, and the South Right of Way line of the Missouri Pacific Railroad, Thence South along the East line of said Section 7 4827 feet to the Southeast corner of said section 7, Thence West along the South line of said Section 7 3,990 feet to the West line of Lot 1 of the Southwest Quarter of said Section 7, Thence North along the West line of said Lot 1 1,335 feet to the North line of Lot 1 of the said Southwest Quarter, Thence East along the North line of Lot 1 of said Southwest Quarter 1,341 feet to the East line of said Lot 1 of the Southwest Quarter, Thence North along the West line of the Southeast Quarter and the Northeast Quarter of said Section 7 3,602 feet to the South Right of Way line of said Missouri Pacific Railroad, Thence in a Southeasterly direction along the South Right of Way line of said Missouri Pacific Railroad 2,619 feet to the place of beginning. Excepting that part deeded and used for road purposes.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE June 20, 2016 (month day year) DATE EFFECTIVE July 20, 2016 (month day year)

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President (Name of Officer, Title) 727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141 (Address)

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

P.S.C. MO. NO. 13

Original SHEET NO. CA 15.22
SHEET NO.

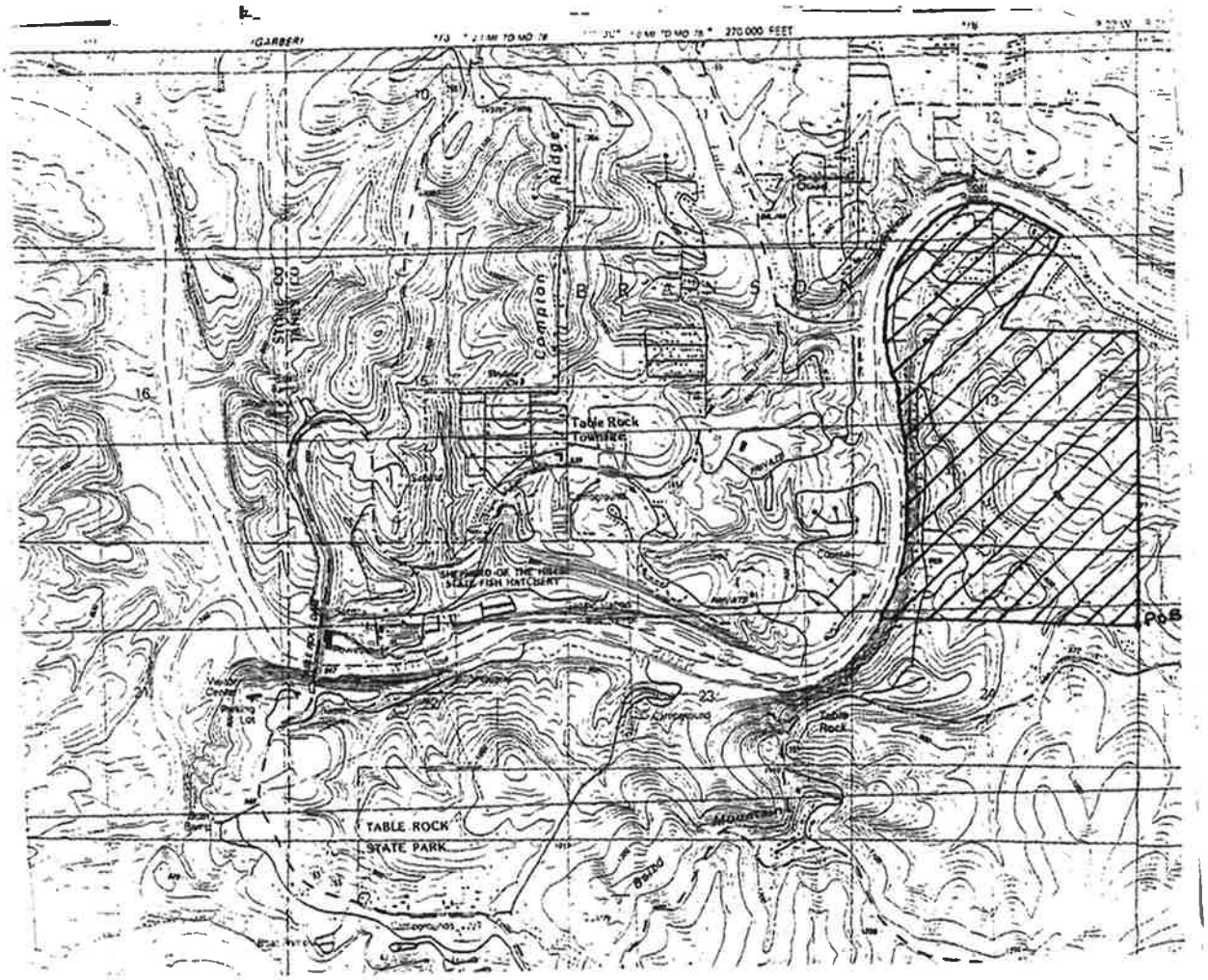
Missouri American Water Company
NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION

FOR Riverside Estates Service Area
Taney County
COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 03/12/2026 - WA-2026-0075 - JW-2026-0112

Service Area Boundary Map

Riverside Estates Water Map



* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE June 20, 2016 (month day year)
DATE EFFECTIVE July 20, 2016 (month day year)

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President (Name of Officer, Title)
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141 (Address)

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

P.S.C. MO. NO. 13

Original SHEET NO. CA 15.23
SHEET NO.

Missouri American Water Company
NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION

FOR Riverside Estates Service Area
Taney County
COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 03/12/2026 - WA-2026-0075 - JW-2026-0112

Legal Description
Of Service Area

A PART OF TANEY COUNTY, Missouri, more particularly described as follows:

That part of the Southwest fractional quarter of Section 12, Township 22, Rand 22, lying on the right bank of White River descending except one and one-fourth acres East of Short Creek; That part of Northwest quarter of Northeast quarter West of Short Creek, South half of Northeast quarter, Southeast quarter, and all of the West half lying on the right bank of White river descending, all in Section 13, Township 22, Range 22; the North half of Northeast quarter and North half of Northwest quarter lying on the right bank of White River descending, all in Section 24, Township 22, Range 22, in Taney County, Missouri.

Metes and bounds description of this property:

Beginning at the Southeast corner of the North half of the Northeast quarter Section 24, Township 22, Range 22, thence North to the Northeast corner of South half of Northeast quarter of Section 13, Township 22, Range 22, thence West to Short Creek, thence North along Short Creek to the right bank of White River descending, thence upstream along said right bank of White River descending to point due West of point beginning, hence East to point of beginning, all lying in Sections 12, 13, and 24, Township 22, Range 22, Taney County, Missouri.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE June 20, 2016 (month day year) DATE EFFECTIVE July 20, 2016 (month day year)

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President (Name of Officer, Title) 727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141 (Address)

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

P.S.C. MO. NO. 13

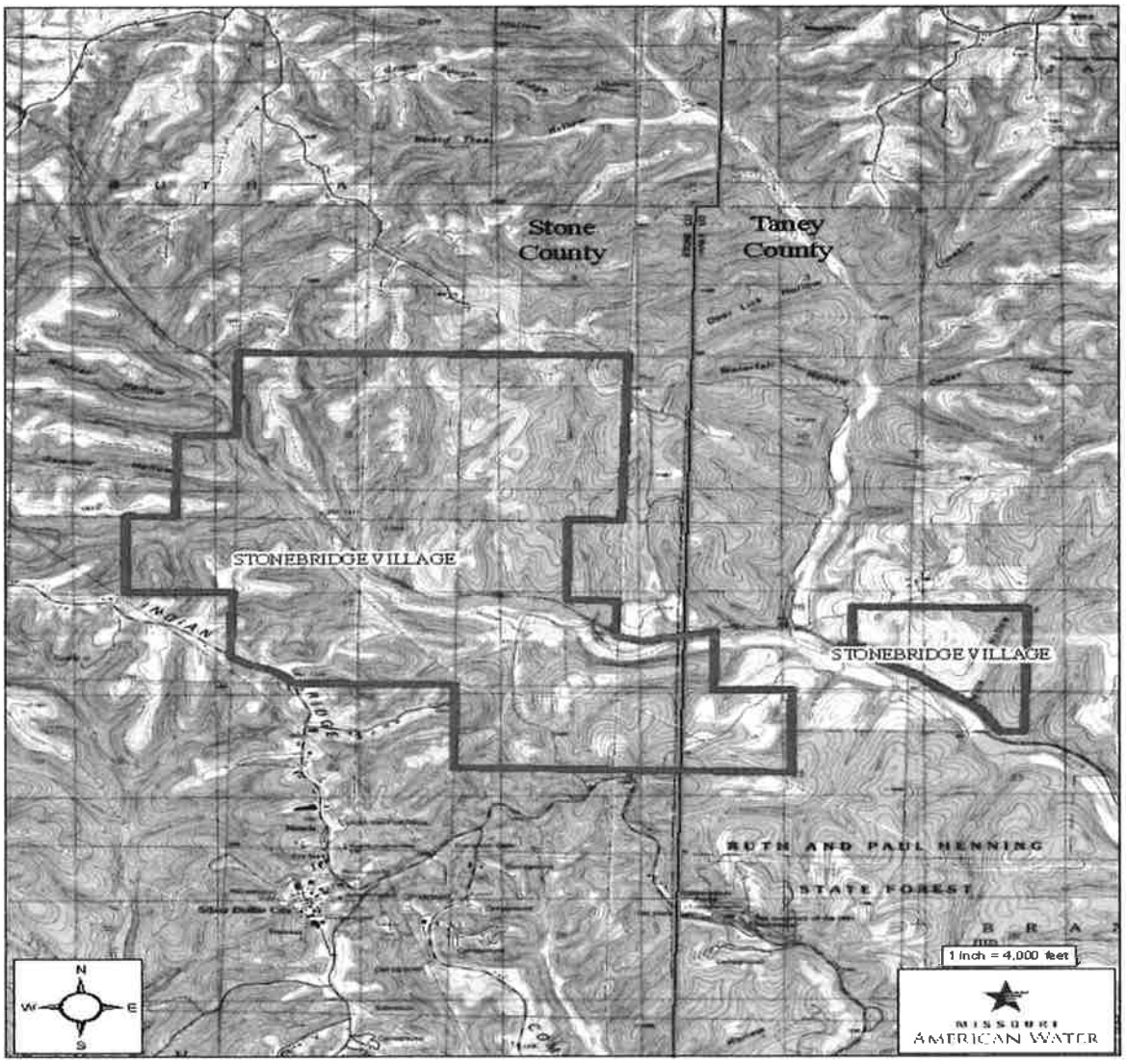
Original SHEET NO. 15.24
SHEET NO.

Missouri American Water Company
NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION

FOR Stonebridge Village Service Area
Stone & Taney County
COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 08/09/2026 - WA-2026-0339 - JW-2026-0149

Service Area
Boundary Map



* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE June 20, 2016 (month day year)
DATE EFFECTIVE July 20, 2016 (month day year)

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President (Name of Officer, Title)
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141 (Address)

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

P.S.C. MO. NO. 13

Original SHEET NO. CA 15.25
SHEET NO.

Missouri American Water Company
NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION

FOR Stonebridge Village Service Area
Stone & Taney County
COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 08/09/2026 - WA-2026-0339 - JW-2026-0149

Legal Description
Of Service Area

A tract of land being all of the East Half of the Southeast Quarter of Section 7, all of Section 8, the Northwest Quarter of Section 9, the Southwest Quarter of Section 9, the West Half of the East Half of Section 9, the Northwest Quarter of Section 16, the Southwest Quarter of Section 16, the Northwest Quarter of the Southeast Quarter of Section 16, the South Half of the Southeast Quarter and that part of the Northeast Quarter of said Southeast Quarter lying South of the Missouri Pacific Railroad of Section 16, all of Section 17, except that part lying Southwest of Missouri State Highway 76, the Northeast Quarter of Section 18, the Northwest Quarter of Section 21, the Northeast Quarter of Section 21, Township 23 North, Range 22 West, Stone County, Missouri, and that part of the West Half of the Southwest Quarter of Section 15, lying South of the Missouri Pacific Railroad and all of the Northwest Quarter of Section 22, Township 23 North, Range 22 West, Taney County, Missouri, and being more particularly described as follows: Beginning at an existing stone at the Southeast Corner of said Section 17; thence North 88 degrees 21 minutes 39 seconds West along the South line of the Southeast Quarter of said Section 17, a distance of 2,600.18 feet to an existing stone at the Southwest corner of the Southeast Quarter of said section I7 for corner; thence North 88 degrees 18 minutes 00 seconds West along the South line of the Southwest Quarter of said Section 17 a distance of 1,110.03 feet to a point on a curve, said point being on the East right of way line of said Missouri State Highway 76; thence along said East right of way line to a point on the West line of the Southwest Quarter of said Section 17 for corner; thence North 01 degree 39 minutes 15 seconds East along said West line a distance of 1,797.55 feet to an existing stone at the Southwest corner of the Northwest Quarter of said Section 17 for corner; thence North 89 degrees 06 minutes 04 seconds West along the South line of said Northeast Quarter of Section 18 a distance of 2,630.97 feet to the Southwest corner of said Northeast Quarter of Section 18 for corner; thence North 01 degree 08 minutes 25 seconds East along the West line of said Northeast Quarter of Section 18 a distance of 2,675.84 feet to the Northwest corner of said Northeast Quarter of Section 18 for corner; thence South 88 degrees 27 minutes 04 seconds East along the North line of said Northeast Quarter of Section 18 a distance of 1,330.31 feet to the Southwest corner of the East Half of the Southeast Quarter of said Section 7 for corner; thence North 01 degree 32 minutes 24 seconds East along the West line of said East Half of the Southeast Quarter of Section 7 a distance of 2,631. 12 feet to the northwest corner of said East Half of the Southeast Quarter of Section 7 for Corner; thence South 89 degrees 04 minutes 21 seconds East along the North line of said East Half of the Southeast Quarter of Section 7 a distance of 1,326.01 feet to the Southwest corner of the Northwest Quarter of said Section 8 for corner; thence North 0 1 degree 26 minutes 43 seconds East along the West line of said Northwest Quarter of Section 8 a distance of 2,645.51 feet to an existing stone at the Northwest corner of said Section 8 for corner; thence South 88 degrees 40 minutes 53 seconds East along the North line of said Section 8 a distance of 5,164.59 feet to the Northeast corner of said Section 8 for corner; thence South 89 degrees 13 minute 56 seconds East along the North line of said Section 9 a distance of 2,588.90 feet

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE June 20, 2016 (month day year)
DATE EFFECTIVE July 20, 2016 (month day year)

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President (Name of Officer, Title)
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141 (Address)

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

Missouri American Water Company
NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION

FOR Stonebridge Village Service Area
Stone & Taney County
COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 08/09/2026 - WA-2026-0339 - JW-2026-0149

Legal Description
Of Service Area Continued

to an existing stone at the Northeast corner of the Northwest Quarter of said Section 9 for corner; thence South 88 degrees 33 minutes 26 seconds East along said North line of Section 9 a distance of 1,304.l1 feet to the Northeast corner of the West Half of the Northeast Quarter of said Section 9 for corner; thence South 01 degree 12 minutes 39 seconds West along the East line of the West Half of the East Half of said Section 9 a distance of 5,344.39 feet to the Southeast corner of the West Half of the Southeast Quarter of said Section 9 for corner; thence North 88 degrees 38 minutes I I seconds West along the South line of said Section 9 a distance of 1,300.91 feet to the Northeast corner of said Northwest Quarter of said Section 16 for corner; thence South 01 degrees 43 minutes 19 seconds West along the East line of said Northwest Quarter a distance of 2,665.47 feet to the Southeast corner of said Northwest Quarter of Section I6 for corner; thence South 88 degrees 30 minutes 52 seconds East along the North line of said Northwest Quarter of the Southeast Quarter of Section 16 a distance of 1,286.84 feet to the Northeast corner of said Northwest Quarter of the Southeast Quarter of Section 16 for corner; thence South 01 degree 35 minutes 30 seconds West along the East line of said Northwest Quarter of the Southeast Quarter of Section 16 a distance of 1,325.97 feet to the Southeast corner of said Northwest Quarter of the Southeast Quarter of Section 16 for corner; thence North 01 degree 35 minutes 30 seconds East along the West line of said Northeast Quarter of the Southeast Quartet a distance of 265.92 feet to a point on a curve, said point being on said Railroad South right of way line; thence along said right of way line to a point on the East line of the West half of said Southwest Quarter of Section 15 for corner; thence South 01 degree 32 minutes 08 seconds West align said East line of the West Half of said Southwest Quarter of Section 15 a distance of 1,867.10 feet to an existing iron pin at the Southeast corner of said West Half of the Southwest Quarter of Section 15 for corner; thence South 89 degrees 21 minutes 06 seconds East along the South line of said Section 15 a distance of 1,315.41 feet to the Northeast corner of the Northwest Quarter of said Section 22 for corner; thence South 01 degree 04 minutes 54 seconds West along the East line of said Northwest Quarter of Section 22 a distance of 2,668.76 feet to the Southeast corner of said Northwest Quarter of Section 22 for corner; thence North 89 degrees 03 minutes 31 seconds West along the South line of said Northwest Quarter of Section 22 a distance of 2,644.03 feet to the Southwest corner of said Northwest Quarter of section 22 for corner; thence North 88 degrees 25 minutes 38 seconds West along the South line of said Northeast Quarter of Section 21 a distance
of 2,608.40 feet to an existing stone at the Southwest corner of said Northeast Quarter of Section 21 for corner; thence North 88 degrees 12 minutes 35 seconds West along the South line of said Northwest Quarter of Section 21 a distance of 2,562.75 feet to an existing stone at the Southwest corner of said Northwest Quarter of Section 21 for corner; thence North 01 degree 22 minutes 23 seconds East along the West line of said Northwest Quarter of Section 21 a distance of 2,627.56 feet to said point of beginning, and containing 2,936.82 acres of land, more or less, subject to all easements and/or rights of way.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE June 20, 2016 (month day year) DATE EFFECTIVE July 20, 2016 (month day year)

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President (Name of Officer, Title) 727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141 (Address)

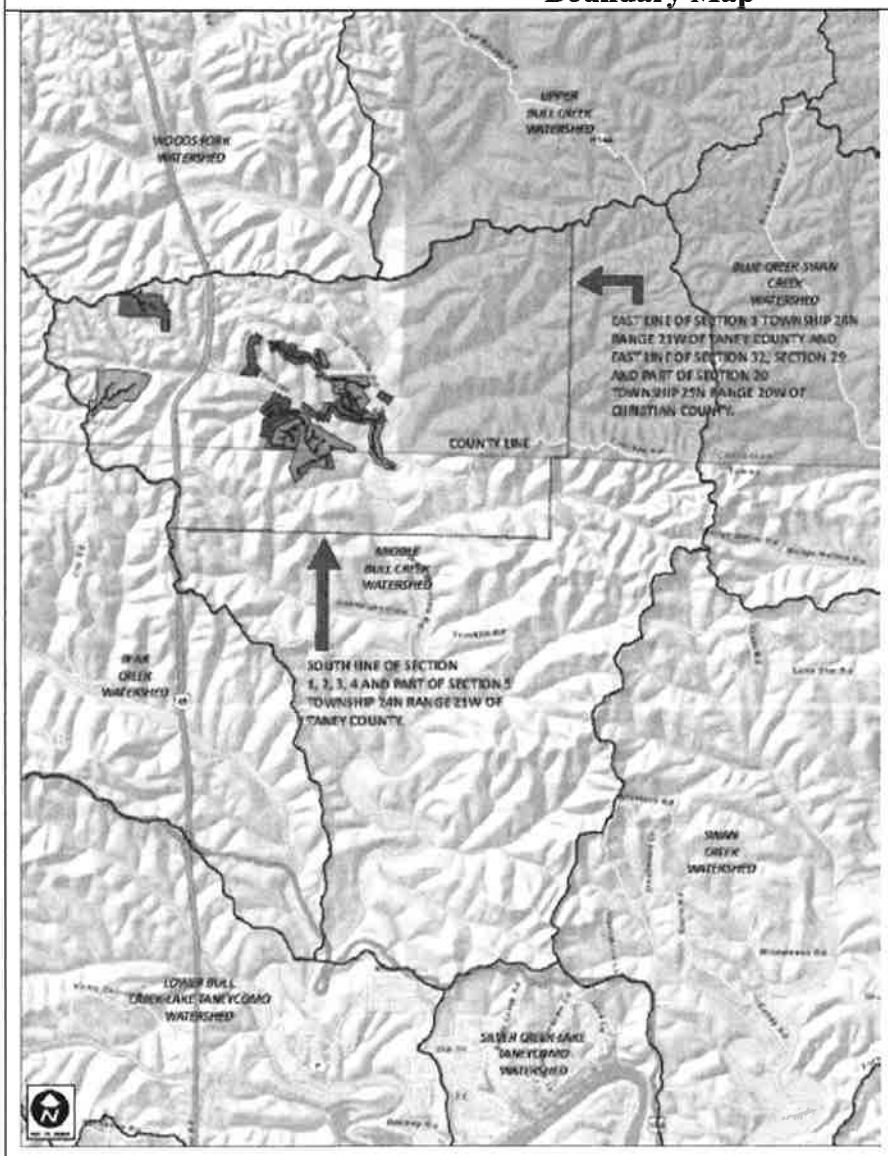
FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

Missouri American Water Company
NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION

FOR Saddlebrooke Village Service Area
Christian & Taney County
COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 08/09/2026 - WA-2026-0339 - JW-2026-0149

Service Area Boundary Map



* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE June 20, 2016 (month day year)
DATE EFFECTIVE July 20, 2016 (month day year)

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President (Name of Officer, Title)
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141 (Address)

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

P.S.C. MO. NO. 13

Original SHEET NO. CA 15.28
SHEET NO.

Missouri American Water Company
NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION

FOR Saddlebrooke Service Area
Christian & Taney County
COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 08/09/2026 - WA-2026-0339 - JW-2026-0149

Legal Description
Of Service Area

A WATERSHED AREA OF LAND BEING BOUNDED ON THE NORTH BY WOODS FORK & UPPER BULL CREEK WATERSHED, BEING BOUNDED ON THE EAST BY THE EASTERN LINE OF PART OF SECTION 20 AND THE EASTERN LINE OF SECTIONS 29 & 32 IN TOWNSHIP 25 NORTH, RANGE 20 WEST, AND THE EASTERN LINE OF SECTION 1 IN TOWNSHIP 24 NORTH, RANGE 21 WEST, BOUNDED ON THE SOUTH BY THE SOUTHERN LINE OF SECTIONS 1, 2, 3, 4 & PART OF SECTION 5 OF TOWNSHIP 24 NORTH, RANGE 21 WEST, BOUNDED ON THE WEST BY BEAR CREEK WATERSHED AND HIGHWAYS 65, AND ROUTE 176, ENCOMPASSING PART OF SECTIONS 23,24,25,26,27,28,29, 32 AND 33, AND ALL OF SECTIONS 34, 35 AND 36 OF TOWNSHIP 25 NORTH, RANGE 21 WEST IN CHRISTIAN COUNTY, MISSOURI, PART OF SECTIONS 19,20, AND ALL OF SECTIONS 29,30,31 &32 IN TOWNSHIP 25 NORTH, RANGE 20 WEST IN CHRISTIAN COUNTY, MISSOURI, AND ALL OF SECTIONS 1, 2, 3 & 4 AND PART OF SECTION 5 OF TOWNSHIP 24 NORTH, RANGE 21 WEST IN TANEY COUNTY, MISSOURI.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE June 20, 2016 (month day year) DATE EFFECTIVE July 20, 2016 (month day year)

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President (Name of Officer, Title) 727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141 (Address)

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

Missouri-American Water Company For
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Water Service Area
Boundary Area Map

HELD FOR FUTURE USE

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 08/09/2026 - WA-2026-0339 - JW-2026-0149

FILED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 03/12/2026 - WA-2026-0075 - JW-2026-0112

* *Indicates new rate or text*
\+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: February 10, 2026 Effective Date: March 12, 2026

Issued By: Rich C. Svindland, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

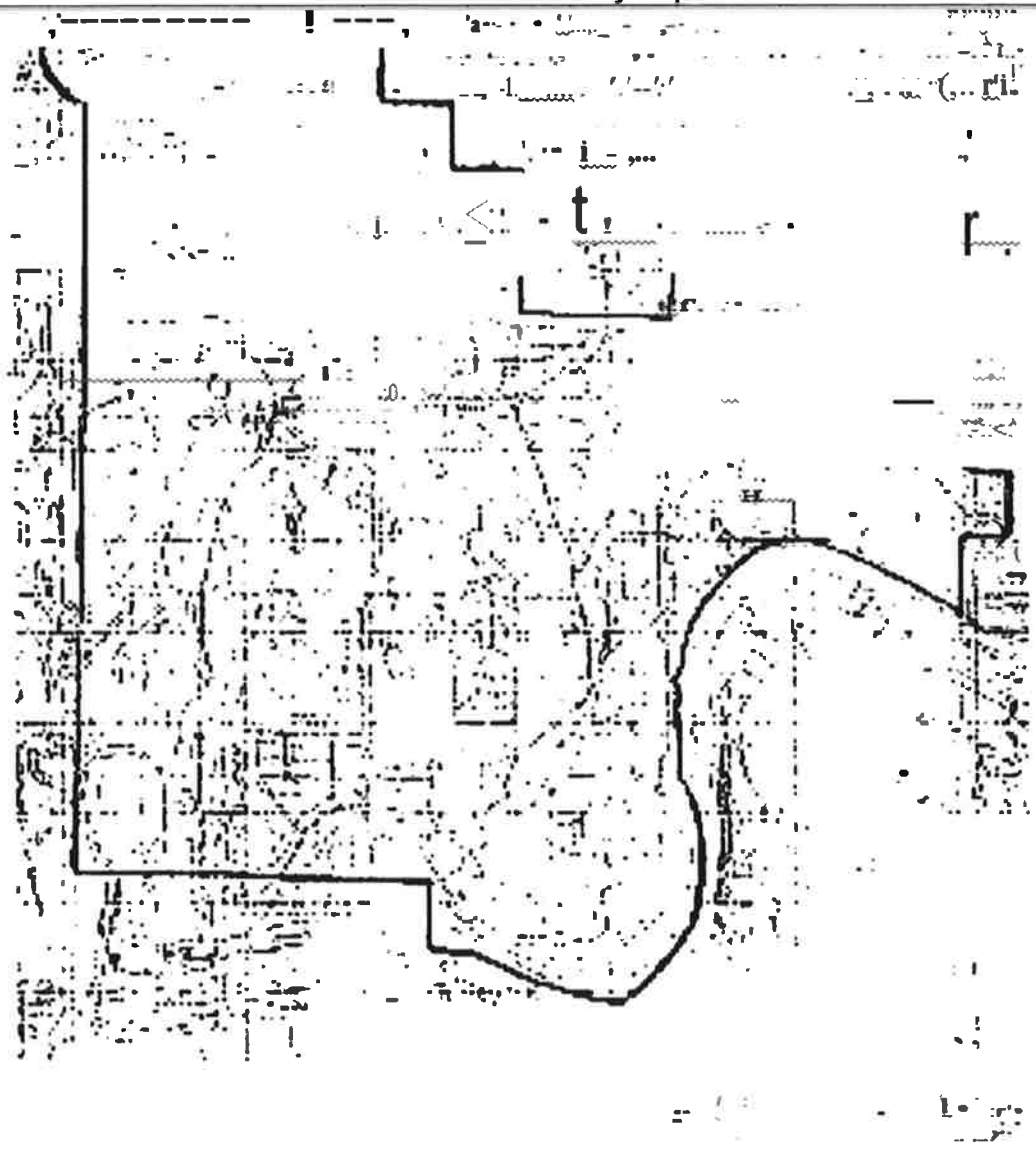
P.S.C. MO. NO. 13

Original SHEET NO. CA 15.29
SHEET NO.

Missouri American Water Company
NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION

FOR Tri-States Service Area
Taney County
COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

Service Area Boundary Map



* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE June 20, 20106 (month day year)

DATE EFFECTIVE July 20, 2016 (month day year)

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President (Name of Officer, Title)

727 Craig Road
St. Louis, MO 63141
Address

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 03/12/2026 - WA-2026-0075 - JW-2026-0112

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

P.S.C. MO. NO. 13

Original SHEET NO. CA 15.30
SHEET NO.

Missouri American Water Company
NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION

FOR Tri-States Service Area
Taney County
COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 03/12/2026 - WA-2026-0075 - JW-2026-0112

Legal Description
Of Service Area

A PARCEL OF LAND SITUATED IN SECTIONS 1, 2, 3, 4, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15 AND 23 IN TOWNHIP 22 NORTH, RANGE22 WEST, TANEY COUNTY, MISSOURI, AND BEING DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS:
BEGINNING AT THE NORTHEAST CORNER OF THE SE QUARTER OF THE SE QUARTER OF SAID SECTION I, THENCE WEST ALONG THE NORT'H LINE OF THE SOUTH ONE-HALF OF THE SOUTH ONE-HALF OF SAID SECTION I TO THE NORTHEAST CORNER OF THE SE QUARTER OF THE SE QUARTER OF SAID SECTION 2, THENCE SOUTH ALONG THE EAST LINE OF SAID SECTION 2 TO THE SOUTHEAST CORNER OF SAID SECTION 2. THENCE WEST ALONG THE SOUTH LINE OF SAID SECTION 2 TO THE SOUTHWEST CORNER OF THE SE QUARTER OF SAID SECTION 2, THENCE NORTH ALONG THE WEST LINE OF THE SE QUARTER OF SAID SECTION 2 TO THE NORTHEAST CORNER OF THE SW QUARTER OF SAID SECTION 2, THENCE WEST ALONG THE NORTH LINE OF SAID SW QUARTER OF SECTION 2, THENCE NORTH ALONG THE EAST LINE OF THE WEST HALF OF LOT I OF THE FRACTIONAL NW QUARTER OF SAID SECTION 2. THENCE WEST ALONG THE SOUTH LINE OF THE WEST HALF OF LOT 2 OF THE FRACTIONAL NW QUARTER OF SAID SECTION 2, THENCE NORTH ALONG THE EAST LINE OF SAID SECTION 3, THENCE WEST ALONG THE NORTH LINE OF SAID SECTION 3 AND THE NORTH LINE OF LOT 2 OF THE FRACTIONAL NE QUARTER OF SAID SECTION 4 TO A POINT BEING 100.00 FEET WEST OF THF WEST RIGHT OF WAY LINE OF MIISOURI STATE HIGHWAY # 265, THENCE SOUTHERLY ALONG A LINE BEING 100.00 FEET WEST OF AND PARALLEL WITH THE WEST RIGHT OF WAY LINE OF MISSOURI STATE HIGHWAY #265 TO A POINT OF INTERSECTION WITH THE WEST LINE OF SAID SECTION 3, THENCE SOUTHERLY ALONG THE WEST LINE OF SECTION 3, SECTION 10, AND SECTION 15, SAID LINE BEING THE COUNTY LINE OF TANEY AND STONE COUNTIES, TO THE SOUTHWEST CORNER OF SAID SECTION 15, THENCE EASTERLY ALONG THE SOUTH LINE OF SECTION 15 AND SECTION 14, TO THE SOUTHWEST CORNER OF THE SE QUARTER OF THE SW QUARTER OF SAID SECTION 14, THENCE SOUTH TO A POINT ON THE NORTH BANK OF LAKE TANEYCOMO, THENCE IN A GENERALLY EASTERLY AND NORTHERLY DIRECTION ALONG THE NORTH BANK OF SAID LAKE TANEYCOMO TO THE EAST LINE OF SAID SECTION 13, THENCE NORTH APPROXIMATELY 1600 FEET ALONG SAID EAST LINE OF SECTIONS 13 AND 12, THENCE EASTERLY APPROXIMATELY 1000 FEET IN SECTION 7, TOWNSHIP 21 NORTH, RANGE 22 WEST, THENCE NORTH APPROXIMATELY 1500 FEET, THENCE WEST TO THE EAST LINE OF SECTION 12, THENCE NORTH ALONG SAID EAST LINE OF SECTION 12 AND THE EAST LINE OF SAID SECTION 1 TO THE POINT OF BEGINNING.

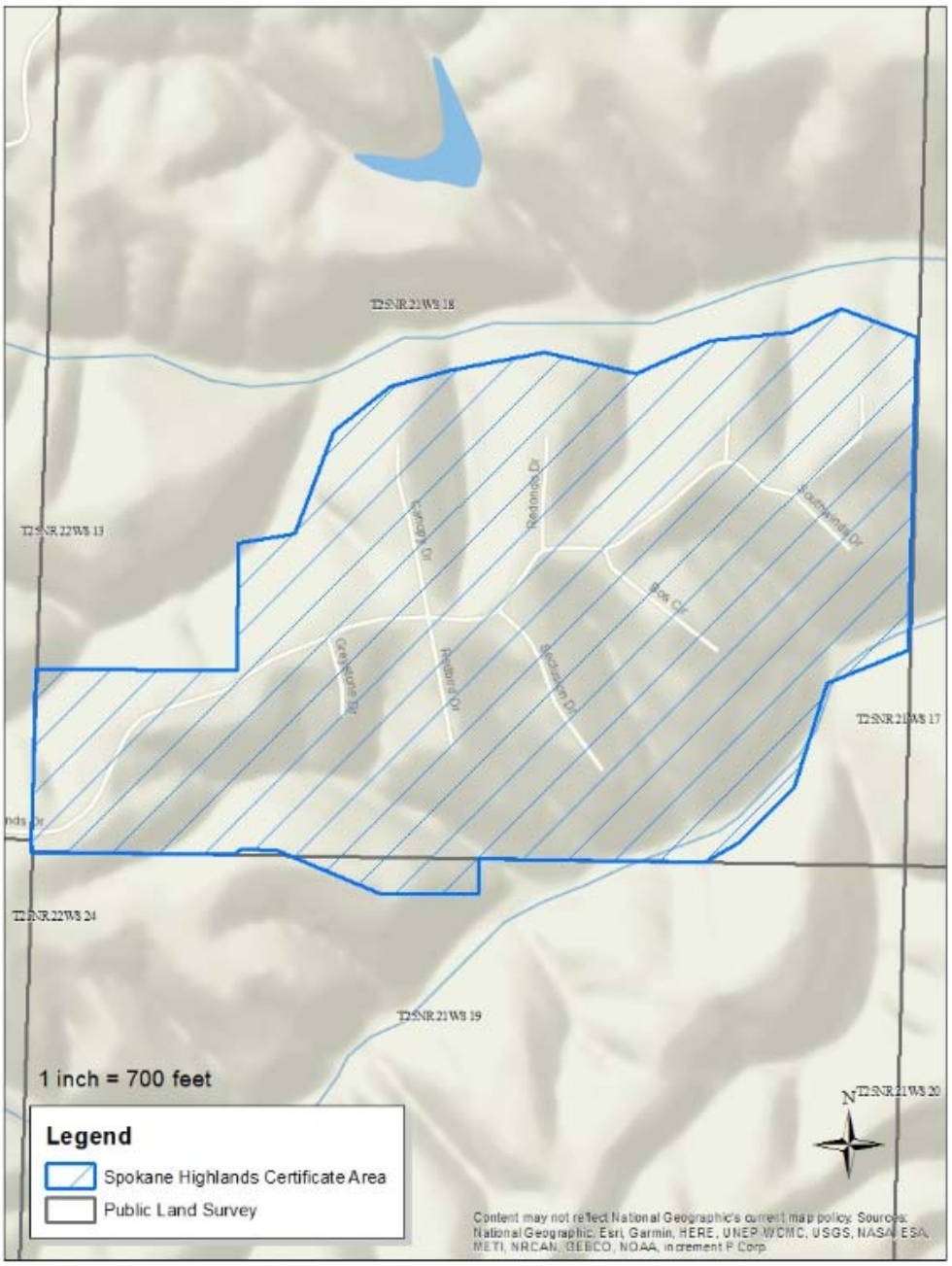
* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE June 20, 2016 (month day year)
DATE EFFECTIVE July 20, 2016 (month day year)

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President (Name of Officer, Title)
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141 (Address)

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

Water Service Area
Map



* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 19, 2018 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: ~~April 18, 2018~~ April 3, 2018

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President
Name of Officer, Title

727 Craig Road
St. Louis, MO 63141
Address

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WM-2018-0104; YW-2018-0116

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 08/09/2026 - WA-2026-0339 - JW-2026-0149

Water Service Area
Legal Description

All of a part of the South three quarters of Section 18 and that part of the Northeast Quarter of the Northwest quarter of Section 19, Township 25 North, Range 21 West, Christian County, Missouri being more particularly described as follows:

Beginning at a post at the southwest comer of said Section 18; thence N 0 1 °30'29" E along the West line of said Section 18, 1,323.43 feet to the Northwest comer of the South half of Lot 2 of the Southwest quarter of said Section 18; thence s 89°38'24" E along the North line of said South half of Lot 2 1,192.26 feet to the Northeast comer of said South half of Lot 2; thence N 00°56'36" E along the East line of said Lot 2 of the Southwest quarter 759.55 feet; thence N 81 °08'06" E 339.55 feet; thence N 20°30'00"E 655.00 feet; thence N 51°45'00" E 430.00 feet; thence, N 75°12'13" E 372.96 feet; thence N 78°47'13" E 562.25 feet; thence S 76°55'03" E 566.26 feet; thence N 66°13"01" E 482.70 feet; thence N 84°20'14" E 484.79 feet; thence N 63°44'59" E 325.00 feet; thence S 69°00'30" E 423.69 feet to the East line of said Section 18; thence s 00°49'04" w along the said East line of Section 18, 1,871.63 feet; thence S 65°23'01" W 493.97 feet; thence S 18°02'41" W 654.08 feet; thence s 44°45'00" w 470.00 feet; thence S 61 °30'00" W 350.00 feet; thence s 76°00'00" W 290.00 feet; thence S 77"57'32" W 308.52 feet to the South line of said Section 18; thence N 89°43'09" W along said south line of Section 18, 790.13 feet to the South quarter comer of said Section 18; thence S 01 °30'29" W 231.83 feet; thence N 90°00'00" W 443.76 feet; thence N 67°15'00" W 670.00 feet; thence N 89"0 1 '00" W 210.18 feet; thence S 60"31 '56" W 49.7 4 feet to the Southeast comer of Lot 2 of the Southwest quarter; thence N 89°43'09" W along the South line of said Section 18, 1,205.73 feet to the point of beginning and containing 295.17 acres, more or less, and subject to all easements and rights of-way.

Bearings are based on true North by solar observation.

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 08/09/2026 - WA-2026-0339 - JW-2026-0149

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WM-2018-0104; YW-2018-0116

P.S.C. MO. NO. 13

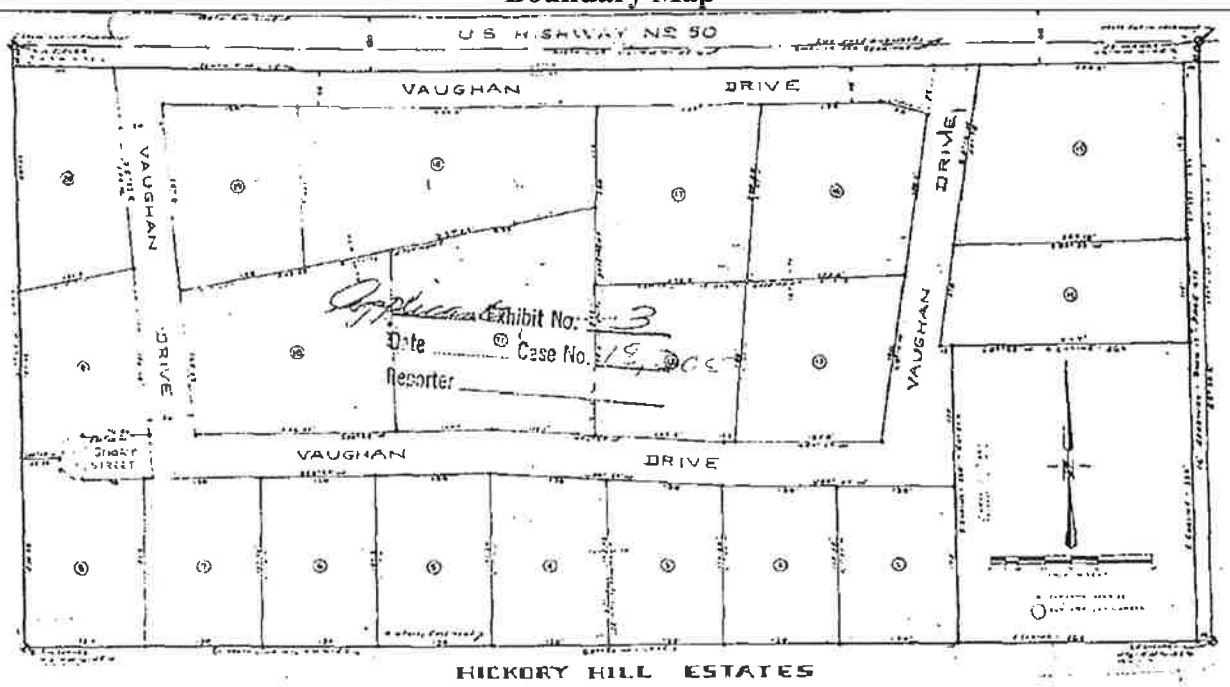
Original SHEET NO. CA 16.1
SHEET NO.

Missouri American Water Company
NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION

FOR Hickory Hills & Temple Terrace Service Area
Moniteau County
COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 03/12/2026 - WA-2026-0075 - JW-2026-0112

Service Area Boundary Map



* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE June 20, 2016 (month day year)
DATE EFFECTIVE July 20, 2016 (month day year)

ISSUED BY:
Cheryl Norton, President
Name of Officer, Title

727 Craig Road
St. Louis, MO 63141
Address

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

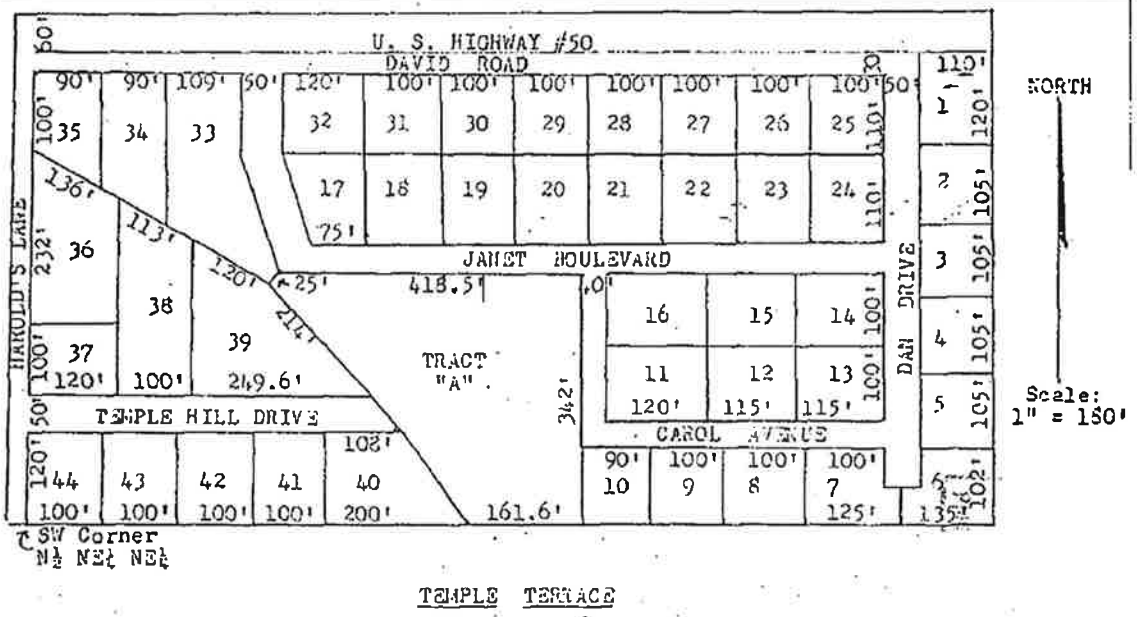
P.S.C. MO. NO. 13

Original SHEET NO. CA 16.2
SHEET NO.

Missouri American Water Company
NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION

FOR Hickory Hills & Temple Terrace Service Area
Moniteau County
COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

Service Area
Boundary Map



* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE June 20, 2016 (month day year)
DATE EFFECTIVE July 20, 2016 (month day year)

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President (Name of Officer, Title)
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141 (Address)

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 03/12/2026 - WA-2026-0075 - JW-2026-0112

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

P.S.C. MO. NO. 13

Original SHEET NO. CA 16.3
SHEET NO.

Missouri American Water Company
NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION

FOR Hickory Hills & Temple Terrace Service Area
Moniteau County
COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 03/12/2026 - WA-2026-0075 - JW-2026-0112

Legal Description of Service Area

Tract No. 1 Hickory Hill Estates: A tract of land lying in the north half of the northwest quarter of the northeast quarter of Section 30, Township 45 North, Range 15 West of the 5th P .M ., the boundaries of said tract being described as follows: From the northeast quarter of said north half of the northwest quarter of the northeast quarter run S 0 degrees 33 minutes E along the east line of said north half of the northwest quarter of the northeast quarter, a distance of 22.08 feet to the south right-of-way line of U. S. Highway No. 50; thence S 89 degrees 50 minutes W along this said right-of-way line 16.0 feet for the point of beginning; thence leaving said right of-way line S 0 degrees 33 minutes E, 313 feet ; thence S 89 degrees 52 minutes W, 264 feet; thence S 0 degrees 33 minutes E, 330 feet to the south line of said north half of the northwest quarter of the northeast quarter ; thence S 89 degrees 52 minutes W along said south line of the north half of the northwest quarter of the northeast quarter a distance of 1,045.4 feet to the southwest corner thereof ; thence N 0 degrees 54 minutes W along the west line of said north half of the northwest quarter of the northeast quarter a distance of 644.8 feet to the said south right-of-way line of U. S. Highway No. 50; thence N 89 degrees 58 minutes E along said south right-of-way line a distance of 1,312.56 feet to the point of beginning.

Tract No. 2 Temple Terrace: A survey and subdivision of a tract of land lying in the north half of the northeast quarter of the northeast quarter of Section 30, Township 45 North, Range 15 West of the 5th P.M. the boundaries of said tract being described as follows: from the northeast comer of said section 30 run S 0 degrees 10 minutes W along the east line of said section 30 21 .35 feet to the point of beginning on the south right-of-way line of U. S . Highway No. 50; thence continue S 0 degrees 10 minutes W 642.75 feet to the southeast corner of said north half of the northeast quarter of the northeast quarter ; thence S 89 degrees 57 minutes 30 seconds W along the south line of said north half of the northeast quarter of the northeast quarter a distance of 1,320.6 feet to the southwest corner of said north half of the northeast quarter of the northeast quarter, thence N 0 degrees 33 minutes W along the west line of said north half of the northeast quarter of the northeast quarter a distance of 642.92 feet to the south right-of-way line of said U. S. Highway No . 50, thence N 89 degrees 58 minutes E along said south right-of-way line a distance of 1,328.38 feet to the point of beginning.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

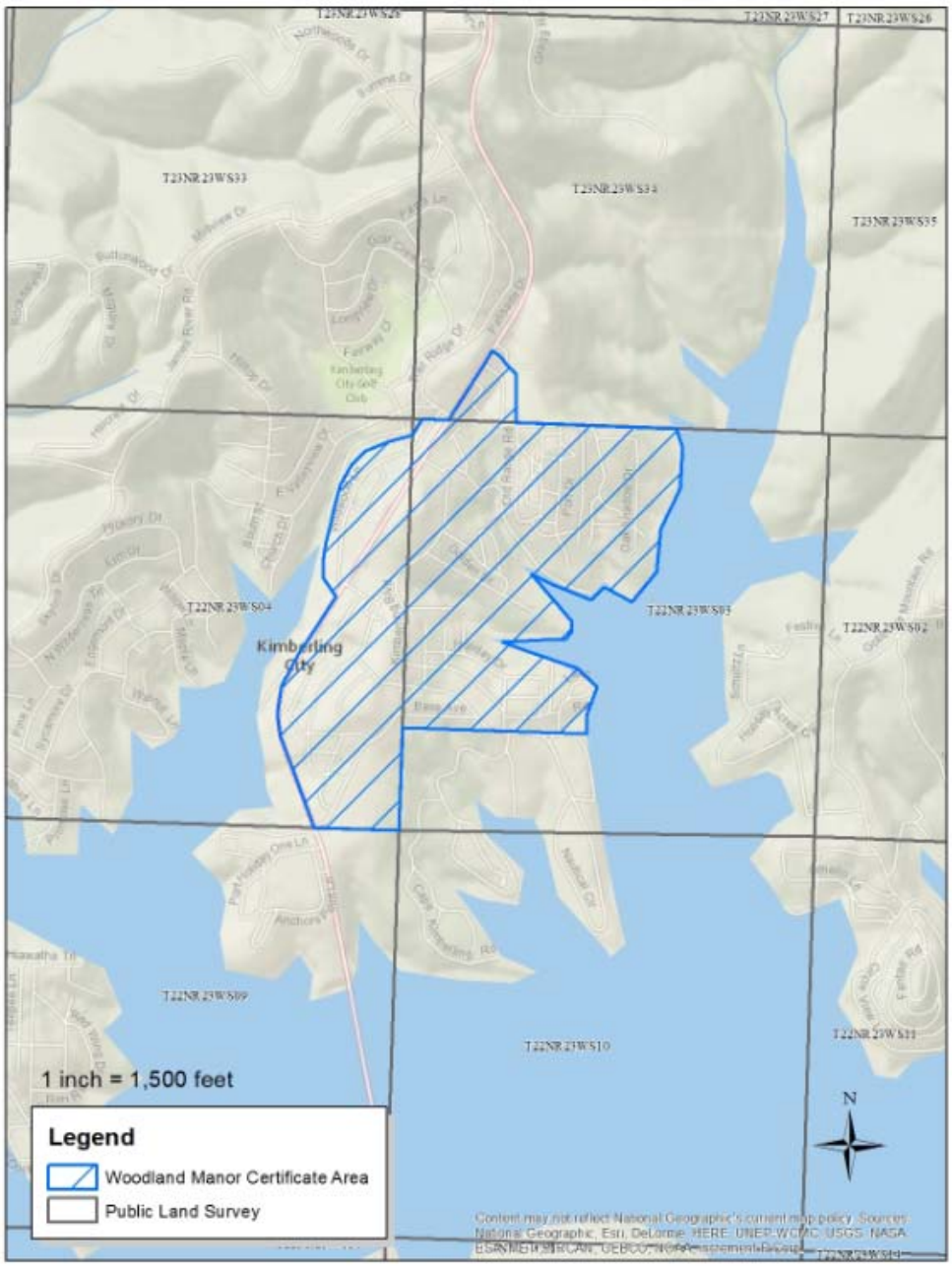
DATE OF ISSUE June 20, 2016 (month day year)
DATE EFFECTIVE July 20, 2016 (month day year)

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President (Name of Officer, Title)
727 Craig Road
St. Louis, MO 63141 (Address)

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

Missouri-American Water Company For Woodland Manor Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Water Service Area
Boundary Area Map



CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 08/09/2026 - WA-2026-0339 - JW-2026-0149

* *Indicates new rate or text*
\+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: May 4, 2018 Effective Date: May 28, 2018 ~~June 3, 2018~~

Issued By: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2017-0285; YW-2018-0152

Water Service Area
Legal Description

The North 1/2 of Sec 3, T22N, R23W and the N 1/2 of the SW 1/4 of said Sec 3 which lies to the west of Schooner Creek Cove of Table Rock Lake, and lies to the east of a line 200' west of and parallel to Wildwood Lane, also also known as Old MO Hwy 13.

The E 1/2 of Sec 4, T22N, R23W which lies to the east of MO Hwy 13, and the NE 1/4 of said Sec 4 which lies to the west of MO Hwy 13, and lies east of a line 200' west of and parallel to Wildwood Lane, also known as Old MO Hwy 13.

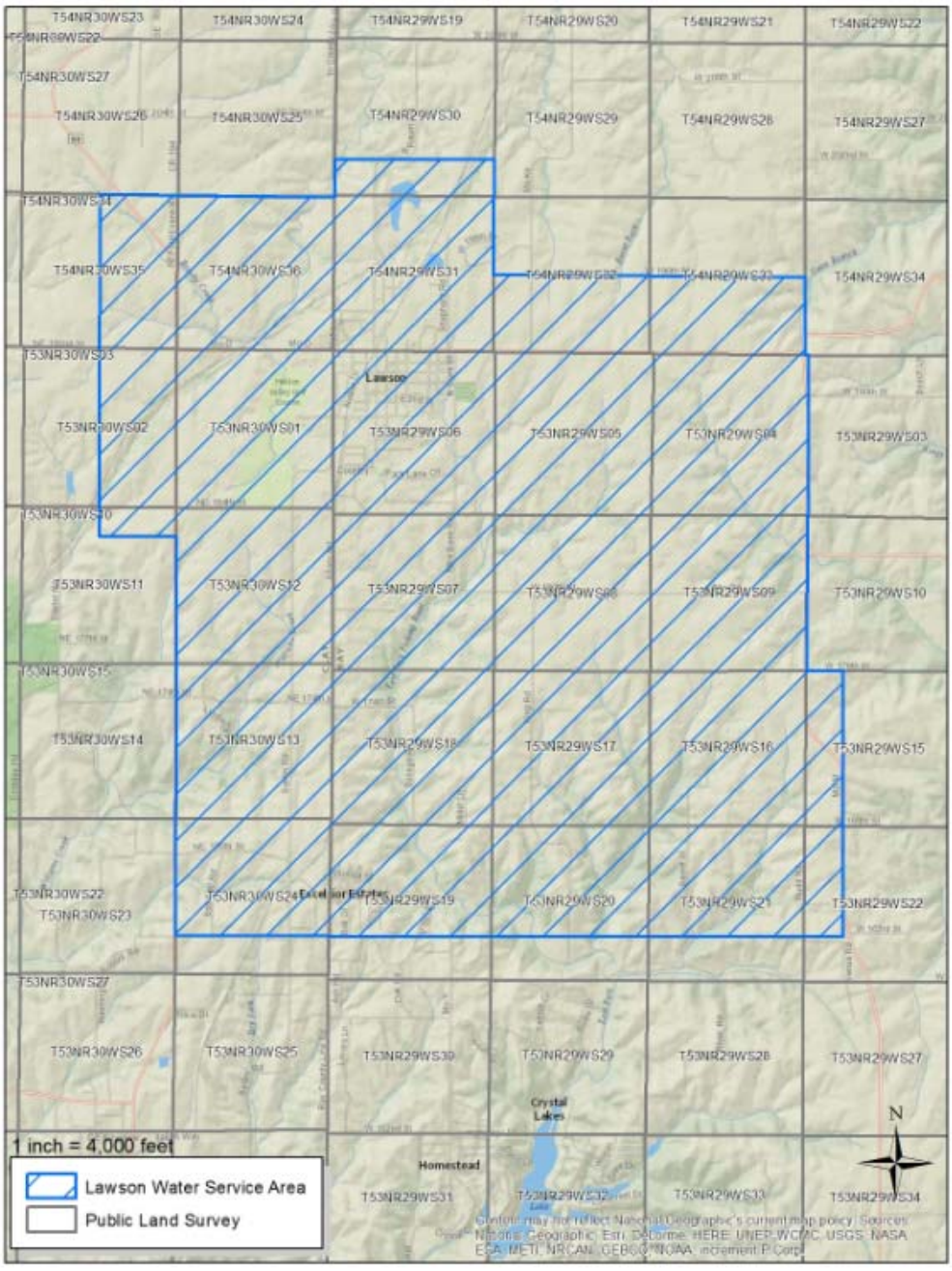
The SW 1/4 of the SW 1/4 of Sec 34, T23N, R23W which lies to the east of MO Hwy 13, and lies west of a line 200' east of and parallel to Oak Drive.

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 08/09/2026 - WA-2026-0339 - JW-2026-0149

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2017-0285; YW-2018-0152

Missouri-American Water Company For Lawson Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Water Service Area
Boundary Area Map



* *Indicates new rate or text*
\+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: July 20, 2018 Effective Date: August 19, 2018

Issued By: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WA-2018-0222; YW-2019-0006

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 08/09/2026 - WA-2026-0339 - JW-2026-0149

Missouri-American Water Company For Lawson Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Water Service Area
Legal Description

A tract of land being located in Sections 35 and 36, Township 54 North, Range 30 West, Sections 31, 32, 33 and 34, Township 54 North, Range 29 West, Sections 1, 2, 11, 12, 31 and 24,Township 53 North, Range 30 West and Sections 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21 and 22, Township 53 North, Range 29 West, all Townships and Ranges reference from the Fifth Principal Meridian, in the counties of Ray and Clay in the State of Missouri and being more particularly described as follows:

Overall Service Area

Beginning; at the Northwest Corner of the Southwest Quarter of the Southeast Quarter of Section 26, Township 54 North, Range 30 West; thence East along the North line of said Quarter-Quarter Section and continuing along the North line of the Southeast Quarter of the Southeast Quarter of Section 26 to the East line of said Section 26; thence continuing East along the North line of Southwest Quarter of the Southwest Quarter and then the Southeast Quarter of the Southwest Quarter and then the Southwest Quarter of the Southeast Quarter and then the Southeast Quarter of the Southeast Quarter of Section 25 to the East line of Section 25 thereof, being commonly known as the East line of Clay County Missouri and the West line of Ray County Missouri, being also the common line between Section 25 Township 54 North, Range 30 West and Section 30, Township 54 North, Range 29 West; thence North along the East line of said Section 25 and the West line of Section 30 to the East West Center line of said Section 30; thence continuing East into Ray county along the East West center line of Section 30 to the East line of said section 30 thereof; thence South along the East line of said Section 30 to the Southeast corner thereof; thence continuing South along the East line of Section 31 to the East West center line of said Section 32; thence continuing along the East West center line of Section 32 to the East line of Section 32; thence continuing East along the East West center line of Section 33 to the East Line of Section 33; thence South along the East line of Section 33, to the Southeast corner thereof; thence continuing South along the East line of said Section 4, Township 53 North, Range 29 West to the Southeast corner thereof; thence South along the East line of Section 9, Township 53 North, Range 29 West to the Southeast corner thereof; thence East along the South line of Section 10, Township 53 North, Range 29 West to the Southeast corner of the Southwest Quarter of the Southwest Quarter of said Section 10; thence South along the East line of the Northwest Quarter of the Northwest Quarter of Section 15, Township 53 North, Range 29 West and continuing south along the quarter-quarter line to the South line of said Section 15; thence continuing South along the East line of the Northwest Quarter of the Northwest Quarter of Section 22, Township 53 North, Range 29 West and continuing south along the quarter-quarter line to the Southeast corner of the Northwest Quarter of the Southwest Quarter of said Section 22; thence West along the South line of the Northwest Quarter of the Southwest Quarter of said Section 22 to the west line thereof; thence continuing West along the South line of the Northeast Quarter of the Southeast Quarter of Section 21 and continuing west along the quarter-quarter line to the West line of said Section 21; thence continuing along the South line of the Northeast Quarter of the Southeast Quarter of Section 20 and continuing west along the quarter-quarter line to the West line thereof; thence continuing along the South line of the Northeast Quarter of the Southeast Quarter Section 19 and continuing west along the quarter quarter line to the West line of Section 19, being also the West line of Ray County, Missouri and the East line of Clay County, Missouri; thence continuing West into Clay County, along the South line of the Northeast Quarter of the Southeast Quarter of Section 24, Township 53 North, Range 30 West and continuing west along the quarter-quarter line to the West line of Section 24; thence North along the West line of Section 24 to the Northwest corner thereof;

* *Indicates new rate or text*
\+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: July 20, 2018 Effective Date: August 19, 2018

Issued By: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WA-2018-0222; YW-2019-0006

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 08/09/2026 - WA-2026-0339 - JW-2026-0149

Missouri-American Water Company For Lawson Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Water Service Area
Legal Description

(continued)

thence continuing North along the West line of Section 13, Township 53 North, Range 30 West to the Northwest corner thereof; thence continuing North along the West line of Section 12, Township 53 North, Range 30 West to the Southwest corner of the Northwest Quarter of the Northwest Quarter of said Section 12; thence West along the South line of the Northeast Quarter of the Northeast Quarter of Section 11 and the Northwest Quarter of the Northeast Quarter of Section 11 to the North South center line of said Section 11; thence north along the North South center line of said Section 11 to the North line thereof; thence continuing North along the North South center line of Section 2 to its intersection with the North line of said Section 2; thence continuing North along the North South center line of Section 35, Township 54 North, Range 30 West to the North line of said Section 35; thence continuing North along the North South center line of Section 26 to the Northwest corner of the Southwest Quarter of the Southeast Quarter of said Section 26 and the point of beginning, containing 569,764,800 square feet or 13,080 acres.

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 08/09/2026 - WA-2026-0339 - JW-2026-0149

* *Indicates new rate or text*
\+ *Indicates change*

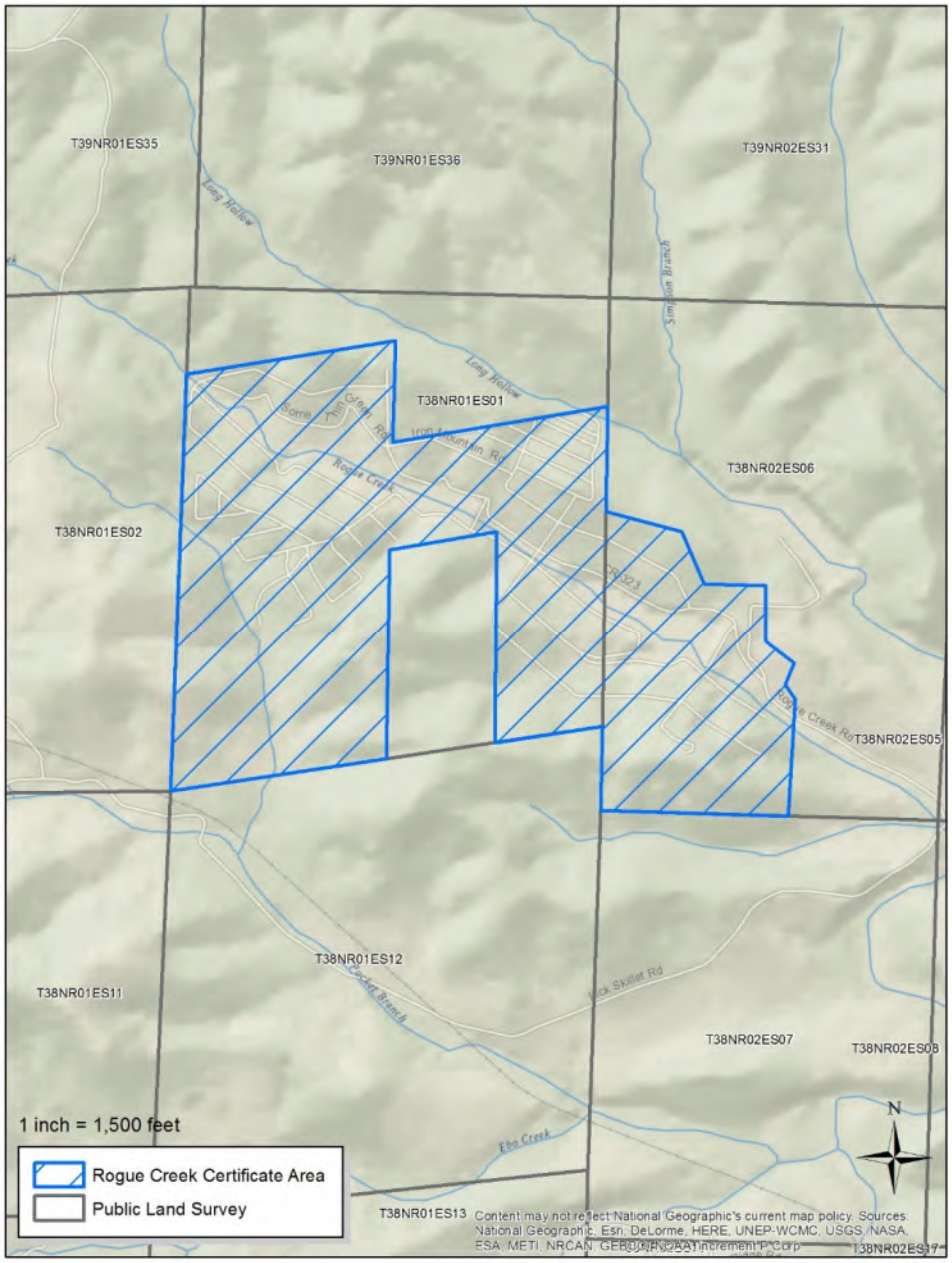
Date of Issue: July 20, 2018 Effective Date: August 19, 2018

Issued By: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WA-2018-0222; YW-2019-0006

Missouri-American Water Company For Rogue Creek Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Water Service Area
Boundary Area Map



* *Indicates new rate or text*
\+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: November 8, 2018 Effective Date: December 8, 2018

Issued By: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WM-2019-0018; YW-2019-0087

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 08/09/2026 - WA-2026-0339 - JW-2026-0149

Missouri-American Water Company For Rogue Creek Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Water Service Area
Legal Description

Beginning at the Southwest corner of Section 6, Township 38 North, Range 2 East; thence North along the line between Range 1 East and Range 2 East a distance of 1082.40 feet to the Southeast corner of Section 1, Township 38 North, Range 1 East; thence along the South line of Section 1 bearing 78°16'25" West, a distance of 1369.50 feet; thence North 0°17'30" West, a distance of 2640 feet; thence South 78°06'08" West, a distance of 1369.50 feet; thence South 0°35'00" East, a distance of 1320 feet; thence South 78°12'18" West, a distance of 1369.50 feet; thence South 0°52'43" East, a distance of 1320.00 feet to a point on the South line of Section 1; thence South 78°16'25" West, a distance of 1369.50 feet to the Southwest corner of Section 1, Township 38 North, Range 1 East; thence North 1°36'37" East along the west line of Section 1 a distance of 5280 feet to the Northwest corner of Lot 2 in the Northwest quarter of Section 1; thence North 77°55'34" East along the North line of Lot 2 a distance of 2537.74 feet to the Northeast corner of Lot 2; thence South 0°35'00" East, a distance of 1320 feet to the Northwest corner of Lot 1 in the Northeast quarter of Section 1; thence North 78°01'00" East, a distance of 2796.50 feet to the Northeast corner of Lot 1; thence South 0°00'00" East along the Range line a distance of 1215.24 feet; thence South 61°00'00" East, a distance of 1036.20 feet; thence South 23°30'00" East, a distance of 704.22 feet; thence North 88°42'21" East, a distance of 701.59 feet; thence South 4°03'30" West, a distance of 794.69 feet; thence South 53°00'00" East, a distance of 169.34 feet; thence South 5°00'00" West, a distance of 440 feet; thence North 88°39'55" East, a distance of 318 feet thence South 4°05'47" West, a distance of 1320 feet; thence South 88°36'55" West along the South line of Section 6, Township 38 North, Range 2 East, a distance of 2112 feet, more or less, to the point of beginning; containing 442.92 acres in Section 1, Township 38 North, Range 1 East, and 158.90 acres in Section 6, Township 38 North, Range 2 East, all lying in Washington County, Missouri.

Part of the NW 1/4 of the SE 1/4 of Section 6, Township 38 North, Range 2 East described as follows, to-wit: Begin at the Southwest corner of the Northwest quarter of the Southeast quarter of Section 6, Township 38 North, Range 2 East; thence North 710 feet to cedar post for a corner at the road, Mulberry 2 feet in diameter, South 23° East 17. feet; thence South 53° East along road 458 ¼ feet to a corner, Post Oak 12 inches South 60° West 4 feet Post Oak 9 inches South 20° East 7 feet and Post Oak 9 inches South 55° East 6 ¼ feet; thence South 5° West 440 feet to a corner on South line of Northwest quarter of Southeast quarter Black Haw 4 inches North 5° West 5 feet and a Chinquapin 5 inches North 45° West 8 feet; thence West 342 feet to the place of beginning, containing 5.28 acres.

The East half of the Southeast quarter of Section One (1), Township 38 North, Range 1 East, containing 80 acres, the Southwest fractional quarter of Section 6, Township 38 North, Range 2 East, containing 98.80 acres; the West half of the Southwest quarter of the Southeast quarter of Section 6, Township 38 North, Range 2 East, containing 20 acres and part of the Northwest quarter of the Southeast quarter of Section 6, Township 38 North, Range 2 East, described as follows: Beginning at the quarter Section corner on the East and West line between Section 6 and 7, Township 38 North, Range 2 East at a Post Oak 12 inches in diameter bears South 70° East 30 links, also a Post Oak 13 inches in diameter bears South 40° West 150 links, thence North 20 chains set a post from which a White Oak 18 inches in diameter bears North 20° West 50 links, thence East 350 links where set a post from which a Black Oak 5 inches in diameter bears North 20 degrees East 21 links, thence North 20 chains to beginning corner, containing 7 acres, all in Washington County, Missouri, containing 205.80 acres, more or less, according to the Official Plat Book of said County on file in the office of the Recorder of Deeds.

* *Indicates new rate or text*
\+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: November 8, 2018 Effective Date: December 8, 2018

Issued By: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 08/09/2026 - WA-2026-0339 - JW-2026-0149

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WM-2019-0018; YW-2019-0087

Missouri-American Water Company For Rogue Creek Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Water Service Area
Legal Description

(continued)

Also, the North half of the Southwest quarter, Lot One (1) and Two (2) of the Northwest quarter, and Lot One (1) of the Northeast quarter and the North half of the Southwest quarter of section One (1), Township 38 North, Range One (1) East, containing 320 acres.

The Southwest quarter of the Southwest quarter of Section One (1), Township 38 North, Range One (1) East, containing 40 acres, more or less, EXCEPT: .08 of an acre, more or less, deeded to Missouri Pacific Railroad Company by deed recorded in Book 115, page 299, Deed of Records of Washington County, Missouri.

Part of Lot One (1) of N.W. Frl. Quarter of Section 6, Township 38 North, Range Two (2) East, described as follows, to-wit: Begin at West 1/4 Section corner in field, thence east a distance of 17.50 chains to a point, (B/O. 30" for corner), thence North 23° 30" west a distance of 10.67 chains to a point (stake and rocks), thence N. 61° West 15.70 chains to a point, (Corner Axle), thence South a distance of 17.88 chains to the place of beginning, containing 21.1 acres, more or less.

All of the Southeast quarter of the Southwest quarter of Section One (1), Township 38 North, Range One (1) East, containing 40 acres.

* *Indicates new rate or text*
\+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: November 8, 2018 Effective Date: December 8, 2018

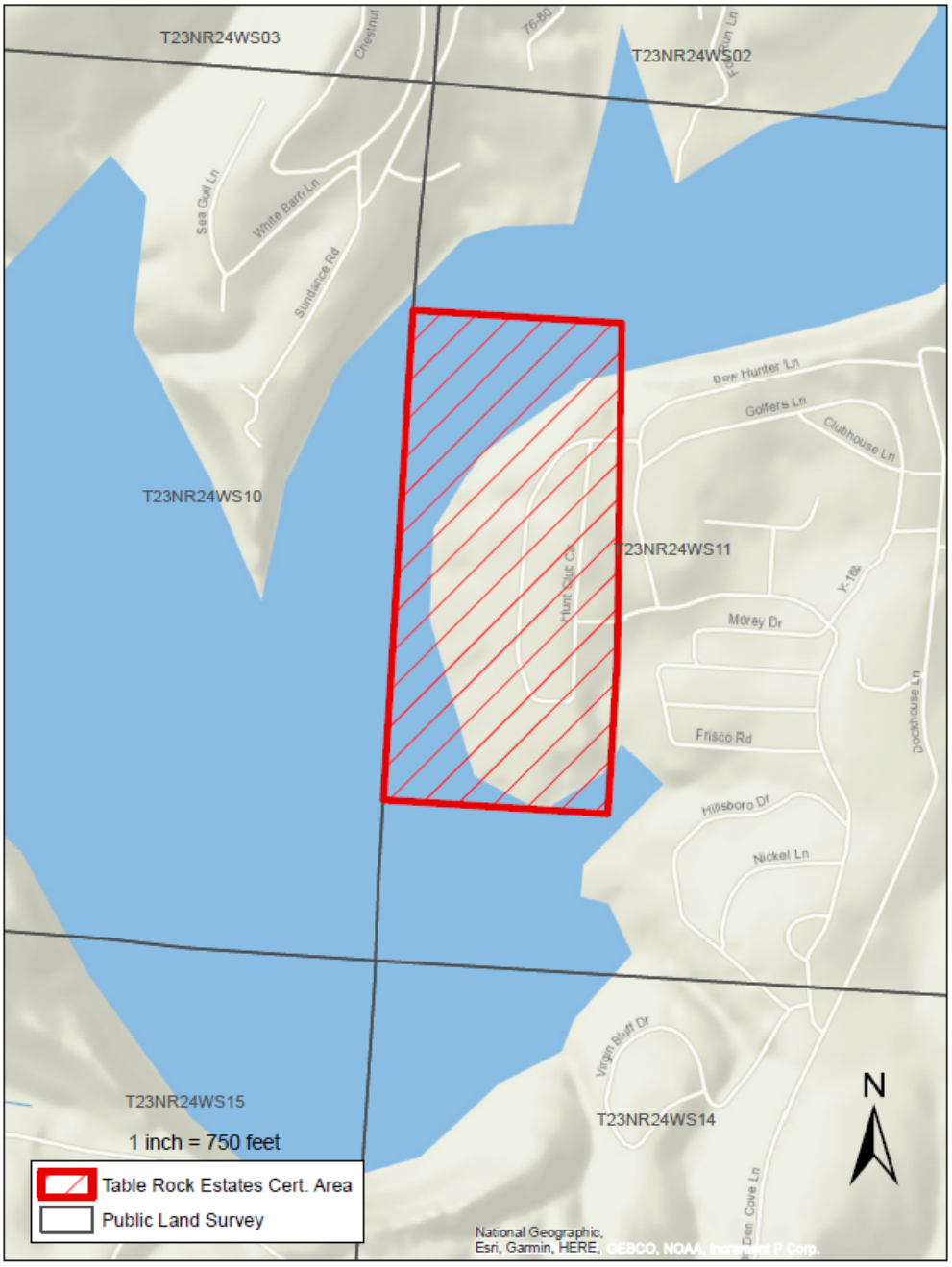
Issued By: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WM-2019-0018; YW-2019-0087

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 08/09/2026 - WA-2026-0339 - JW-2026-0149

Missouri-American Water Company For Table Rock Estates Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Water Service Area
Boundary Area Map



* *Indicates new rate or text*
\+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: April 15, 2021 Effective Date: ~~May 15, 2021~~ April 30, 2021

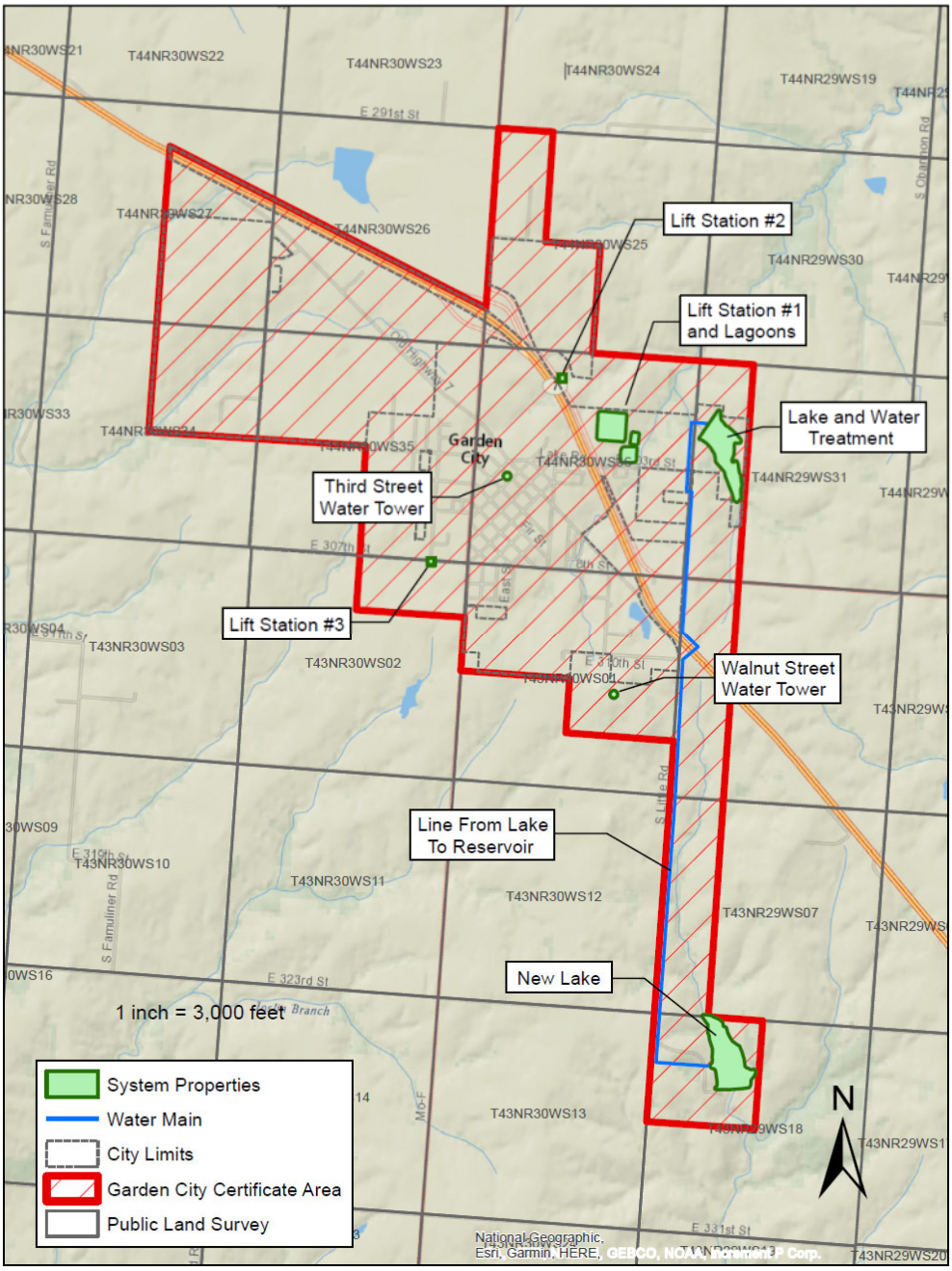
Issued By: Deborah D. Dewey, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WA-2021-0116; YW-2021-0184

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 08/09/2026 - WA-2026-0339 - JW-2026-0149

Missouri-American Water Company For Garden City Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Water Service Area
Boundary Area Map



* *Indicates new rate or text*
\+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: November 9, 2021 Effective Date: December 9, 2021

Issued By: Rich C. Svindland, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 03/12/2026 - WA-2026-0075 - JW-2026-0112

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WA-2021-0391; JW-2022-0149

Missouri-American Water Company For Garden City Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Water Service Area
Legal Description

A tract of land in Part of Sections 25, 26, 27, 34, 35, and 36, Township 44 North, Range 30 West, in Sections 1, 2, Township 43 North, Range 30 West, Section 31, Township 44 North, Range 29 West and Sections 6, 7 and 18, Township 43 North, Range 29 West, Cass County, Missouri and being more particularly described as follows:

Beginning at the intersection of the West line of the Northeast Quarter of Section 27, Township 44 North, Range 30 West and the North line of Old Highway 7; thence Southeast, along said north line to a point on the West line of Section 25, Township 44 North, Range 30 West; thence North, along the West line of said Section to the Northwest corner thereof; thence East, along the North line of said Section the Northeast corner of the Northwest Quarter of the Northwest Quarter of said Section 25; thence South, along the East line of said Quarter-Quarter section to the Southeast corner thereof, being on the North line of the Southwest Quarter of said Section 25; thence East, along said North line of said Quarter Section to the Northeast corner thereof; thence South, along the East line of said Quarter Section to the Southeast corner thereof, being also the Southwest corner of the Southeast Quarter of said Section 25; thence East, along the South line of the Southeast Quarter of Section 25 to the Southeast corner thereof, being also the Northwest corner of the Northwest Quarter of Section 31, Township 44 North, Range 29 West; thence East, along the North line of said Quarter Section to the Northeast corner of the Northwest Quarter of the Northwest Quarter of said Section 31; thence South, along the East line of said Quarter-Quarter Section and its South prolongation to the Southeast corner of the Southwest Quarter of the Southwest Quarter of said Section 31, being also the Northeast corner of the Northwest Quarter of the Northwest Quarter of Section 6, Township 43 North, Range 29 West; thence South, along the East line of said Quarter-Quarter Section and the South prolongation to the Southeast corner of the Southwest Quarter of the Southwest Quarter of said Section 6, being also the Northeast corner of the Northwest Quarter of the Northwest Quarter of Section 7, Township 43 North, Range 29 West; thence South, along the East line of said Quarter-Quarter Section and the South prolongation thereof to the Southeast corner of the Southwest Quarter of the Southwest of said Section 7, being also the Northwest corner of the Northeast Quarter of the Northwest Quarter of Section 18, Township 43 North, Range 29 West; thence East, along the North line of said Quarter Section to the Northeast corner of the Northwest Quarter of said Section 18; thence South, along the East line of said Quarter Section to the Southeast corner thereof; thence West, along the South line of said Quarter Section to the Southwest corner thereof, thence North, along the West line of said Quarter section to the Northwest corner thereof, being the Southwest corner of said Section 7; thence continuing North, along the West line of said Section 7 to the Northwest corner thereof; being also the Southeast corner of the Southeast Quarter of the Southeast Quarter of Section 1, Township 43 North, Range 30 West; thence North, along the East line of said Quarter-Quarter Section to the Northeast corner thereof; thence West, along the North line of said Quarter-Quarter Section and the West prolongation thereof to the Northwest corner of the Southwest Quarter of the Southeast Quarter of said Section 1, being also the Southeast corner of the Northeast Quarter of the Southwest Quarter of said Section 1; thence North, along the East line of said Quarter-Quarter Section to the Northeast corner thereof; thence West, along the North line of said Quarter-Quarter Section and the West prolongation thereof to the Northwest corner of the Northwest Quarter of the Southwest Quarter of said Section 1, being also the Southeast corner of the Southeast Quarter of the Northeast Quarter of Section 2, Township 43 North, Range 30 West; thence North, along the East line of said Quarter-Quarter Section to the Northeast corner thereof; thence West, along the North line of said Quarter-Quarter Section and the West prolongation thereof to the Northwest corner of the Southwest Quarter of the Northeast Quarter of said Section 2, being also the Southwest

* *Indicates new rate or text*
\+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: November 9, 2021 Effective Date: December 9, 2021

Issued By: Rich C. Svindland, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 03/12/2026 - WA-2026-0075 - JW-2026-0112

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WA-2021-0391; JW-2022-0149

Missouri-American Water Company For Garden City Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Water Service Area
Legal Description

(continued)

corner of the Northwest Quarter of the Northeast Quarter of said Section 2; thence North, along the West line of said Quarter-Quarter Section to the Northwest corner thereof, being also the Southwest corner of Southeast Quarter of Section 35, Township 44 North, Range 30 West; thence North, along the West line of said Quarter Section to the Northwest corner thereof, being also the Southeast corner of the Northwest Quarter of said Section 35; thence West, along the South line of said Quarter Section to the Southwest corner thereof, being also the Southeast corner of the Northeast Quarter of Section 34, Township 44 North, Range 30 West; thence West, along the South line of said Quarter Section to the Southwest corner thereof; thence North, along the West line of said Quarter Section to the Northwest corner thereof, being also the Southwest corner of the Southeast Quarter of Section 27, Township 44 North, Range 30 West; thence North, along the West line of said Quarter Section and the North prolongation thereof to the Point of Beginning.

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 03/12/2026 - WA-2026-0075 - JW-2026-0112

* *Indicates new rate or text*
\+ *Indicates change*

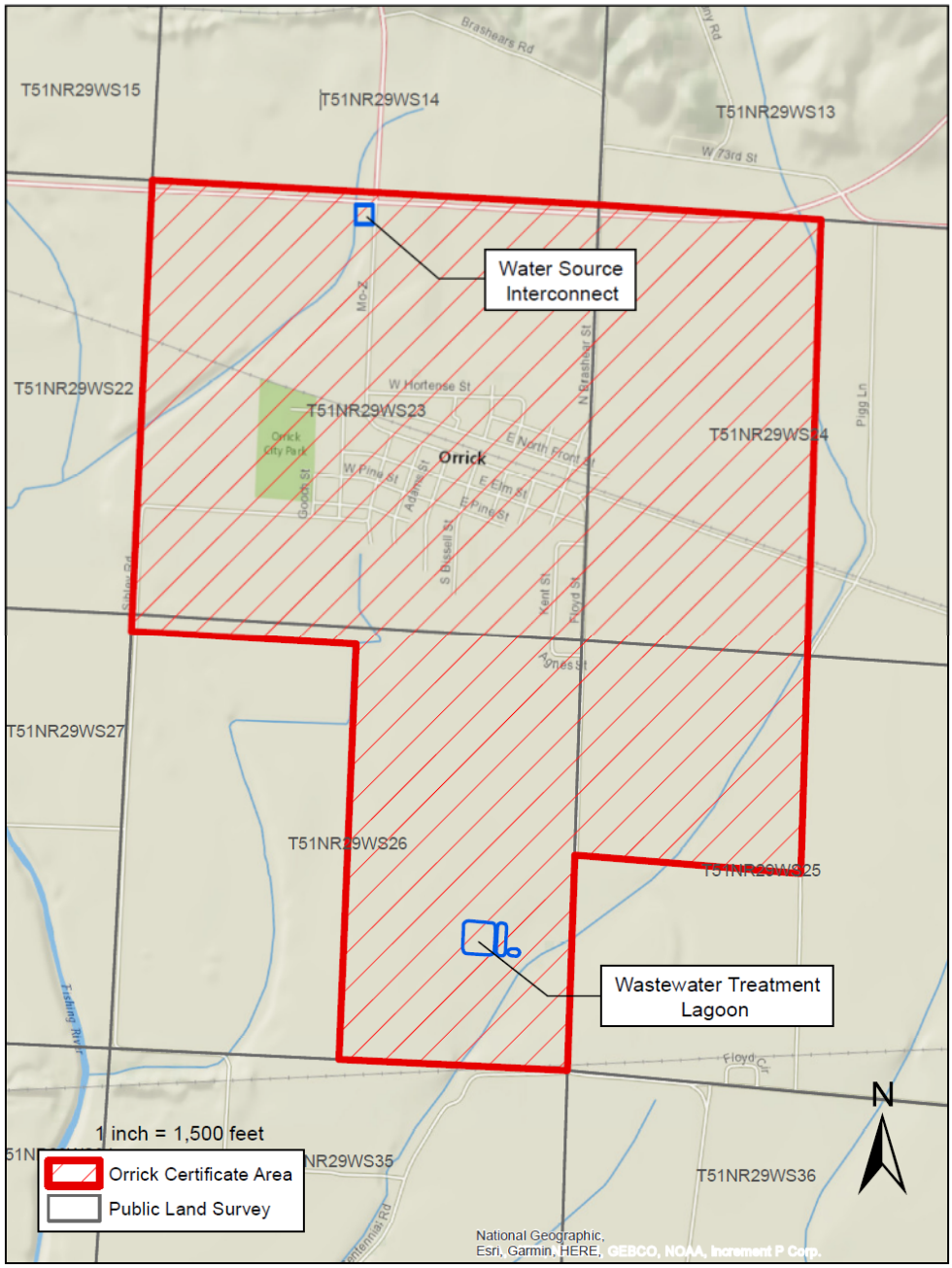
Date of Issue: November 9, 2021 Effective Date: December 9, 2021

Issued By: Rich C. Svindland, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WA-2021-0391; JW-2022-0149

Missouri-American Water Company For Orrick Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Water Service Area
Boundary Area Map



* *Indicates new rate or text*
\+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: December 20, 2021 Effective Date: January 19, 2022

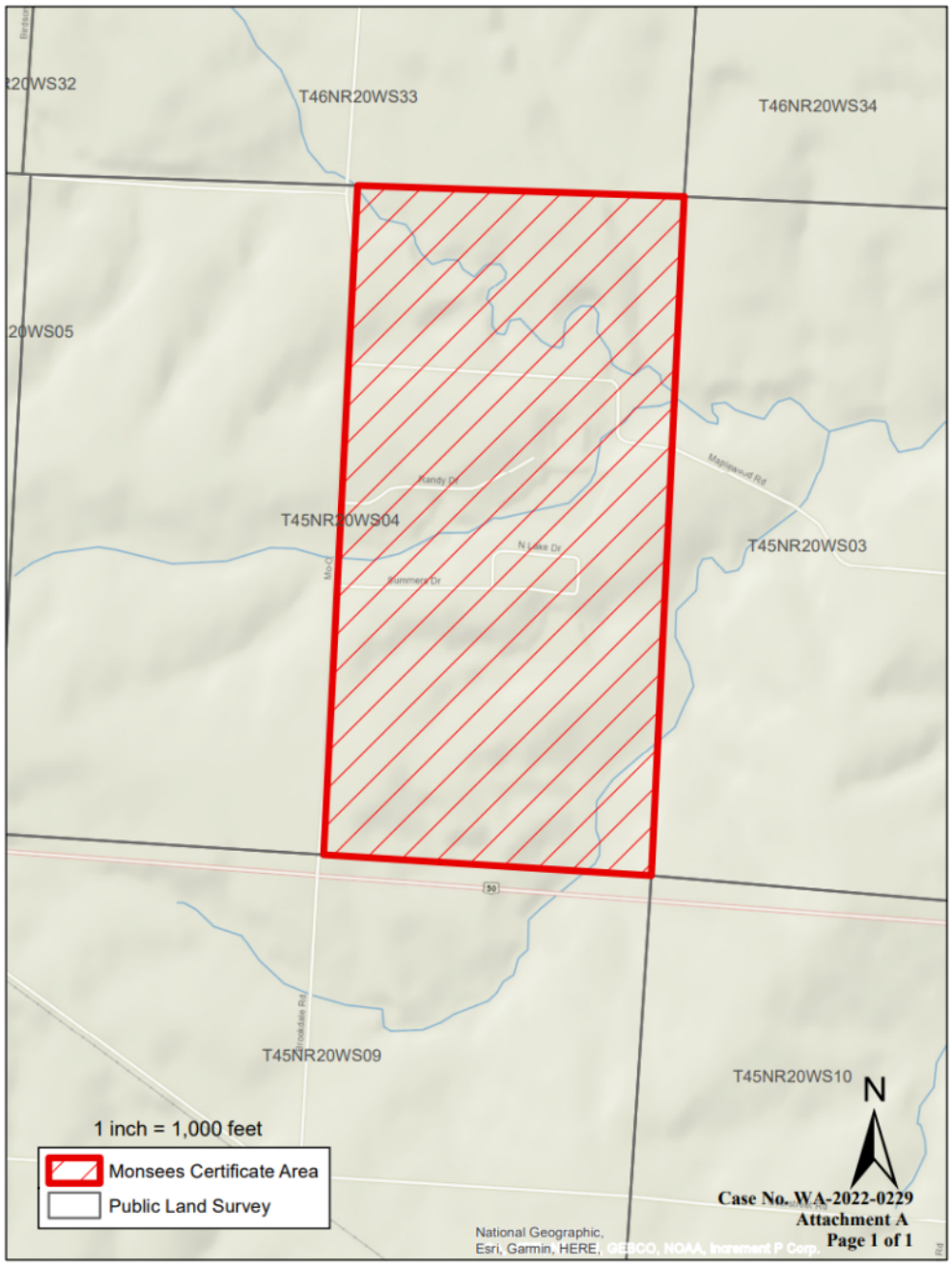
Issued By: Rich C. Svindland, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 08/09/2026 - WA-2026-0339 - JW-2026-0149

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WA-2022-0049; YW-2022-0187

Missouri-American Water Company For Monsees Lake Estates Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Water Service Area
Boundary Area Map



* *Indicates new rate or text*
\+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: September 6, 2022 Effective Date: October 6, 2022

Issued By: Rich C. Svindland, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 03/12/2026 - WA-2026-0075 - JW-2026-0112

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WA-2022-0229; YW-2023-0050

Missouri-American Water Company For Monsees Lake Estates Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Water Service Area
Legal Description

A tract of land in part of Section 4 Township 45 North, Range 20 West, Pettis County, Missouri and being more particularly described as follows:

Beginning at the Southwest corner of the Southeast Quarter of Section 4, being also at the intersection of the North-South Center line with the south line of said section 4; thence North, along said North-South line to the North line of said Section 4 being also the Northwest corner of the Northeast Quarter of said Section 4; thence East, along the North line of said Quarter Section to the Northeast corner thereof, being also being the Northwest Corner of Section 3; thence South, along the East line of said Section 4 to the Southeast corner thereof, being also the Southeast corner of the Southeast Quarter of said Section 4; thence West, along the South line of said Quarter Section to the Southwest corner thereof and the Point of Beginning. Containing 331 acres, more or less.

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 03/12/2026 - WA-2026-0075 - JW-2026-0112

* *Indicates new rate or text*
\+ *Indicates change*

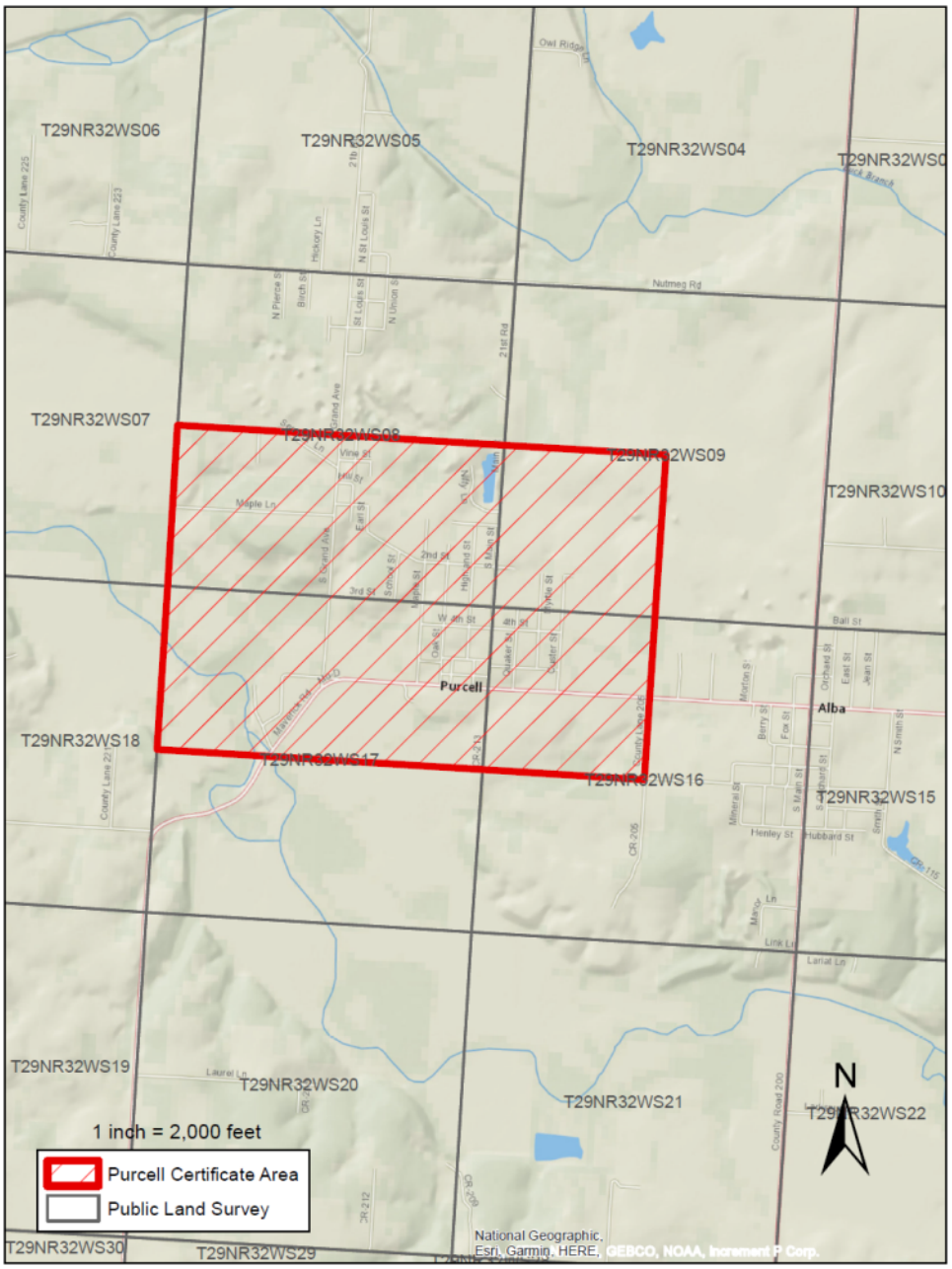
Date of Issue: September 6, 2022 Effective Date: October 6, 2022

Issued By: Rich C. Svindland, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WA-2022-0229; YW-2023-0050

Missouri-American Water Company For Purcell Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Water Service Area
Boundary Area Map



* *Indicates new rate or text*
\+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: October 2, 2022 Effective Date: ~~November 1, 2022~~ October 25, 2022

Issued By: Rich C. Svindland, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 03/12/2026 - WA-2026-0075 - JW-2026-0112

FILED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 10/25/2022 - WA-2022-0293 - YW-2023-0061

Missouri-American Water Company For Purcell Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Water Service Area
Legal Description

A tract of land in Part of **Sections 8, 9, 16 and 17, Township 29 North, Range 32 West**, which includes the City of Purcell, Jasper County, Missouri and being more particularly described as follows:

Beginning at the Northeast corner of the Southeast Quarter of **Section 8 Township 29 North, Range 32 West**, being also the Northwest corner of the Southwest Quarter of **Section 9**; thence East, along the north line of said Quarter Section to the Northeast corner thereof, being also the North South Center line of **Section 9**; thence South, along said North-South Centerline and the East line of said Quarter Section the to the Southeast corner thereof, being also the Northeast corner of the Northwest Quarter of **Section 16**; thence continuing South, along the East line of said Quarter Section to the Southeast corner thereof, being also the Northeast corner of the Southwest Quarter of **Section 16**; thence West, along the South line of said Quarter Section to the Southwest corner thereof, being also the Southeast corner of the Northeast Quarter of **Section 17**; thence continuing West, along the South line of said Quarter Section and its West prolongation to the Southwest corner of the Northwest Quarter of said **Section 17**, being also on the West line of said **Section 17**; thence North, along the West line of said Quarter Section to the Northwest corner thereof, being also the Southwest corner of Southwest Quarter of **Section 8**; thence continuing North, along the West line of said Quarter Section to the Northwest corner thereof, being also the Southwest corner of the Northwest Quarter of said **Section 8**; thence East, along the North line of said Quarter Section and its East prolongation to the Northeast corner of the Southeast Quarter of **Section 8** and THE POINT OF BEGINNING Containing 41,817,600 Square Feet or 960 Acres more or less.

* *Indicates new rate or text*
\+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: October 2, 2022 Effective Date: ~~November 1, 2022~~ October 25, 2022

Issued By: Rich C. Svindland, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 03/12/2026 - WA-2026-0075 - JW-2026-0112

FILED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 10/25/2022 - WA-2022-0293 - YW-2023-0061

Missouri-American Water Company For Pom-Osa Heights Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Water Service Area
Boundary Area Map

* *Indicates new rate or text*
\+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: November 16, 2022 Effective Date: December 16, 2022

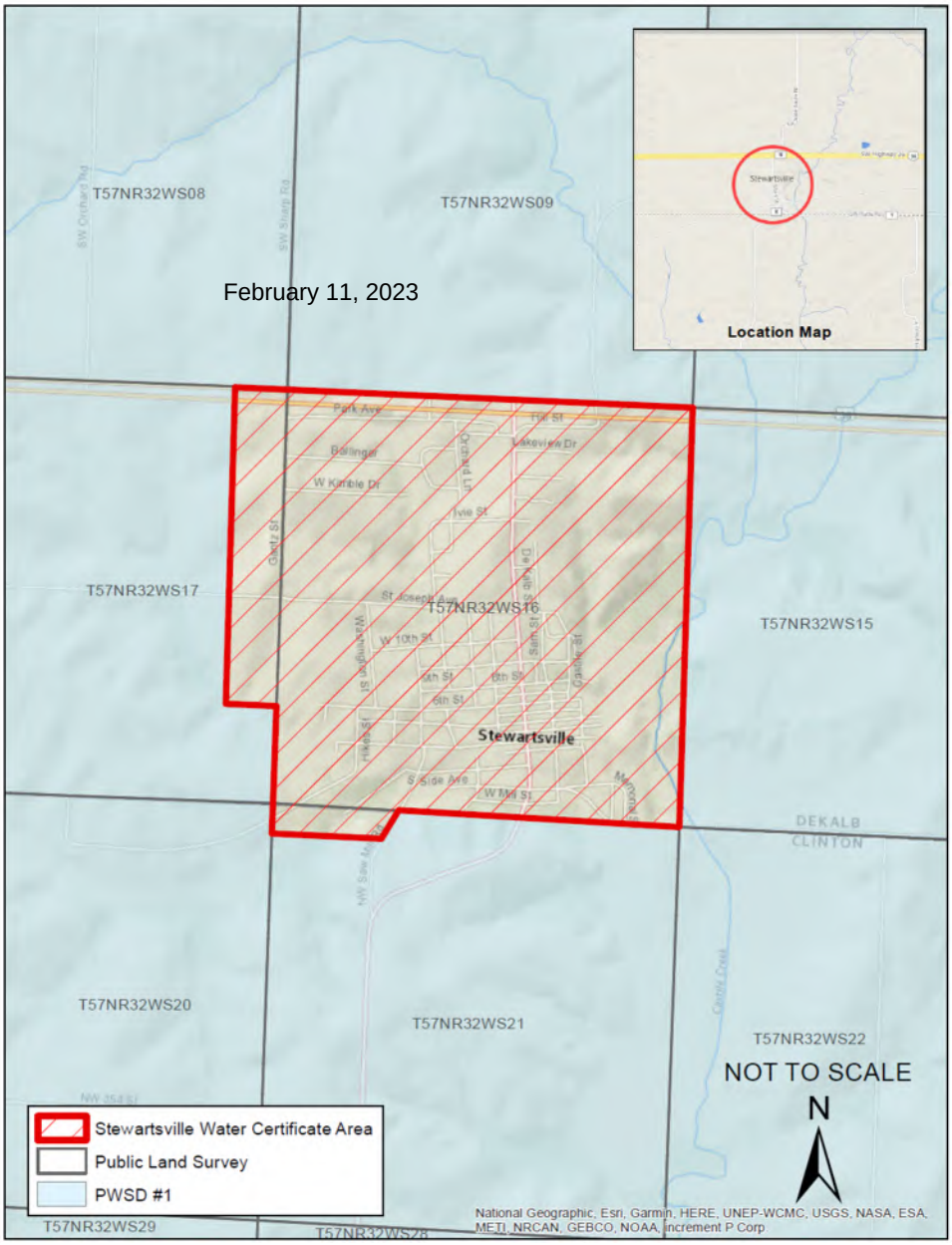
Issued By: Rich C. Svindland, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 08/09/2026 - WA-2026-0339 - JW-2026-0149

FILED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 12/16/2022 - WA-2022-0361 - YW-2023-0091

Missouri-American Water Company For Stewartsville Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Water Service Area
Boundary Area Map



* *Indicates new rate or text*
\+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: January 17, 2023 Effective Date: ~~February 16, 2023~~ February 11, 2023

Issued By: Rich C. Svindland, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 08/09/2026 - WA-2026-0339 - JW-2026-0149

FILED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 02/11/2023 - WA-2022-0311 - JW-2023-0129

Missouri-American Water Company For Stewartsville Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Water Service Area
Legal Description

A tract of land in Section 16 and part of Sections, 17, and 21, Township 57 North, Range 32 West, in, City of Stewartsville, Dekalb County and Clinton County, Missouri and being more particularly described as follows:

Beginning at the Northwest corner of **Section 16, Township 57 North, Range 32 West**; thence East, along the north line of said **Section 16** to the Northeast corner thereof, being also the Northwest corner of **Section 15**; thence South, along the East line of said **Section 16** to the Southeast corner thereof, being also the Northeast corner of **Section 21** and the Northwest corner of **Section 22**; thence West, along the South line of said **Section 16** to the Southeast line of NW Saw Mill Road; thence in a Southwest direction and along said Southeast line of said road, approximately 516 feet more or less to a point being its intersection with the Southwest corner of a property now or formerly owned by Byron Thornton and Danielle Thornton, ~~husband and~~ wife, according to the deed recorded in Deed Book 2016, Page 3402 of the Clinton County Missouri Records; thence in a direction West, to the East line of **Section 20**; thence North, along said East line to the Northeast corner thereof, being also the Southeast corner of the Southeast Quarter of **Section 17**; thence continuing North along the East line of the Southeast Quarter of Section 17 to the Northeast corner of the Southeast Quarter of the Southeast Quarter of **Section 17**, being also the Southeast corner of the Northeast Quarter of the Southeast Quarter of said Section 17 ; thence West, along the South line of said Northeast Quarter-Quarter Section to the Southwest corner of the East Half of the Northeast Quarter of the Southeast Quarter of **Section 17**; thence North, along the West line of said East Half of said Quarter-Quarter Section and its North projection to the Northwest corner of the East Half of the Northeast Quarter of the Northeast Quarter of said **Section 17**; thence East, along the North line of said Quarter-Quarter Section to the Northeast corner, being also the Northwest corner of Section 16, Township 57 North, Range 32 West, thereof and the POINT OF BEGINNING. Containing 34,412,400,000 Square Feet or 790 acres more or less.

February 11, 2023

* *Indicates new rate or text*
\+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: January 17, 2023 Effective Date: ~~February 16, 2023~~ February 11, 2023

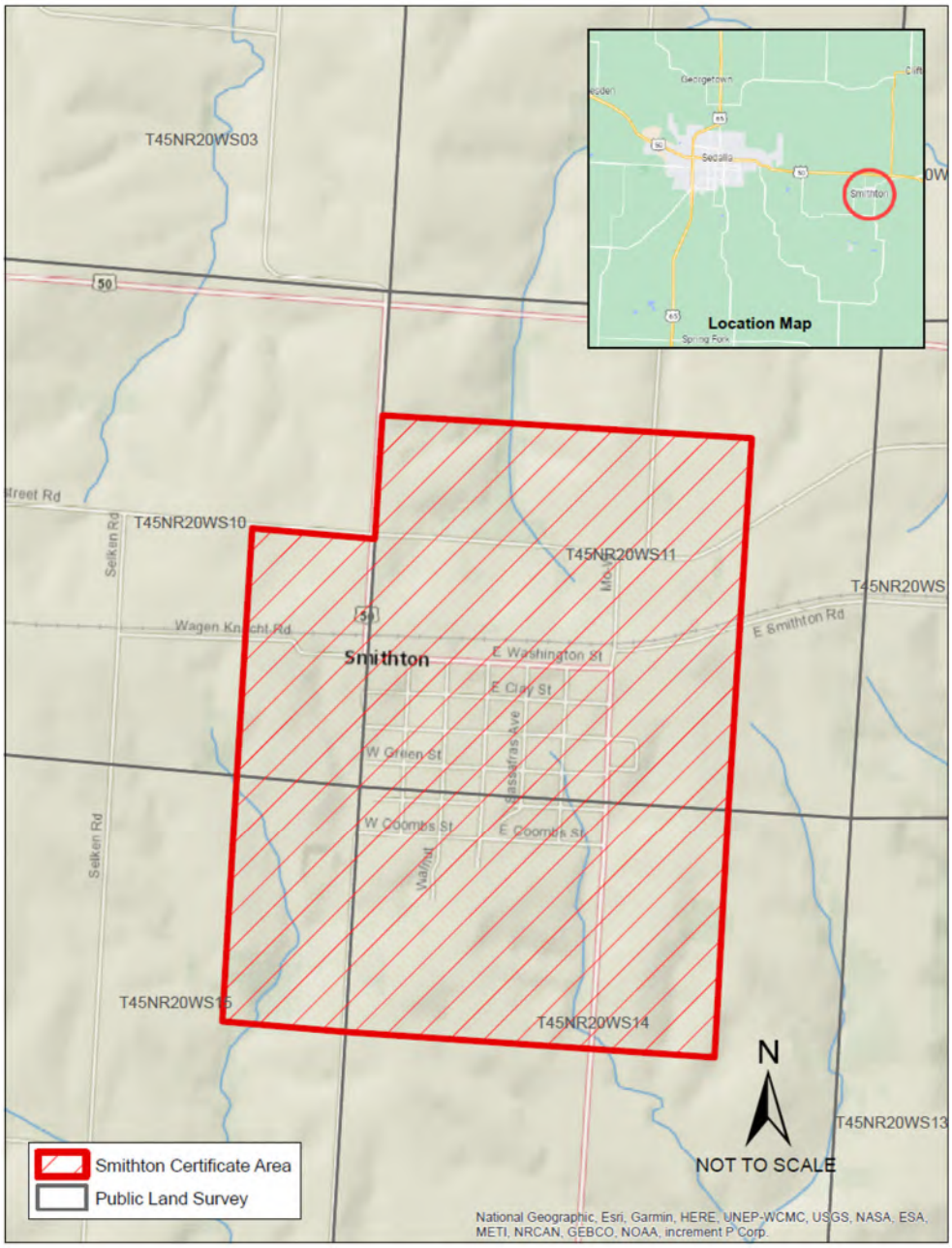
Issued By: Rich C. Svindland, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 08/09/2026 - WA-2026-0339 - JW-2026-0149

FILED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 02/11/2023 - WA-2022-0311 - JW-2023-0129

Missouri-American Water Company For Smithton Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Water Service Area
Boundary Area Map



* *Indicates new rate or text*
\+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: February 13, 2023 Effective Date: ~~March 15, 2023~~ February 28, 2023

Issued By: Rich C. Svindland, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 03/12/2026 - WA-2026-0075 - JW-2026-0112

FILED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 02/28/2023 - WA-2023-0071 - YW-2023-0149

Missouri-American Water Company For Smithton Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Water Service Area
Legal Description

A tract of land in part of Section 10, 11, 14 and 15 Township 45 North, Range 20 West, Pettis County, Missouri and being more particularly described as follows:

Beginning at a point being the intersection of the Center line of Overstreet Road and the North and South common line between Sections 10 and 11, Township 45 North, Range 20 West; thence North, along said common line to the Northwest corner of the Southwest Quarter of the Northwest Quarter of Section 11; thence East, along the North line of said Quarter-Quarter Section and the East prolongation to the Northeast corner of the Southwest Quarter of the Northeast Quarter of Section 11; thence South and along said East line of said Quarter-Quarter Section and its South prolongation thereof to the Southeast corner of the Southwest Quarter of the Southeast Quarter of said Section 11, being also the Northeast corner of the Northwest Quarter of the Northeast Quarter of Section 14, Township 45 North, Range 20 West; thence continuing South, along the East line of said Quarter-Quarter Section and its South prolongation to the Southeast corner of the Southwest Quarter of the Northeast Quarter of said Section 14; thence West, along the South line of said Quarter-Quarter Section and its West prolongation to the Southwest corner of Southwest Quarter of the Northwest Quarter of said Section 14, being also the Southeast corner of the Southeast Quarter of the Northeast Quarter of Section 15, Township 45 North, Range 20 West; thence West, along the South line of said Quarter-Quarter section to the Southwest corner thereof; thence North, along the West line of said Quarter-Quarter section and its North prolongation to a point on the North line of said Section 15, being also the Southwest corner of the Southeast Quarter of the Southeast Quarter of said Section 10; thence continuing North, along the West line of said Quarter-Quarter Section and the North prolongation thereof to the center of Overstreet Road; thence East, along said center line to the common line between Sections 10 and 11 and the Point of Beginning. Containing 480 acres more or less.

* *Indicates new rate or text*
\+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: February 13, 2023 Effective Date: ~~March 15, 2023~~ February 28, 2023

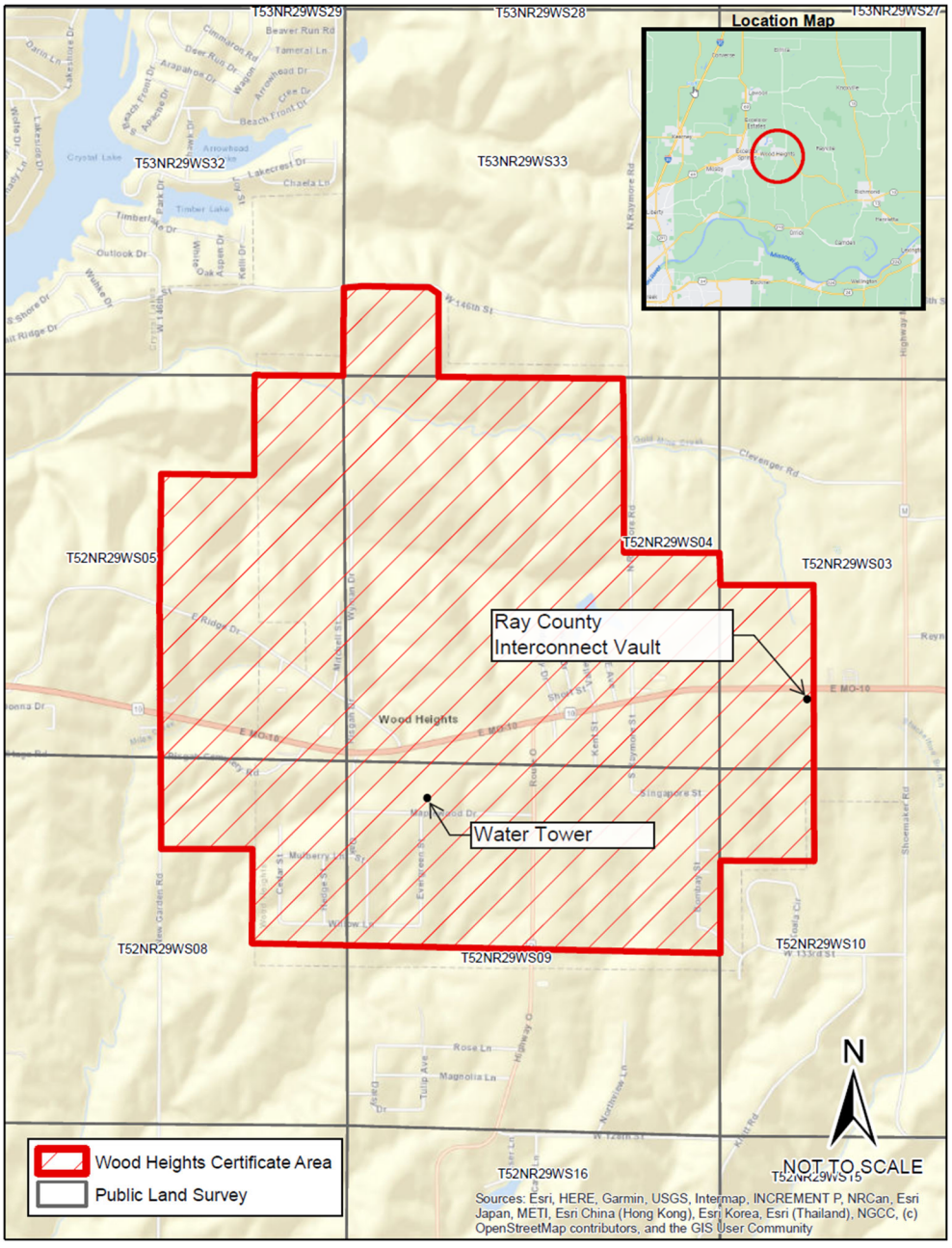
Issued By: Rich C. Svindland, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 03/12/2026 - WA-2026-0075 - JW-2026-0112

FILED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 02/28/2023 - WA-2023-0071 - YW-2023-0149

Missouri-American Water Company For Wood Heights Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Water Service Area
Boundary Area Map



* *Indicates new rate or text*
\+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: June 14, 2023 Effective Date: July 14, 2023

Issued By: Rich C. Svindland, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 08/09/2026 - WA-2026-0339 - JW-2026-0149

FILED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 07-14-2023 - WA-2023-0345 - YW-2023-0218

Missouri-American Water Company For Wood Heights Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Water Service Area
Legal Description

A tract of land in part of Sections 32 and 33 of Township 53 North, Range 29 West and Sections 3, 4, 5, 8, 9 and 10 of Township 52 North, Range 29 West, City of Wood Heights, Ray County, Missouri and being more particularly described as follows:

Beginning at the Northeast corner of the Northwest Quarter of the Northeast Quarter of Section 4, Township 52 North, Range 29 West; thence South, along the East line of said Quarter-Quarter Section to a point being 301 feet more or less North of the Southeast Corner of the Southwest Quarter of the Northeast Quarter of Section 4; thence East to a point on the East line of said Quarter-Quarter Section, being 301 feet more or less North from the Southeast Corner of the Southeast Quarter of the Northeast Quarter of said Section 4; thence South, along said East line to a point 144' South of more or less from the Northeast Corner of the Northeast Quarter of the Southeast Quarter of said Section 4; thence East to a point 144' South of more or less from the Northeast Corner of the Northwest Quarter of the Southwest Quarter of Section 3; thence South along the East line of said Quarter-Quarter Section and the South projection thereof to the Southeast Corner of the Northwest Quarter of the Northwest Quarter of Section 10; thence West, along the South line of said Quarter-Quarter Section to the Southwest Corner thereof, being also the Southwest Corner of the Northwest Quarter of the Northwest Quarter of said Section 10; thence South to the Southwest Corner of the Southwest Quarter of the Northwest Quarter of said Section 10; thence with a prolongation West to a point 128' West more or less from the Southwest corner of the Southeast Quarter of the Northeast Quarter of Section 8; thence North to a point 128' West of more or less from the Northwest Corner of the Southeast Quarter of the Northeast Quarter of said Section 8; thence West to a point being the Southwest Corner of the Northwest Quarter of the Northeast Quarter of said Section 8; thence with a prolongation North to a point being the Northwest Corner of the Southwest Quarter of the Northeast Quarter of Section 5; thence East to a point 167' West more or less from the Southeast Corner of the Northwest Quarter of the Northeast Quarter of said Section 5; thence North to a point 167' West of more or less from the Northwest Corner of the Northeast Quarter of the Northeast Quarter of said Section 5; thence East to a point being 107' West of more or less from the Northeast Corner of the Northeast Quarter of the Northeast Quarter of said Section 5, being also the Southeast Corner of the Southeast Quarter of the Southeast Quarter of Section 32 Township 53 North, Range 29 West; thence North to a point of intersection with the North Right of way line of West 146 Th Street; thence East along said North right of way line and Southeast to a point on the West line of the Northeast Quarter of the Southwest Quarter of Section 33; thence South, along said West line to the Southwest Corner thereof, being also the Northwest Corner of the Southeast Quarter of the Southwest Quarter of said Section 33; thence continuing South, along the west line of said Quarter-Quarter Section to the Northwest Corner of the Northeast Quarter of the Northwest Quarter of Section 4, Township 52 North, Range 29 West; thence East, along the North line of said Section 4 to the Northeast Corner of the Northwest Quarter of the Northeast Quarter of said Section 4 and the POINT OF BEGINNING. Containing 1,463 acres more or less.

* *Indicates new rate or text*
\+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: June 14, 2023 Effective Date: July 14, 2023

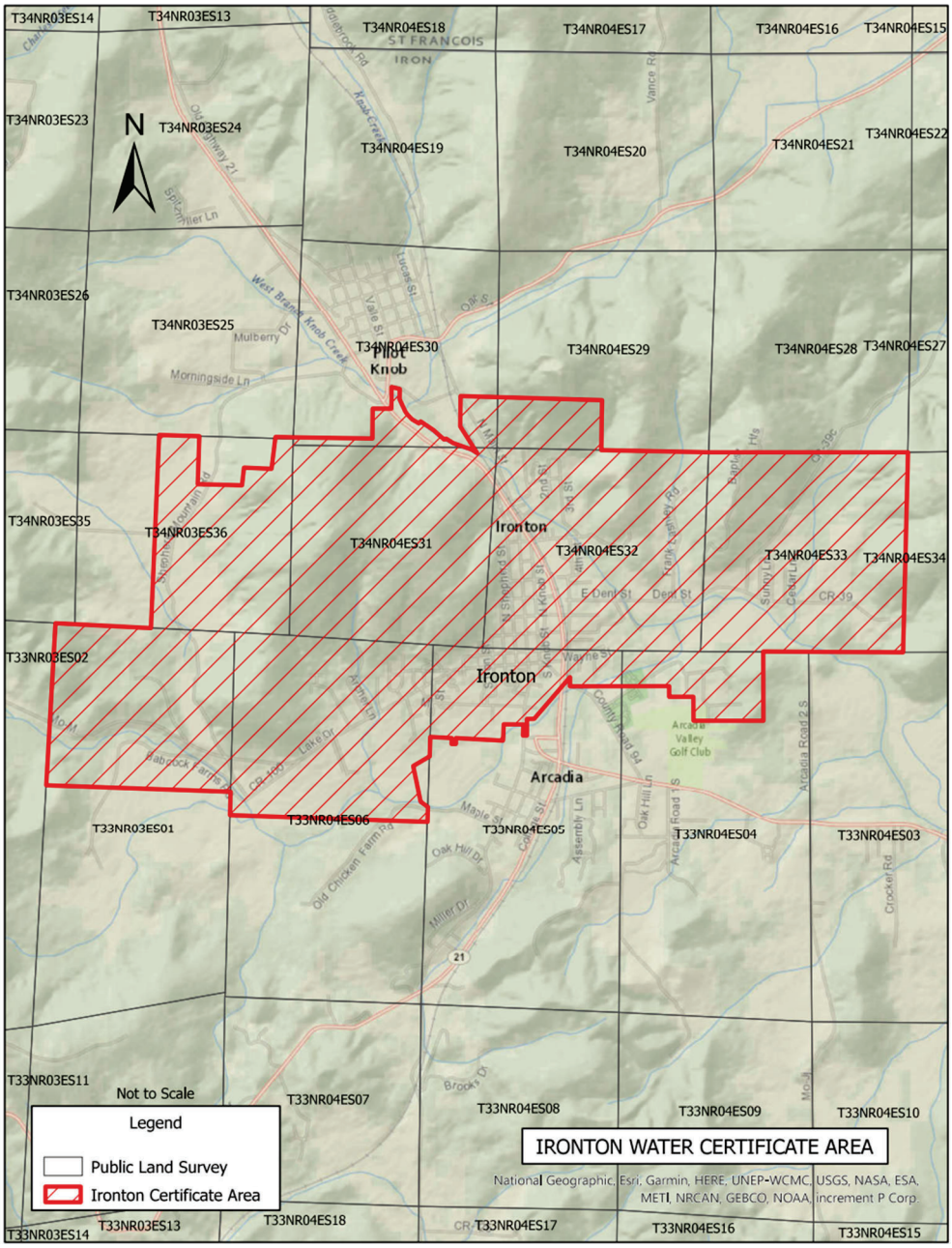
Issued By: Rich C. Svindland, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 08/09/2026 - WA-2026-0339 - JW-2026-0149

FILED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 07-14-2023 - WA-2023-0345 - YW-2023-0218

Missouri-American Water Company For Ironton Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Water Service Area
Boundary Area Map



* *Indicates new rate or text*
\+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: November 15, 2023 Effective Date: ~~December 15, 2023~~ December 12, 2023

Issued By: Rich C. Svindland, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 08/09/2026 - WA-2026-0339 - JW-2026-0149

FILED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 12/12/2023 - WA-2023-0434 - JW-2024-0067

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 07/30/2026 - JW-2026-0162

FILED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 01/19/2024 - JW-2024-0090

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Rates for Service

Rule No.	Description	Sheet Nos.	
1.	Definitions Applicable to These Rules and Regulations	R 1 – R 8	
2.	General	R 9 – R 10	
3.	Liability of the Company	R 11	
4.	Service Connections	R 12 – R 14	
5.	Standby, Special and Temporary Service, and Intercepting Tank Required for Large Customers	R 15	
6.	Inside Piping and Customer Water Service Line	R 16 – R 17	
7.	Interruptions in Water Supply and Limitations on Use of Water	R 18	
8.	Cross Connections	R 19 – R 20	
9.	Bills for Water Service	R 21 – R 22	
10.	Discontinuance of Water Service	R 23 – R 26	
11.	Restoration of Water Service After Discontinuance	R 27	
12.	Security Deposits	R 28 – R 29	
13.	Termination of Water Service at Customer's Request	R 30	
14.	Service Charges	R 31	
15.	Meters and Meter Installations	R 32 – R 34	
16.	Meter Tests and Test Fees	R 35	
17.	Bill Adjustments Based on Meter Tests	R 36	
18.	Failure to Obtain Meter Reading (Customer Readings and Estimated Bills)	R 37 – R 38	
19.	Access to Customer's Premises (Customer Readings and Estimated Bills)	R 39	
20.	Public Fire Protection	R 40 – R 42	
21.	Fire Hydrant Usage and Permits	R 43 – R 44	
22.	Private Fire Protection Service	R 45 – R 47.1	
23.	Extension of Company Mains	R 48 – R 55	
	Economic Development Rider	R 56 – R 64	
	Taxable Advances or Contributions in Aid of Construction	R 65	
	The Critical Needs Program	R 66	*

* *Indicates new rate or text*

\+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: December 20, 2023 Effective Date: January 19, 2024

Issued By: Rich C. Svindland, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 01/19/2024 - JW-2024-0090

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Rates for Service

Rule No.	Description	Sheet Nos.	
1.	Definitions Applicable to These Rules and Regulations	R 1 – R 8	
2.	General	R 9 – R 10	
3.	Liability of the Company	R 11	
4.	Service Connections	R 12 – R 14	
5.	Standby, Special and Temporary Service, and Intercepting Tank Required for Large Customers	R 15	
6.	Inside Piping and Customer Water Service Line	R 16 – R 17	
7.	Interruptions in Water Supply and Limitations on Use of Water	R 18	
8.	Cross Connections	R 19 – R 20	
9.	Bills for Water Service	R 21 – R 22	
10.	Discontinuance of Water Service	R 23 – R 26	
11.	Restoration of Water Service After Discontinuance	R 27	
12.	Security Deposits	R 28 – R 29	
13.	Termination of Water Service at Customer's Request	R 30	
14.	Service Charges	R 31	
15.	Meters and Meter Installations	R 32 – R 34	
16.	Meter Tests and Test Fees	R 35	
17.	Bill Adjustments Based on Meter Tests	R 36	
18.	Failure to Obtain Meter Reading (Customer Readings and Estimated Bills)	R 37 – R 38	
19.	Access to Customer's Premises (Customer Readings and Estimated Bills)	R 39	
20.	Public Fire Protection	R 40 – R 42	
21.	Fire Hydrant Usage and Permits	R 43 – R 44	
22.	Private Fire Protection Service	R 45 – R 47.1	+
23.	Extension of Company Mains	R 48 – R 55	
	Economic Development Rider	R 56 – R 64	
	Taxable Advances or Contributions in Aid of Construction	R 65	

* *Indicates new rate or text*

\+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: April 28, 2021 Effective Date: May 28, 2021

Issued By: Deborah D. Dewey, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2020-0344; YW-2021-0189

Missouri-American Water Company (Name of Issuing Corporation) For Missouri Service Area (Community, Town or City)

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Rules and Regulations

Rule No.	Description	Sheet Nos.
1.	Definitions Applicable to These Rules and Regulations	R 1 – R 8
2.	General	R 9 – R 10
3.	Liability of the Company	R 11
4.	Service Connections	R 12 – R 14
5.	Standby, Special and Temporary Service, and Intercepting Tank Required for Large Customers	R 15
6.	Inside Piping and Customer Water Service Line	R 16 – R 17
7.	Interruptions in Water Supply and Limitations on Use of Water	R 18
8.	Cross Connections	R 19 – R 20
9.	Bills for Water Service	R 21 – R 22
10.	Discontinuance of Water Service	R 23 – R 26
11.	Restoration of Water Service After Discontinuance	R 27
12.	Security Deposits	R 28 – R 29
13.	Termination of Water Service at Customer's Request	R 30
14.	Service Charges	R 31
15.	Meters and Meter Installations	R 32 – R 34
16.	Meter Tests and Test Fees	R 35
17.	Bill Adjustments Based on Meter Tests	R 36
18.	Failure to Obtain Meter Reading (Customer Readings and Estimated Bills)	R 37 – R 38
19.	Access to Customer's Premises (Customer Readings and Estimated Bills)	R 39
20.	Public Fire Protection	R 40 – R 42
21.	Fire Hydrant Usage and Permits	R 43 – R 44
22.	Private Fire Protection Service	R 45 – R 47
23.	Extension of Company Mains	R 48 – R 55
	Economic Development Rider	R 56 – R 64
	Taxable Advances or Contributions in Aid of Construction	R 65

* Indicates new rate or text

\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: August 26, 2011 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: ~~October 1, 2011~~ October 15, 2011

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
May 28, 2021
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2020-0344; YW-2021-0189

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0085

Missouri-American Water Company For Missouri Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Rules And Regulations Governing The Rendering of Water Service

Rule 1 DEFINITIONS APPLICABLE TO THESE RULES AND REGULATIONS

1. "Agreement and Encumbrance": An agreement used only when the Company becomes aware that an existing Customer's Water Service Line is not in compliance with the Company's rules by crossing or encroaching upon another property owner's property, and the Company will permit the existing Customer's Water Service Line to remain in its original location under certain conditions. *

2. "Applicant": Any person, group of persons, firm, business, municipality, land developer, or other entity who is seeking water service, or seeking to construct or have constructed a water main extension for property owned and/or controlled by them, or both *

3. "Appurtenances": Parts and accessories that are related to transmission and distribution Water Mains, Service Lines and Meter Settings that are used to assemble pipelines and parts, contain and control the flow of water, or are used for construction, maintenance and operations; appurtenances include but are not limited to pipe fittings, connecting parts, valves and check valves, location and marking devices, and other related parts and devices installed to cover or protect such parts or aid in utility operations. +

4. "Approved Backflow Prevention Assembly" (Device): Any testable assembly that is approved by the Missouri Department of Natural Resources. +

5. "Auxiliary Supply": Any water supply on or available to the premises other than the approved public water supply. +

6. "Backflow": The undesirable reversal of the normal flow of water or mixtures of water and other liquids, gases, or other substances into the distribution system of the public water supply due to backpressure and/or backsiphonage. +

7. "Backflow Device": A device owned by a party other than the Company which is installed to allow water to flow only in one direction, from the Company's distribution system into a premises. Can include a Detector Check Valve or a Reduced Pressure Zone (RPZ) Valve or other approved Backflow Prevention device. +

8. "Bill": A written demand for payment for service and the taxes, franchise fees, and other charges related to it. +

9. "Billing Period": A normal usage period of not less than twenty-six (26) days or more than thirty-five (35) days for a monthly billed Customer or not less than eighty-five (85) days or more than one hundred (100) days for a quarterly billed Customer, except for initial, corrected or final bills. +

10. "Commercial Service": Non-residential, non-industrial business enterprises. It includes hospitals, churches, shopping centers, offices, restaurants and other commercial business establishments. At the Company's discretion, service may be provided to this class through one or more meters. +

11. "Commission" or "PSC": The Missouri Public Service Commission. +

* Indicates new rate or text
+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: September 6, 2013 DATE EFFECTIVE: October 6, 2013

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann (name of officer) President (title) 727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141 (address)

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 05/28/2025 - WR-2024-0320 - JW-2025-0157

Filed
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2014-0117

Rules And Regulations Governing The Rendering of Water Service

Rule 1 DEFINITIONS APPLICABLE TO THESE RULES AND REGULATIONS

1. "Appurtenances": Parts and accessories that are related to transmission and distribution Water Mains, Service Lines and Meter Settings that are used to assemble pipelines and parts, contain and control the flow of water, or are used for construction, maintenance and operations; appurtenances include but are not limited to pipe fittings, connecting parts, valves and check valves, location and marking devices, and other related parts and devices installed to cover or protect such parts or aid in utility operations.

2. "Approved Backflow Prevention Assembly" (Device): Any testable assembly that is approved by the Missouri Department of Natural Resources.

3. "Auxiliary Supply": Any water supply on or available to the premises other than the approved public water supply.

4. "Backflow": The undesirable reversal of the normal flow of water or mixtures of water and other liquids, gases, or other substances into the distribution system of the public water supply due to backpressure and/or backsiphonage.

5. "Backflow Device": A device owned by a party other than the Company which is installed to allow water to flow only in one direction, from the Company's distribution system into a premises. Can include a Detector Check Valve or a Reduced Pressure Zone (RPZ) Valve or other approved Backflow Prevention device.

6. "Bill": A written demand for payment for service and the taxes, franchise fees, and other charges related to it.

7. "Billing Period": A normal usage period of not less than twenty-six (26) days or more than thirty-five (35) days for a monthly billed Customer or not less than eighty-five (85) days or more than one hundred (100) days for a quarterly billed Customer, except for initial, corrected or final bills.

8. "Commercial Service": Non-residential, non-industrial business enterprises. It includes hospitals, churches, shopping centers, offices, restaurants and other commercial business establishments. At the Company's discretion, service may be provided to this class through one or more meters.

9. "Commission" or "PSC": The Missouri Public Service Commission.

10. "Company": Missouri-American Water Company, acting through its officers, managers or other duly authorized employees or agents.

11. "Complaint": An informal or formal complaint pursuant to Commission Rules.

12. "Containment": The application of a proper backflow prevention assembly on the line feeding the building so that any contamination is contained within the premises and does not enter the pipelines of a public water system.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

CANCELLED
October 06, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2014-0117

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0085

Rules And Regulations Governing The Rendering of Water Service

12. "Company": Missouri-American Water Company, acting through its officers, managers or other duly authorized employees or agents. +

13. "Complaint": An informal or formal complaint pursuant to Commission Rules. +

14. "Containment": The application of a proper backflow prevention assembly on the line feeding the building so that any contamination is contained within the premises and does not enter the pipelines of a public water system. +

15. "Cross-Connection": Any actual connection between a public water system used to supply water for drinking purposes and any source or system containing an unapproved water or substance that is not or cannot be approved as safe, wholesome, and potable. By-pass arrangements, jumper connections, removable sections, swivel or changeover assemblies, or other assemblies through which backflow could occur, shall be considered to be Cross-Connections. The term "Direct Cross-Connection" shall mean a Cross-Connection that is subject to both backsiphonage and backpressure. The term "Indirect Cross-Connection" shall mean a Cross-Connection that is subject to backsiphonage only. +

16. "Curb Stop/Stop Cock": A shutoff valve attached on a service line, usually installed near the curb, which may be operated by a valve key to start or stop the flow of water to the Customer's service line. +

17. "Customer": Any person, group of persons, firm, business, municipality, or other entity who has complied with all of the following: +

    a) Has applied for and has been accepted for water service, and

    b) Has assumed the obligation for payment of water service covered under one or more of the applicable rate schedules of the Company, and

    c) Is not in violation at the time accepted as a new Customer of any of the applicable Rules and Regulations of the Company, Federal and/or State regulatory agencies.

    d) If required, the Company has set a meter at the premises to be served, and

    e) Water has been turned on by the Company for a metered water service line, or, when a tap is made for a private fire protection service.

    Applicants who enter into a water main extension agreement with the Company, but do not have water service to the related premises turned on in their name, are not considered to be customers. Applicants who establish service in their name merely to collect a refund from a prearranged agreement are not considered to be a Customer. + +

18. "Delinquent": An account remaining unpaid by a Customer for more than twenty-one (21) days after the date of rendition of the bill by the Company. +

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 05/28/2025 - WR-2024-0320 - JW-2025-0157

Filed
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2014-0117

Rules And Regulations Governing The Rendering of
Water Service

13. "Cross-Connection": Any actual connection between a public water system used to supply water for drinking purposes and any source or system containing an unapproved water or substance that is not or cannot be approved as safe, wholesome, and potable. By-pass arrangements, jumper connections, removable sections, swivel or changeover assemblies, or other assemblies through which backflow could occur, shall be considered to be Cross-Connections. The term "Direct Cross-Connection" shall mean a Cross-Connection that is subject to both backsiphonage and backpressure. The term "Indirect Cross-Connection" shall mean a Cross-Connection that is subject to backsiphonage only.

14. "Curb Stop/Stop Cock": A shutoff valve attached on a service line, usually installed near the curb, which may be operated by a valve key to start or stop the flow of water to the Customer's service line.

15. "Customer": Any person, group of persons, firm, business, municipality, or other entity who has complied with all of the following:

    a) Has applied for and has been accepted for water service, and

    b) Has assumed the obligation for payment of water service covered under one or more of the applicable rate schedules of the Company, and

    c) Is not in violation at the time accepted as a new Customer of any of the applicable Rules and Regulations of the Company, Federal and/or State regulatory agencies.

    d) If required, the Company has set a meter at the premises to be served, and

    e) Water has been turned on by the Company for a metered water service line, or, when a tap is made for a private fire protection service.

    Developers who establish service in their name merely to collect a refund from a prearranged agreement are not considered to be a Customer.

16. "Delinquent": An account remaining unpaid by a Customer for more than twenty-one (21) days after the date of rendition of the bill by the Company. +

17. "Denial of Service": The Company's refusal to commence service upon an applicant's request for service at a particular location. +

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

CANCELLED
October 06, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2014-0117

Filed
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

Rules And Regulations Governing The Rendering of
Water Service

13. "Cross-Connection": Any actual connection between a public water system used to supply water for drinking purposes and any source or system containing an unapproved water or substance that is not or cannot be approved as safe, wholesome, and potable. By-pass arrangements, jumper connections, removable sections, swivel or changeover assemblies, or other assemblies through which backflow could occur, shall be considered to be Cross-Connections. The term "Direct Cross-Connection" shall mean a Cross-Connection that is subject to both backsiphonage and backpressure. The term "Indirect Cross-Connection" shall mean a Cross-Connection that is subject to backsiphonage only.

14. "Curb Stop/Stop Cock": A shutoff valve attached on a service line, usually installed near the curb, which may be operated by a valve key to start or stop the flow of water to the Customer's service line.

15. "Customer": Any person, group of persons, firm, business, municipality, or other entity who has complied with all of the following:

    a) Has applied for and has been accepted for water service, and

    b) Has assumed the obligation for payment of water service covered under one or more of the applicable rate schedules of the Company, and

    c) Is not in violation at the time accepted as a new Customer of any of the applicable Rules and Regulations of the Company, Federal and/or State regulatory agencies.

    d) If required, the Company has set a meter at the premises to be served, and

    e) Water has been turned on by the Company for a metered water service line, or, when a tap is made for a private fire protection service.

    Developers who establish service in their name merely to collect a refund from a prearranged agreement are not considered to be a Customer.

16. "Delinquent Charge": A charge remaining unpaid by a monthly billed Customer for more than twenty-one (21) days and by a quarterly billed Customer for more than sixteen (16) days from the rendition of the bill by the Company.

17. "Delinquent Date": The date stated on a bill, which shall be for more than twenty-one (21) days for a monthly billed Customer, and for more than sixteen (16) days for a quarterly billed Customer from the rendition of the bill after which the Company may assess an approved late payment charge in accordance with a Company tariff on file with the Commission.

18. "Denial of Service": The Company's refusal to commence service upon an applicant's request for service at a particular location.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

CANCELLED
May 20, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0085

Rules And Regulations Governing The Rendering of
Water Service

18. "Deposit": A money advance to the Company for the purpose of securing payment of delinquent charges, which might accrue to the Customer who made the advance. +

19. "Detector Check Meter": A device installed in conjunction with a private fire protection service line, which measures the quantity of water that passes through the by-pass piping of a Detector Check Valve. The primary function of this device is to monitor any unauthorized water usage through the Private Fire Service Line. +

20. "Developer Lay": Water facilities installed by an entity or person other than the Company per agreement between such entity or person and the Company. Facilities are ultimately accepted into the Company's distribution system on the terms and conditions as stated in the contract as contributed property. +

21. "Discontinuation of Service" or "Discontinuance": A cessation of service not requested by a Customer. +

22. "Domestic Water Use": Personal, household, or general use, and does not include fire protection or industrial process use. +

23. "Double Check Detector Valve Assembly" (DCDA): An assembly of two (2) independently operating approved check valves with tightly closing resilient seated shutoff valves at each end of the assembly and properly located test cocks. In addition, the device has a by-pass line with a water meter and two (2) independent check valves located within that line. +

24. "Double Check Valve Assembly" (DC): An assembly of two (2) independently operating approved check valves with tightly closing resilient seated shutoff valves at each end of the assembly and properly located test cocks. +

25. "Due Date": The date stated on a bill when a charge is considered due and payable. +

26. "Estimated Bill": A charge for water service, which is not based on an actual reading of the meter or other registering device by an authorized Company representative. +

27. "Guarantee": A written promise from a third party to assume liability up to a specified amount for delinquent charges which might accrue to a particular Customer. +

28. "In Dispute" or "Dispute": Any matter regarding a charge or service which is the subject of an unresolved inquiry. +

29. "Industrial Service": Service to manufacturing and processing establishments, including production facilities, agricultural products processing facilities, assembly plants, refineries and similar establishments. At the Company's discretion, service may be provided to this class through one or more meters. +

30. "Interconnection": A physical connection, other than a cross-connection, between two (2) public water supply systems. +

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

CANCELLED
October 06, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2014-0117

Filed
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

Rules And Regulations Governing The Rendering of
Water Service

19. "Deposit": A money advance to the Company for the purpose of securing payment of delinquent charges, which might accrue to the Customer who made the advance.

20. "Detector Check Meter": A device installed in conjunction with a private fire protection service line, which measures the quantity of water that passes through the by-pass piping of a Detector Check Valve. The primary function of this device is to monitor any unauthorized water usage through the Private Fire Service Line.

21. "Developer Lay": Water facilities installed by an entity or person other than the Company per agreement between such entity or person and the Company. Facilities are ultimately accepted into the Company's distribution system on the terms and conditions as stated in the contract as contributed property.

22. "Discontinuation of Service" or "Discontinuance": A cessation of service not requested by a Customer.

23. "Domestic Water Use": Personal, household, or general use, and does not include fire protection or industrial process use.

24. "Double Check Detector Valve Assembly" (DCDA): An assembly of two (2) independently operating approved check valves with tightly closing resilient seated shutoff valves at each end of the assembly and properly located test cocks. In addition, the device has a by-pass line with a water meter and two (2) independent check valves located within that line.

25. "Double Check Valve Assembly" (DC): An assembly of two (2) independently operating approved check valves with tightly closing resilient seated shutoff valves at each end of the assembly and properly located test cocks.

26. "Due Date": The date stated on a bill when a charge is considered due and payable.

27. "Estimated Bill": A charge for water service, which is not based on an actual reading of the meter or other registering device by an authorized Company representative.

28. "Guarantee": A written promise from a third party to assume liability up to a specified amount for delinquent charges which might accrue to a particular Customer.

29. "In Dispute" or "Dispute": Any matter regarding a charge or service which is the subject of an unresolved inquiry.

30. "Industrial Service": Service to manufacturing and processing establishments, including production facilities, agricultural products processing facilities, assembly plants, refineries and similar establishments. At the Company's discretion, service may be provided to this class through one or more meters.

31. "Interconnection": A physical connection, other than a cross-connection, between two (2) public water supply systems.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

CANCELLED
May 20, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0085

Missouri-American Water Company For Missouri Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Rules and Regulations Governing the Rendering of Water Service

32. "Interconnection": A physical connection, other than a cross-connection, between two (2) public water supply systems.

33. "Late Payment Charge": An assessment on a delinquent charge in accordance with a Company tariff on file with the Commission and in addition to the delinquent charge.

34. "Main" or "Water Main": A pipe, which is owned or leased and maintained by the Company, located on public property, public utility easements, or on private easements, and used to distribute and supply water to Customers.

35. "Meter": A device, owned by the Company, which measures the quantity of water which passes through a water service line supplying a premises, including attached equipment used for remote or electronic reading.

36. "Meter Box, Vault or Pit": An underground enclosure, of a design acceptable to the Company, with a removable lid or entrance opening from ground level, which houses or encloses a meter or other appurtenances.

37. "Meter Setting": Includes the meter box, pit or vault, meter yoke, lid, valves and appurtenances, but excludes the meter, and shall be owned and maintained by the Company in all service areas. +

38. "Missouri Service Area": Includes the areas depicted in the maps and/or legal descriptions contained in this tariff.

39. "Other Public Authority Service": Federal, state, county, and local governmental entities and taxing authorities.

40. "Payment Extension Agreement": A verbal agreement between the Company and the Customer extending payment for fifteen (15) days or less.

41. "Premises": The standard unit of service of the Company. A "premises" as used herein shall include the following:
    a) A building of one or more stories, owned or leased and occupied as a single residence and served by its own separate water meter.
    b) Each individual internal living unit of a building with two (2) or more units with common wall(s) where each living unit is served by its own separate water meter or a metered Master Water Service Line.
    c) A building of one or more stories, owned or leased and occupied as a single business and served through its own separate water meter or Master Water Service Line.

* *Indicates new rate or text*
\+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: April 23, 2020 Effective Date: ~~May 23, 2020~~ August 21, 2020

Issued By: Deborah D. Dewey, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WT-2020-0353; JW-2020-0185

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 05/28/2025 - WR-2024-0320 - JW-2025-0157

Rules And Regulations Governing The Rendering of
Water Service

32. "Interconnection": A physical connection, other than a cross-connection, between two (2) public water supply systems. +

33. "Late Payment Charge": An assessment on a delinquent charge in accordance with a Company tariff on file with the Commission and in addition to the delinquent charge. +

34. "Main" or "Water Main": A pipe, which is owned or leased and maintained by the Company, located on public property, public utility easements, or on private easements, and used to distribute and supply water to Customers. +

35. "Meter": A device, owned by the Company, which measures the quantity of water which passes through a water service line supplying a premises, including attached equipment used for remote or electronic reading. +

36. "Meter Box, Vault or Pit": An underground enclosure, of a design acceptable to the Company, with a removable lid or entrance opening from ground level, which houses or encloses a meter or other appurtenances. +

37. "Meter Setting": Includes the meter box, pit or vault, meter yoke, lid, valves and appurtenances, but excludes the meter, and shall be owned and maintained by the Company in service areas other than St. Louis County Operations. In the St. Louis County Operations service area the meter setting shall be owned and maintained by the Customer. +

38. "Missouri Service Area": Includes the areas depicted in the maps and/or legal descriptions contained in this tariff. +

39. "Other Public Authority Service": Federal, state, county, and local governmental entities and taxing authorities. +

40. "Payment Extension Agreement": A verbal agreement between the Company and the Customer extending payment for fifteen (15) days or less. +

41. "Premises": The standard unit of service of the Company. A "premises" as used herein shall include the following: +

    a) A building of one or more stories, owned or leased and occupied as a single residence and served by its own separate water meter.

    b) Each individual internal living unit of a building with two (2) or more units with common wall(s) where each living unit is served by its own separate water meter or a metered Master Water Service Line.

    c) A building of one or more stories, owned or leased and occupied as a single business and served through its own separate water meter or Master Water Service Line.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

CANCELLED
August 21, 2020
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WT-2020-0353; JW-2020-0185

Filed
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2014-0117

Rules And Regulations Governing The Rendering of Water Service

31. "Late Payment Charge": An assessment on a delinquent charge in accordance with a Company tariff on file with the Commission and in addition to the delinquent charge. +

32. "Main" or "Water Main": A pipe, which is owned or leased and maintained by the Company, located on public property, public utility easements, or on private easements, and used to distribute and supply water to Customers. +

33. "Meter": A device, owned by the Company, which measures the quantity of water which passes through a water service line supplying a premises, including attached equipment used for remote or electronic reading. +

34. "Meter Box, Vault or Pit": An underground enclosure, of a design acceptable to the Company, with a removable lid or entrance opening from ground level, which houses or encloses a meter or other appurtenances. +

35. "Meter Setting": Includes the meter box, pit or vault, meter yoke, lid, valves and appurtenances, but excludes the meter, and shall be owned and maintained by the Company in service areas other than St. Louis County Operations. In the St. Louis County Operations service area the meter setting shall be owned and maintained by the Customer. +

36. "Missouri Service Area": Includes the areas depicted in the maps and/or legal descriptions contained in this tariff. +

37. "Other Public Authority Service": Federal, state, county, and local governmental entities and taxing authorities. +

38. "Payment Extension Agreement": A verbal agreement between the Company and the Customer extending payment for fifteen (15) days or less. +

39. "Premises": The standard unit of service of the Company. A "premises" as used herein shall include the following: +

    a) A building of one or more stories, owned or leased and occupied as a single residence and served by its own separate water meter.

    b) Each individual internal living unit of a building with two (2) or more units with common wall(s) where each living unit is served by its own separate water meter or a metered Master Water Service Line.

    c) A building of one or more stories, owned or leased and occupied as a single business and served through its own separate water meter or Master Water Service Line.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

CANCELLED
October 06, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2014-0117

Filed
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

Rules And Regulations Governing The Rendering of
Water Service

32. "Late Payment Charge": An assessment on a delinquent charge in accordance with a Company tariff on file with the Commission and in addition to the delinquent charge.

33. "Main" or "Water Main": A pipe, which is owned or leased and maintained by the Company, located on public property, public utility easements, or on private easements, and used to distribute and supply water to Customers.

34. "Meter": A device, owned by the Company, which measures the quantity of water which passes through a water service line supplying a premises, including attached equipment used for remote or electronic reading.

35. "Meter Box, Vault or Pit": An underground enclosure, of a design acceptable to the Company, with a removable lid or entrance opening from ground level, which houses or encloses a meter or other appurtenances.

36. "Meter Setting": Includes the meter box, pit or vault, meter yoke, lid, valves and appurtenances, but excludes the meter, and shall be owned and maintained by the Company in service areas other than St. Louis County Operations. In the St. Louis County Operations service area the meter setting shall be owned and maintained by the Customer.

37. "Missouri Service Area": Includes the areas depicted in the maps and/or legal descriptions contained in this tariff.

38. "Other Public Authority Service": Federal, state, county, and local governmental entities and taxing authorities.

39. "Payment Extension Agreement": A verbal agreement between the Company and the Customer extending payment for fifteen (15) days or less.

40. "Premises": The standard unit of service of the Company. A "premises" as used herein shall include the following:

    a) A building of one or more stories, owned or leased and occupied as a single residence and served by its own separate water meter.

    b) Each individual internal living unit of a building with two (2) or more units with common wall(s) where each living unit is served by its own separate water meter or a metered Master Water Service Line.

    c) A building of one or more stories, owned or leased and occupied as a single business and served through its own separate water meter or Master Water Service Line.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

CANCELLED
May 20, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0085

d) A building of one or more stories, in which the inside space of the building is divided into separately owned units for occupancy, and where the building is served through its own separate water meter or a metered Master Water Service Line.

e) Each individual internal living unit or occupied unit of a building of one or more stories, in which each such internal unit is separately owned, and where the party owning each separate unit also owns space on the ground floor of the building, and where each occupied unit is served through its own separate water meter or Master Water Service Line.

f) Each divided component of a building of one or more stories, owned by one entity, in which the inside of the building is divided into rentable components for occupancy, and which is supplied through its own separate water meter or a metered Master Water Service Line.

g) A public building of one or more stories, rented or owned, used as a town hall, school house, fire station, city hall, administration building, etc., served through its own separate water meter or a metered Master Water Service line.

h) A contiguous group or combination of buildings owned or leased by a Customer and served by one or more connections.

i) Each divided component of a building of one or more stories being used as a shopping center with each divided component served through its own separate water meter.

j) A building supplied with a Private Fire Protection service line.

k) A parcel of property, park, or playground, where an above ground building does not exist, but where a water meter is set to serve a yard hydrant, drinking fountain, etc.

l) Private Fire Hydrant(s) only, served by public mains, a private fire protection service line, or a metered Master Water Service line.

42. “Private Fire Protection Service”: Fire protection other than public fire protection. +

43. “Public Water Supply or System”: Any publicly or privately owned water system operated as a public utility under applicable local authority to supply water for domestic purposes. +

44. “Qualified Backflow Assembly Installer”: The installer must be a plumber who meets all applicable local and State requirements to install backflow prevention assemblies. +

45. “Qualified Backflow Assembly Tester”: The tester must have the backflow prevention assembly tester certification required by the State in accordance with the requirements and procedures of the Missouri Department of Natural Resources and must follow all municipal, county, and state testing requirements. +

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 05/28/2025 - WR-2024-0320 - JW-2025-0157

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

Filed
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2014-0117

d) A building of one or more stories, in which the inside space of the building is divided into separately owned units for occupancy, and where the building is served through its own separate water meter or a metered Master Water Service Line.

e) Each individual internal living unit or occupied unit of a building of one or more stories, in which each such internal unit is separately owned, and where the party owning each separate unit also owns space on the ground floor of the building, and where each occupied unit is served through its own separate water meter or Master Water Service Line.

f) Each divided component of a building of one or more stories, owned by one entity, in which the inside of the building is divided into rentable components for occupancy, and which is supplied through its own separate water meter or a metered Master Water Service Line.

g) A public building of one or more stories, rented or owned, used as a town hall, school house, fire station, city hall, administration building, etc., served through its own separate water meter or a metered Master Water Service line.

h) A contiguous group or combination of buildings owned or leased by a Customer and served by one or more connections.

i) Each divided component of a building of one or more stories being used as a shopping center with each divided component served through its own separate water meter.

j) A building supplied with a Private Fire Protection service line.

k) A parcel of property, park, or playground, where an above ground building does not exist, but where a water meter is set to serve a yard hydrant, drinking fountain, etc.

l) Private Fire Hydrant(s) only, served by public mains, a private fire protection service line, or a metered Master Water Service line.

40. “Private Fire Protection Service”: Fire protection other than public fire protection. +

41. “Public Water Supply or System”: Any publicly or privately owned water system operated as a public utility under applicable local authority to supply water for domestic purposes. +

42. “Qualified Backflow Assembly Installer”: The installer must be a plumber who meets all applicable local and State requirements to install backflow prevention assemblies. +

43. “Qualified Backflow Assembly Tester”: The tester must have the backflow prevention assembly tester certification required by the State in accordance with the requirements and procedures of the Missouri Department of Natural Resources and must follow all municipal, county, and state testing requirements. +

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

CANCELLED
October 06, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2014-0117

Filed
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

d) A building of one or more stories, in which the inside space of the building is divided into separately owned units for occupancy, and where the building is served through its own separate water meter or a metered Master Water Service Line.

e) Each individual internal living unit or occupied unit of a building of one or more stories, in which each such internal unit is separately owned, and where the party owning each separate unit also owns space on the ground floor of the building, and where each occupied unit is served through its own separate water meter or Master Water Service Line.

f) Each divided component of a building of one or more stories, owned by one entity, in which the inside of the building is divided into rentable components for occupancy, and which is supplied through its own separate water meter or a metered Master Water Service Line.

g) A public building of one or more stories, rented or owned, used as a town hall, school house, fire station, city hall, administration building, etc., served through its own separate water meter or a metered Master Water Service line.

h) A contiguous group or combination of buildings owned or leased by a Customer and served by one or more connections.

i) Each divided component of a building of one or more stories being used as a shopping center with each divided component served through its own separate water meter.

j) A building supplied with a Private Fire Protection service line.

k) A parcel of property, park, or playground, where an above ground building does not exist, but where a water meter is set to serve a yard hydrant, drinking fountain, etc.

l) Private Fire Hydrant(s) only, served by public mains, a private fire protection service line, or a metered Master Water Service line.

41. “Private Fire Protection Service”: Fire protection other than public fire protection.

42. “Public Water Supply or System”: Any publicly or privately owned water system operated as a public utility under applicable local authority to supply water for domestic purposes.

43. “Qualified Backflow Assembly Installer”: The installer must be a plumber who meets all applicable local and State requirements to install backflow prevention assemblies.

44. “Qualified Backflow Assembly Tester”: The tester must have the backflow prevention assembly tester certification required by the State in accordance with the requirements and procedures of the Missouri Department of Natural Resources and must follow all municipal, county, and state testing requirements.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

CANCELLED
May 20, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0085

Missouri-American Water Company For Missouri Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Rules and Regulations Governing the Rendering of Water Service

46. Reduced Pressure Detector Check Backflow Prevention Assembly" (RPDA): An assembly consisting of two (2) independently operating approved check valves together with a hydraulically operating, mechanically independent, pressure differential relief valve located between the check valves and at the same time below the first check valve. The assembly shall include properly located test cocks for the testing of the check and relief valves and tightly closing resilient seated shut-off valves at each end of the assembly. In addition, the device has a by-pass line with a water meter and two (2) independent check valves together with a hydraulically operating, mechanically independent, pressure differential relief valve located between the check valves and at the same time below the first check valve located within that line. It shall be installed with no plug or additional piping attached to the discharge of the pressure relief valve port (except for the air gap supplied by the manufacturer).

47. "Reduced Pressure Principle Backflow Prevention Assembly" (RP): An assembly consisting of two (2) independently operating approved check valves together with a hydraulically operating, mechanically independent, pressure differential relief valve located between the check valves and at the same time below the first check valve. The assembly shall include properly located test cocks for the testing of the check and relief valves and tightly closing resilient seated shut-off valves at each end of the assembly. It shall be installed with no plug or additional piping attached to the discharge of the pressure relief valve port (except for the air gap supplied by the manufacturer).

48. "Rendition of a Bill": The mailing, electronic or hand delivery of a bill by the Company or its agents to a Customer.

49. "Resale Service": The provision of or use of water service directly to an entity whose intended purpose is to resell the service to its Customers under that entity's own rate structure.

50. "Residential Service": Individually metered residences. Residences are defined as consisting of one or more rooms, with space for eating, living, sleeping and permanent provision for cooking and sanitation.

51. "Service Line" or "Water Service Line": Generally referring to a pipeline between the main and the Customer's premises, and includes related valves, fittings and other appurtenances except the water meter, used for the purpose of providing water service to the Customer, and further defined as follows:

    a) "Customer's Service Line or Customer's Water Service Line": that portion of the service line from and including: *
    *

* *Indicates new rate or text*
\+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: April 23, 2020 Effective Date: ~~May 23, 2020~~ August 21, 2020

Issued By: Deborah D. Dewey, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WT-2020-0353; JW-2020-0185

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 05/28/2025 - WR-2024-0320 - JW-2025-0157

Rules And Regulations Governing The Rendering of Water Service

46. "Reduced Pressure Detector Check Backflow Prevention Assembly" (RPDA): An assembly consisting of two (2) independently operating approved check valves together with a hydraulically operating, mechanically independent, pressure differential relief valve located between the check valves and at the same time below the first check valve. The assembly shall include properly located test cocks for the testing of the check and relief valves and tightly closing resilient seated shut-off valves at each end of the assembly. In addition, the device has a by-pass line with a water meter and two (2) independent check valves together with a hydraulically operating, mechanically independent, pressure differential relief valve located between the check valves and at the same time below the first check valve located within that line. It shall be installed with no plug or additional piping attached to the discharge of the pressure relief valve port (except for the air gap supplied by the manufacturer). +

47. "Reduced Pressure Principle Backflow Prevention Assembly" (RP): An assembly consisting of two (2) independently operating approved check valves together with a hydraulically operating, mechanically independent, pressure differential relief valve located between the check valves and at the same time below the first check valve. The assembly shall include properly located test cocks for the testing of the check and relief valves and tightly closing resilient seated shut-off valves at each end of the assembly. It shall be installed with no plug or additional piping attached to the discharge of the pressure relief valve port (except for the air gap supplied by the manufacturer). +

48. "Rendition of a Bill": The mailing, electronic or hand delivery of a bill by the Company or its agents to a Customer. +

49. "Resale Service": The provision of or use of water service directly to an entity whose intended purpose is to resell the service to its Customers under that entity's own rate structure. +

50. "Residential Service": Individually metered residences. Residences are defined as consisting of one or more rooms, with space for eating, living, sleeping and permanent provision for cooking and sanitation. +

51. "Service Line" or "Water Service Line": Generally referring to a pipeline between the main and the Customer's premises, and includes related valves, fittings and other appurtenances except the water meter, used for the purpose of providing water service to the Customer, and further defined as follows: +

    a) "Customer's Service Line or Customer's Water Service Line"

        i) For all Water Service Lines in St. Louis County Operations, Private Fire Service Lines and Master Water Service Lines in the Joplin and St. Joseph Operations, that portion of the service line from and including the Corporation Stop at the Company owned main to the structures or premises to be supplied. + + +

        ii) For all other operations excluding the St. Louis County Operations and excluding Private Fire Service Lines and Master Water Service Lines in the Joplin and St. Joseph Operations, that portion of the service line from and including: + + +

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

CANCELLED
August 21, 2020
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WT-2020-0353; JW-2020-0185

Filed
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2014-0117

44. "Reduced Pressure Detector Check Backflow Prevention Assembly" (RPDA): An assembly consisting of two (2) independently operating approved check valves together with a hydraulically operating, mechanically independent, pressure differential relief valve located between the check valves and at the same time below the first check valve. The assembly shall include properly located test cocks for the testing of the check and relief valves and tightly closing resilient seated shut-off valves at each end of the assembly. In addition, the device has a by-pass line with a water meter and two (2) independent check valves together with a hydraulically operating, mechanically independent, pressure differential relief valve located between the check valves and at the same time below the first check valve located within that line. It shall be installed with no plug or additional piping attached to the discharge of the pressure relief valve port (except for the air gap supplied by the manufacturer). +

45. "Reduced Pressure Principle Backflow Prevention Assembly" (RP): An assembly consisting of two (2) independently operating approved check valves together with a hydraulically operating, mechanically independent, pressure differential relief valve located between the check valves and at the same time below the first check valve. The assembly shall include properly located test cocks for the testing of the check and relief valves and tightly closing resilient seated shut-off valves at each end of the assembly. It shall be installed with no plug or additional piping attached to the discharge of the pressure relief valve port (except for the air gap supplied by the manufacturer). +

46. "Rendition of a Bill": The mailing, electronic or hand delivery of a bill by the Company or its agents to a Customer. +

47. "Resale Service": The provision of or use of water service directly to an entity whose intended purpose is to resell the service to its Customers under that entity's own rate structure. +

48. "Residential Service": Individually metered residences. Residences are defined as consisting of one or more rooms, with space for eating, living, sleeping and permanent provision for cooking and sanitation. +

49. "Service Line" or "Water Service Line": Generally referring to a pipeline between the main and the Customer's premises, and includes related valves, fittings and other appurtenances except the water meter, used for the purpose of providing water service to the Customer, and further defined as follows: +

    a) "Customer's Service Line or Customer's Water Service Line"

        i) For St. Louis County Operations only, that portion of the service line from and including the Corporation Stop at the Company owned main to the structures or premises to be supplied.

        ii) For all other operations excluding the St. Louis County Operations, that portion of the service line from and including that portion of the tailpiece exiting the meter box at or near the curb line or property line, to the structures or premises to be supplied.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

CANCELLED
October 06, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2014-0117

Filed
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

45. "Reduced Pressure Detector Check Backflow Prevention Assembly" (RPDA): An assembly consisting of two (2) independently operating approved check valves together with a hydraulically operating, mechanically independent, pressure differential relief valve located between the check valves and at the same time below the first check valve. The assembly shall include properly located test cocks for the testing of the check and relief valves and tightly closing resilient seated shut-off valves at each end of the assembly. In addition, the device has a by-pass line with a water meter and two (2) independent check valves together with a hydraulically operating, mechanically independent, pressure differential relief valve located between the check valves and at the same time below the first check valve located within that line. It shall be installed with no plug or additional piping attached to the discharge of the pressure relief valve port (except for the air gap supplied by the manufacturer).

46. "Reduced Pressure Principle Backflow Prevention Assembly" (RP): An assembly consisting of two (2) independently operating approved check valves together with a hydraulically operating, mechanically independent, pressure differential relief valve located between the check valves and at the same time below the first check valve. The assembly shall include properly located test cocks for the testing of the check and relief valves and tightly closing resilient seated shut-off valves at each end of the assembly. It shall be installed with no plug or additional piping attached to the discharge of the pressure relief valve port (except for the air gap supplied by the manufacturer).

47. "Rendition of a Bill": The mailing, electronic or hand delivery of a bill by the Company or its agents to a Customer.

48. "Resale Service": The provision of or use of water service directly to an entity whose intended purpose is to resell the service to its Customers under that entity's own rate structure.

49. "Residential Service": Individually metered residences. Residences are defined as consisting of one or more rooms, with space for eating, living, sleeping and permanent provision for cooking and sanitation.

50. "Service Line" or "Water Service Line": Generally referring to a pipeline between the main and the Customer's premises, and includes related valves, fittings and other appurtenances except the water meter, used for the purpose of providing water service to the Customer, and further defined as follows:

    a) "Customer's Service Line or Customer's Water Service Line"

        i) For St. Louis County Operations only, that portion of the service line from and including the Corporation Stop at the Company owned main to the structures or premises to be supplied.

        ii) For all other operations excluding the St. Louis County Operations, that portion of the service line from and including that portion of the tailpiece exiting the meter box at or near the curb line or property line, to the structures or premises to be supplied.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

CANCELLED
May 20, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0085

Rules and Regulations Governing the Rendering of Water Service

(1) That portion of the tailpiece exiting the meter box at or near the curb line or property line, to the structures or premises to be supplied; or,

(2) If no meter box is present the Customer's Service Line shall be that portion of the service line from the curb stop to the premises; or,

(3) If neither a meter box or a curb stop exists within five (5) feet of the property line, or the curb line if the property line is in the street or roadway, the Customer service line shall be the portion of the service line that lies between the property line, or curb line if the property line is within the street or roadway, and the Customer's premises.

b) "Company Service Line": The pipeline from the main to the Customer's Service Line

c) "Domestic Service Line": A pipeline supplying water for all purposes other than fire protection.

d) "Dual Service Line": One Company Service Line that splits into two (2) Customer Service Lines serving two (2) separate premises, which may include one Meter Box housing two (2) meters.

e) "Combination Water Service Line": A pipeline that supplies water for both domestic uses and for the extinguishment of fires through the same pipe. It shall be metered to measure all water usage through the water service line.

f) "Private Fire Service Line": A pipeline, owned by the Customer, used to supply water from the main or Company Service Line to a Customer's private fire protection system to be used exclusively for the extinguishing of fires in or on the property of the Customer.

g) "Master Water Service Line": A privately owned pipeline that can only be installed at the sole discretion of the Company, in areas where a public water main extension is not necessary, and said pipeline would be capable of supplying domestic and/or fire protection water service to more than a single premises on one or more lots or parcels of land with one or multiple ownerships being involved. For all Operations the Company shall own and maintain that portion of the Master Water Service Line between the Company's water main and the customer's property line, the remaining portion of the Master Water Service Line shall be owned and maintained solely by the customer.

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WT-2020-0353; JW-2020-0185

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 05/28/2025 - WR-2024-0320 - JW-2025-0157

(1) That portion of the tailpiece exiting the meter box at or near the curb line or property line, to the structures or premises to be supplied; or, +

(2) If no meter box is present the Customer's Service Line shall be that portion of the service line from the curb stop to the premises; or, +

(3) If neither a meter box or a curb stop exists within five (5) feet of the property line, or the curb line if the property line is in the street or roadway, the Customer service line shall be the portion of the service line that lies between the property line, or curb line if the property line is within the street or roadway, and the Customer's premises. +

b) "Company Service Line": The pipeline from the main to the Customer's Service Line, except Private Fire Service Lines and Master Water Service Lines in the Joplin and St. Joseph Operations. There is no Company Service Line in the St. Louis County Operation. +

c) "Domestic Service Line": A pipeline supplying water for all purposes other than fire protection.

d) "Dual Service Line": One Company Service Line that splits into two (2) Customer Service Lines serving two (2) separate premises, which may include one Meter Box housing two (2) meters.

e) "Combination Water Service Line": A pipeline that supplies water for both domestic uses and for the extinguishment of fires through the same pipe. It shall be metered to measure all water usage through the water service line.

f) "Private Fire Service Line": A pipeline, owned by the Customer, used to supply water from the main or Company Service Line to a Customer's private fire protection system to be used exclusively for the extinguishing of fires in or on the property of the Customer.

g) "Master Water Service Line" – A privately owned pipeline that can only be installed at the sole discretion of the Company, in areas where a public water main extension is not necessary, and said pipeline would be capable of supplying domestic and/or fire protection water service to more than a single premises on one or more lots or parcels of land with one or multiple ownerships being involved. Notwithstanding other rules pertaining to Water Service Lines, the entire Master Water Service Line shall be owned and maintained solely by the customer or customers being served by it in the St. Louis County, Joplin and St. Joseph Operations and said pipeline includes the valve and connection to the Company's water main as well as the entire pipeline from the Company's water main to and throughout the structures or premises being served. For all other Operations excluding the St. Louis County, Joplin and St. Joseph Operations, the Company shall own and maintain that portion of the Master Water Service Line between the Company's water main and the customer's property line, the remaining portion of the Master Water Service Line shall be owned and maintained solely by the customer. +

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

CANCELLED
August 21, 2020
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WT-2020-0353; JW-2020-0185

Filed
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2014-0117

iii) If no meter box is present the Customer's Service Line shall be that portion of the service line from the curb stop to the premises.

iv) If neither a meter box or a curb stop exists within five (5) feet of the property line, or the curb line if the property line is in the street or roadway, the Customer service line shall be the portion of the service line that lies between the property line, or curb line if the property line is within the street or roadway, and the Customer's premises.

b) "Company Service Line": The pipeline from the main to the Customer's Service Line. There is no Company Service Line in the St. Louis County Operation.

c) "Domestic Service Line": A pipeline supplying water for all purposes other than fire protection.

d) "Dual Service Line": One Company Service Line that splits into two (2) Customer Service Lines serving two (2) separate premises, which may include one Meter Box housing two (2) meters.

e) "Combination Water Service Line": A pipeline that supplies water for both domestic uses and for the extinguishment of fires through the same pipe. It shall be metered to measure all water usage through the water service line.

f) "Private Fire Service Line": A pipeline, owned by the Customer, used to supply water from the main or Company Service Line to a Customer's private fire protection system to be used exclusively for the extinguishing of fires in or on the property of the Customer.

g) "Master Water Service Line": A pipeline owned by the Customer, which is able to supply domestic and/or fire protection water to two (2) or more buildings that are separately metered on a parcel of land with one ownership.

h) "Split Water Service Line": A pipeline, owned by the Customer, which first extends as a single line from the Company main or Company service line into a parcel of property, and then splits into separate domestic and fire protection lines with separate meters.

50. "Service Tap" or "Corporation Stop": The physical connection between a Company-owned main and the service line. +

51. "Settlement Agreement": An agreement between a Customer and the Company, which resolves any matter in dispute between the parties or provides for the payment of undisputed charges over a period longer than the Customer's normal billing period. +

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

CANCELLED
October 06, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2014-0117

Filed
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

iii) If no meter box is present the Customer's Service Line shall be that portion of the service line from the curb stop to the premises.

iv) If neither a meter box or a curb stop exists within five (5) feet of the property line, or the curb line if the property line is in the street or roadway, the Customer service line shall be the portion of the service line that lies between the property line, or curb line if the property line is within the street or roadway, and the Customer's premises.

b) "Company Service Line": The pipeline from the main to the Customer's Service Line. There is no Company Service Line in the St. Louis County Operation.

c) "Domestic Service Line": A pipeline supplying water for all purposes other than fire protection.

d) "Dual Service Line": One Company Service Line that splits into two (2) Customer Service Lines serving two (2) separate premises, which may include one Meter Box housing two (2) meters.

e) "Combination Water Service Line": A pipeline that supplies water for both domestic uses and for the extinguishment of fires through the same pipe. It shall be metered to measure all water usage through the water service line.

f) "Private Fire Service Line": A pipeline, owned by the Customer, used to supply water from the main or Company Service Line to a Customer's private fire protection system to be used exclusively for the extinguishing of fires in or on the property of the Customer.

g) "Master Water Service Line": A pipeline owned by the Customer, which is able to supply domestic and/or fire protection water to two (2) or more buildings that are separately metered on a parcel of land with one ownership.

h) "Split Water Service Line": A pipeline, owned by the Customer, which first extends as a single line from the Company main or Company service line into a parcel of property, and then splits into separate domestic and fire protection lines with separate meters.

51. "Service Tap" or "Corporation Stop": The physical connection between a Company-owned main and the service line.

52. "Settlement Agreement": An agreement between a Customer and the Company, which resolves any matter in dispute between the parties or provides for the payment of undisputed charges over a period longer than the Customer's normal billing period.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

CANCELLED
May 20, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0085

Rules And Regulations Governing The Rendering of
Water Service

h) "Split Water Service Line": A pipeline, owned by the Customer, which first extends as a single line from the Company main or Company service line into a parcel of property, and then splits into separate domestic and fire protection lines with separate meters. +

52. "Service Tap" or "Corporation Stop": The physical connection between a Company-owned main and the service line. +

53. "Settlement Agreement": An agreement between a Customer and the Company, which resolves any matter in dispute between the parties or provides for the payment of undisputed charges over a period longer than the Customer's normal billing period. +

54. "Stop and Waste Valve": A Customer-owned water shutoff valve installed as part of a water service line, just inside the wall of a premises where the service line enters the premises. The design of the valve is such that when the valve is closed, water in the piping after the valve can be drained. +

55. "Stop Box/Curb Box": A hollow, cylindrical-type enclosure of a design acceptable to the Company, installed over, but not connected to, the stop cock, from ground level down to the stop cock, complete with proper removable lid, to provide access to the stop cock from ground level. The location is generally within three feet (3') of property line on public right of way or easement. If installed on a Master Water Service line, location shall be on private property in a location approved by the Company. +

56. "Tariff": A schedule of rates, rules and regulations approved by the Missouri Public Service Commission. +

57. "Temporary Water service": Any water service for a duration of less than thirty (30) days. +

58. "Termination of Service": A cessation of service requested by a Customer. +

59. "Utility Charges": The rates for utility service and other charges authorized by the Missouri Public Service Commission as an integral part of utility service. +

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 05/28/2025 - WR-2024-0320 - JW-2025-0157

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

Filed
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2014-0117

Rules And Regulations Governing The Rendering of
Water Service

52. "Stop and Waste Valve": A Customer-owned water shutoff valve installed as part of a water service line, just inside the wall of a premises where the service line enters the premises. The design of the valve is such that when the valve is closed, water in the piping after the valve can be drained. +

53. "Stop Box/Curb Box": A hollow, cylindrical-type enclosure of a design acceptable to the Company, installed over, but not connected to, the stop cock, from ground level down to the stop cock, complete with proper removable lid, to provide access to the stop cock from ground level. The location is generally within three feet (3') of property line on public right of way or easement. If installed on a Master Water Service line, location shall be on private property in a location approved by the Company. +

54. "Tariff": A schedule of rates, rules and regulations approved by the Missouri Public Service Commission. +

55. "Temporary Water service": Any water service for a duration of less than thirty (30) days. +

56. "Termination of Service": A cessation of service requested by a Customer. +

57. "Utility Charges": The rates for utility service and other charges authorized by the Missouri Public Service Commission as an integral part of utility service. +

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

CANCELLED
October 06, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2014-0117

Filed
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

Rules And Regulations Governing The Rendering of
Water Service

53. "Stop and Waste Valve": A Customer-owned water shutoff valve installed as part of a water service line, just inside the wall of a premises where the service line enters the premises. The design of the valve is such that when the valve is closed, water in the piping after the valve can be drained.

54. "Stop Box/Curb Box": A hollow, cylindrical-type enclosure of a design acceptable to the Company, installed over, but not connected to, the stop cock, from ground level down to the stop cock, complete with proper removable lid, to provide access to the stop cock from ground level. The location is generally within three feet (3') of property line on public right of way or easement. If installed on a Master Water Service line, location shall be on private property in a location approved by the Company.

55. "Tariff": A schedule of rates, rules and regulations approved by the Missouri Public Service Commission.

56. "Temporary Water service": Any water service for a duration of less than thirty (30) days.

57. "Termination of Service": A cessation of service requested by a Customer.

58. "Utility Charges": The rates for utility service and other charges authorized by the Missouri Public Service Commission as an integral part of utility service.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

CANCELLED
May 20, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0085

Rules And Regulations Governing The Rendering of Water Service

Rule 2 GENERAL

A. Every Customer, upon completing an application for any service rendered by the Company, or upon taking of water service, shall be considered to have expressed consent to be bound by these rates, rules, and regulations.

B. The Company's Rules and Regulations governing rendering of service are set forth in these numbered sheets. The rates and charges applicable to appropriate service(s) are set forth in these Rules and Regulations.

C. The Company may, subject to the approval of the Commission, prescribe additional rates, rules or regulations or to alter existing rates, rules or regulations as it may from time to time deem necessary or proper.

D. At the effective date of these revised Rules and Regulations, all new facilities, construction contracts, and written agreements shall conform to these Rules and Regulations in accordance with the statutes of the State of Missouri and rules of the Commission. However, nothing in these revised Rules and Regulations shall require reconstruction or alteration of existing facilities, contracts, or written agreements to provide conformance either at the effective date or thereafter, excepting where such alteration is mutually agreeable between the Company and the Customers involved, or is considered necessary by the Company.

E. Unless specifically authorized by the Company, in writing, Customers supplied with water by the Company will not be permitted to resell, redistribute, or resupply water for use by others. This includes not permitting others to use or have access to hose connections or other attachments.

F. The properly authorized agents of the Company shall have the right to enter upon the premises of the Customer at all reasonable times for the purpose of inspecting any Company-owned devices or appurtenances, or devices owned by the Customer used in connection with this service, or for compliance with these rules. Refusal to grant such access may result in discontinuance of service.

G. Normal business hours for the office where Customers may have a need to conduct business will generally be from 8 a.m. to 5 p.m. Monday through Friday excluding holidays. Based on local operation's business needs, the office may be closed for a period of up to one hour from noon to 1 p.m.

H. Payment of water bills:

1. Payments shall be made by mail, at the office of the Company (St. Louis County and St. Joseph only), at authorized sub pay stations, by electronic funds transfer, or by credit card. Except for special cases, Company employees can receive payment of water bills only at the Company office.

2. In addition to any and all other charges due to the Company, the Customer will be charged an item fee for each check or electronic funds transfer returned to the Company for insufficient funds (NSF) or

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

CANCELLED
December 1, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2014-0203

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0085

Rules And Regulations Governing The Rendering of Water Service

Rule 3 LIABILITY OF THE COMPANY

A. The Company shall in no event be liable for any damage or inconvenience caused by reason of any break, leak or defect in the Customer's service or fixtures or in the physical connection between the Customer's service and the Company owned service connection.

B. If for any reason beyond the control of the Company it becomes necessary to shut off water in the mains, the Company will not be responsible for any damages occasioned by such shut off. The Company will not be responsible for damages caused by turbid water which may be occasioned by cleaning of pipes, reservoirs or standpipes, or the opening or closing of any gates or hydrants, or any other cause when the same is due to no lack of reasonable care on the part of the Company.

C. Employees or agents of the Company are expressly forbidden to demand or accept any compensation for any service rendered to its Customers except as covered in the Company's Rules and Regulations.

D. The Company shall not be responsible in damages for any failure to supply water to the premises or for interruption if such failure or interruption is without willful default or negligence on its part.

E. The Company shall not be liable for damages resulting to Customer or to third persons, unless due to contributory negligence on the part of the Company, and without any contributory negligence on the part of the Customer or such third party.

F. No employee or agent of the Company shall have the right or authority to bind it by any promise, agreement or representation contrary to the letter or intent of these Rules and Regulations. Nor shall any employee or agent of the Company have authority to bind it by any promise, agreement, or representation not provided for in these rules.

G. The Company shall use reasonable diligence in providing a regular and uninterrupted supply of water, but in case the supply of water is interrupted by reason of-strike, riot, invasion, storm, fire, accident, breakdown, legal process, state or municipal interference or any cause beyond its control, the Company shall not be liable for damage to the Customer for interruption in service due to any of the aforesaid causes.

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 05/28/2025 - WR-2024-0320 - JW-2025-0157

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0085

Rules And Regulations Governing The Rendering of Water Service

J. The Customer's Water Service Line shall be installed by the Customer at that Customer's expense. A Customer's Water Service Line shall not be used to supply more than a single premises without the consent of the Company.

K. Neither the Company Water Service Line nor the Customer's Water Service Line will be permitted to be extended along public right-of-way or on private property along, parallel, or across public or private streets or roadways to obtain connection to the Company's main to serve a premises on a parcel of property which would circumvent the need to construct a proper main extension under Rule 23 or to circumvent other applicable Water Service Line rules. Customers, however will be permitted to extend a Water Service Line into or across a driveway owned by the Customer, or into or across a street or roadway to connect to a water main installed within or immediately adjacent to that street or roadway to serve property fronting either side of that street. Water Service Lines must be located on property owned in fee by the owner of the premises to be served. A Water Service Line may not be located on an easement, with the exception of the portion of the line which enters Company's existing easement, to reach the main installed in that easement: and with the exception also of the situation where, in the Company's sole discretion, property ownership abutting the Company's water main is unobtainable and the proposed Water Service Line installation on an easement is in an area where water main extensions would serve no useful purpose for present or potential Customers.

L. The Company may require the Customer to execute one of the following agreements before allowing a service connection: Master Water Service Agreement, Encumbrance Agreement, and/or Looped Multi-Feed Agreement.

M. Waiver of Service Connection and matching of offers made by other water suppliers' charges:

1. Where the Company faces competition for business with other water suppliers, the Company may waive all or part of any service connection charges and/or match offers made by other water suppliers in order to effectively compete with offers made to developers and/or Customers by other water suppliers after requesting approval of the waiver from the Commission on a case-by-case basis and receiving an Order granting the waiver for good cause shown.

2. "Good cause" shall be shown where the Company has provided the Commission Staff with reasonable and adequate documentation that:

a) Bona fide competition exists between water suppliers for new Customers;

b) The addition of Customers for whom the waiver applies would not likely result in a positive revenue requirement; and

c) A positive net income will likely be achieved within a five-year period from the time the first new construction is placed in service.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

CANCELLED
October 06, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2014-0117

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0085

Rules And Regulations Governing The Rendering of Water Service

2. "Good cause" shall be shown where the Company has provided the Commission Staff with reasonable and adequate documentation that: +

a) Bona fide competition exists between water suppliers for new Customers; +

b) The addition of Customers for whom the waiver applies would not likely result in a positive revenue requirement; and +

c) A positive net income will likely be achieved within a five-year period from the time the first new construction is placed in service. +

3. In the event a positive revenue requirement does result from the transaction, then any additional revenue requirement will be borne by the Company's shareholders, not its ratepayers.

4. The following listed areas, individuals, and/or subdivisions have been granted waivers by the Commission per the associated order numbers:

Order Number	Area and/or Subdivision
WE-2010-0360	Taco Bell Restaurant #2956 1630 Jungerman Road, St. Charles

N. In all areas except the St. Louis County Operations, the Company shall, at its own expense, be responsible for the maintenance of all Service Connections and Company Service Lines including the curb stop/valve, meter box/pit, the meter yoke and all other appurtenances in the meter pit/box, and the meter. In certain areas, Customers own the Service Connections and the entire length of the Service Lines, and the actual ownership of a minority of the Service Lines is indeterminate in several areas served by the Company. It is therefore the intent of these Rules and Regulations that the Company shall, in such areas excluding the St. Louis County Operations, assume the responsibility and expense for maintenance of all Service Connections and Service Lines and outdoor meter box and meter installations, or to the Customer's property if the meter is not located within five feet (5') of the property line. When, in the opinion of the Company, such a Service Line is in need of replacement, the Company shall make the replacement at its own expense. The Company will hold title to all such service connections, Service Lines and meter box installations installed by the Company. +

O. Should a leak occur and the existing curb stop/valve or meter box/pit is not located on the property line, and it cannot be determined whether the Company or the Customer is responsible for the leak; the Company at its expense will install a curb stop at the property line or as close as possible if obstructions prevent placement on the property line. However, if the leak is on the Customer's side of the newly installed curb stop, the Customer shall be responsible for the maintenance and expense of the leak. +

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

CANCELLED
August 21, 2020
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WT-2020-0353; JW-2020-0185

Filed
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2014-0117

Rules And Regulations Governing The Rendering of Water Service

3. In the event a positive revenue requirement does result from the transaction, then any additional revenue requirement will be borne by the Company's shareholders, not its ratepayers.

4. The following listed areas, individuals, and/or subdivisions have been granted waivers by the Commission per the associated order numbers:

Order Number	Area and/or Subdivision
WE-2010-0360	Taco Bell Restaurant #2956 1630 Jungerman Road, St. Charles

N. In all areas except the St. Louis County Operations, the Company shall, at its own expense, be responsible for the maintenance of all Service Connections and Company Service Lines including the curb stop/valve, meter box/pit, the meter yoke and all other appurtenances in the meter pit/box, and the meter. In certain areas, Customers own the Service Connections and the entire length of the Service Lines, and the actual ownership of a minority of the Service Lines is indeterminate in several areas served by the Company. It is therefore the intent of these Rules and Regulations that the Company shall, in such areas excluding the St. Louis County Operations, assume the responsibility and expense for maintenance of all Service Connections and Service Lines and outdoor meter box and meter installations, or to the Customer's property if the meter is not located within five feet (5') of the property line. When, in the opinion of the Company, such a Service Line is in need of replacement, the Company shall make the replacement at its own expense. The Company will hold title to all such service connections, Service Lines and meter box installations installed by the Company.

O. Should a leak occur and the existing curb stop/valve or meter box/pit is not located on the property line, and it cannot be determined whether the Company or the Customer is responsible for the leak; the Company at its expense will install a curb stop at the property line or as close as possible if obstructions prevent placement on the property line. However, if the leak is on the Customer's side of the newly installed curb stop, the Customer shall be responsible for the maintenance and expense of the leak.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

CANCELLED
October 06, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2014-0117

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0085

Missouri-American Water Company For Missouri Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Rules and Regulations Governing the Rendering of Water Service

Rule 6 – Inside Piping and Customer Water Service Line

A. Each applicant for service must, at Customer's own expense, equip their service supply line with an accessible stop and waste valve inside the foundation wall, as well as all piping and attachments, all of which shall be constructed and maintained by the Customer, subject to the approval of any authorized inspectors and in accordance with the Rules and Regulations of the Company in force at that time.

B. For all new or replacement Water Service Lines the installation must be in accordance with the requirements of all governmental agencies having jurisdiction, and these Rules and Regulations. The minimum Water Service Line requirements for material and construction shall be as follows:

1. The Customer's water service pipe shall be of a size not smaller than the service connection, and the minimum size shall be three-quarter inch (3/4"). The type of pipe shall conform to existing plumbing codes and the reasonable requirements of the Company in furnishing adequate and safe service.
2. In all operations where a Company water service line exists between the main and the meter setting, stop box, property or curb line, as applicable, and the Company is responsible for such meter setting or stop box, the Customer shall be responsible for construction and maintenance of the Customer's water service line between the meter setting, stop box or Company water service line, as applicable, and the premises. The Company may agree to make the physical connection between the Customer's water service line and the Company-owned pipeline or components, but the Company by so doing shall assume no maintenance responsibility for the Customer Service Line.
3. All Customer's Water Service Lines must be installed at least forty-two inches (42") below the surface of the ground (finished grade) at any point.
4. If the Company becomes aware of a Customer's new or replacement Water Service Line not being installed as herein provided, the Company will not permit a new tap and will not install a Company Water Service Line or metering equipment until the Customer's Water Service Line is installed as herein provided.

C. The Company reserves the right to inspect Customer's installation prior to rendering water service and from time to time thereafter, but assumes no responsibility whatsoever for any portion thereof. Charges for inspection by Company personnel shall be in accordance with approved fees and as set out in the applicable Schedule of Service Charges.

D. Unless otherwise specified by local codes or ordinance, when street main pressure exceeds eighty (80) p.s.i., Customer shall install, at his expense, an approved pressure reducing valve in the Customer Water Service Line near its entrance to the building to reduce the water pressure to eighty (80) p.s.i. or lower, except where the Customer Water Service Line supplies water directly to a water pressure booster system,

* *Indicates new rate or text*
\+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: April 23, 2020 Effective Date: ~~May 23, 2020~~ August 21, 2020

Issued By: Deborah D. Dewey, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 05/28/2025 - WR-2024-0320 - JW-2025-0157

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WT-2020-0353; JW-2020-0185

Rules And Regulations Governing The Rendering of Water Service

Rule 6 INSIDE PIPING AND CUSTOMER WATER SERVICE LINE

A. Each applicant for service must, at Customer's own expense, equip their service supply line with an accessible stop and waste valve inside the foundation wall, as well as all piping and attachments, all of which shall be constructed and maintained by the Customer, subject to the approval of any authorized inspectors and in accordance with the Rules and Regulations of the Company in force at that time.

B. For all new or replacement Water Service Lines the installation must be in accordance with the requirements of all governmental agencies having jurisdiction, and these Rules and Regulations. The + minimum Water Service Line requirements for material and construction shall be as follows:

1. The Customer's water service pipe shall be of a size not smaller than the service connection, and the minimum size shall be three-quarter inch (3/4"). The type of pipe shall conform to existing plumbing codes and the reasonable requirements of the Company in furnishing adequate and safe service.

2. For all water service lines in the St. Louis County Operations, and for private fire service lines and + Master Water Service Lines in the Joplin and St. Joseph Operations, the Customer shall be + responsible for construction and maintenance of the Customer's water service line from the main to the premises, including all stop boxes, valves, and meter setting components. In all operations except + St. Louis where a Company water service line exists between the main and the meter setting, stop + box, property or curb line, as applicable, and the Company is responsible for such meter setting or stop box, the Customer shall be responsible for construction and maintenance of the Customer's water service line between the meter setting, stop box or Company water service line, as applicable, and the premises. The Company may agree to make the physical connection between the Customer's water service line and the Company-owned pipeline or components, but the Company by so doing shall assume no maintenance responsibility for said connection.

3. All Customer's Water Service Lines must be installed at least forty-two inches (42") below the surface of the ground (finished grade) at any point.

4. If the Company becomes aware of a Customer's new or replacement Water Service Line not being installed as herein provided, the Company will not permit a new tap and will not install a Company Water Service Line or metering equipment until the Customer's Water Service Line is installed as herein provided.

C. The Company reserves the right to inspect Customer's installation prior to rendering water service and from time to time thereafter, but assumes no responsibility whatsoever for any portion thereof. Charges for inspection by Company personnel shall be in accordance with approved fees and as set out in the applicable Schedule of Service Charges.

D. Unless otherwise specified by local codes or ordinance, when street main pressure exceeds eighty (80) p.s.i., Customer shall install, at his expense, an approved pressure reducing valve in the Customer Water Service Line near its entrance to the building to reduce the water pressure to eighty (80) p.s.i. or lower, except where the Customer Water Service Line supplies water directly to a water pressure booster system,

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

CANCELLED
August 21, 2020
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WT-2020-0353; JW-2020-0185

Filed
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2014-0117

Rules And Regulations Governing The Rendering of Water Service

Rule 6 INSIDE PIPING AND CUSTOMER WATER SERVICE LINE

A. Each applicant for service must, at Customer's own expense, equip their service supply line with an accessible stop and waste valve inside the foundation wall, as well as all piping and attachments, all of which shall be constructed and maintained by the Customer, subject to the approval of any authorized inspectors and in accordance with the Rules and Regulations of the Company in force at that time.

B. For all new or replacement Water Service Lines the installation must be in accordance with the requirements of all governmental agencies having jurisdiction. The minimum Water Service Line requirements for material and construction shall be as follows:

1. The Customer's water service pipe shall be of a size not smaller than the service connection, and the minimum size shall be three-quarter inch (3/4"). The type of pipe shall conform to existing plumbing codes and the reasonable requirements of the Company in furnishing adequate and safe service.

2. In the St. Louis County Operations the Customer shall be responsible for construction and maintenance of the Customer's water service line from the main to the premises, including all stop boxes, valves, and meter setting components. In all other service areas where a Company water service line exists between the main and the meter setting, stop box, property or curb line, as applicable, and the Company is responsible for such meter setting or stop box, the Customer shall be responsible for construction and maintenance of the Customer's water service line between the meter setting, stop box or Company water service line, as applicable, and the premises. The Company may agree to make the physical connection between the Customer's water service line and the Company-owned pipeline or components, but the Company by so doing shall assume no maintenance responsibility for said connection.

3. All Customer's Water Service Lines must be installed at least forty-two inches (42") below the surface of the ground (finished grade) at any point.

4. If the Company becomes aware of a Customer's new or replacement Water Service Line not being installed as herein provided, the Company will not permit a new tap and will not install a Company Water Service Line or metering equipment until the Customer's Water Service Line is installed as herein provided.

C. The Company reserves the right to inspect Customer's installation prior to rendering water service and from time to time thereafter, but assumes no responsibility whatsoever for any portion thereof. Charges for inspection by Company personnel shall be in accordance with approved fees and as set out in the applicable Schedule of Service Charges.

D. Unless otherwise specified by local codes or ordinance, when street main pressure exceeds eighty (80) p.s.i., Customer shall install, at his expense, an approved pressure reducing valve in the Customer Water Service Line near its entrance to the building to reduce the water pressure to eighty (80) p.s.i. or lower, except where the Customer Water Service Line supplies water directly to a water pressure booster system,

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

CANCELLED
October 06, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2014-0117

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0085

an elevated water gravity tank, or pumps provided in connection with a hydropneumatic or elevated gravity water supply tank system.

E. Customers must take necessary precaution to prevent pipes and meters from freezing in cold weather. In locations with Customer owned meter boxes, the meter boxes must be properly installed free from water, mud, and debris at all times. The Company will make ordinary repairs to meters, but if meters are damaged through freezing, hot water backing up into the meter, or neglect of the Customer, the repairs will be assessed against the Customer and payment for such repairs will be enforced the same as bills for service.

F. Customers at their own expense shall make all changes in their Customer Water Service Line required by changes of grade, relocation of mains, or other causes.

G. Separate premises must have separate Customer Water Service Line, service valves, and meters, unless specifically authorized by the Company.

H. Repairs or maintenance necessary on the Customer Water Service Line or on any pipe or fixture in or upon the Customer's premise including the connections to the Company's metering installation, but excluding the Company-owned meter, shall be the responsibility of the Customer. Such pipe and fixtures shall be kept and maintained in good condition, protected from freezing and free from all leaks. Customer's failure to do so may result in discontinuance of service.

7. A cross connection is specifically identified; or

8. Due to proprietary or classified restrictions the Company is not permitted to enter upon the premises to inspect plumbing and water using equipment.

E. When a premises is served by multiple service lines, wherever backflow protection is determined to be required on the Customer's premises, all such water supply lines from the Company's mains entering such premises shall be protected by an approved backflow prevention assembly of a proper type.

F. Temporary connections to the public water supply are prohibited unless authorized by the Company in writing. This includes the use of fire hydrants. If a temporary connection is permitted the proper metering and backflow prevention assembly, as approved by the Company, will be required. The backflow device shall be an RP, and it shall be tested each time it is placed into service.

G. Backflow protection on private fire protection systems shall be as required by Rule 22.

H. The type of protection that shall be required to prevent backflow into the public potable water supply shall be commensurate with the degree of hazard (either actual or potential) that exists on the Customer's premises, and subject to the reasonably exercised judgment of the Company.

I. The St. Louis County Department of Public Works administers a cross connection control (CCC) program in St. Louis County. This Rule applies in St. Louis County, however the Company does not directly manage the CCC program.

CANCELLED
December 20, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2014-0220

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0085

Rules And Regulations Governing The Rendering of Water Service

Rule 9 BILLS FOR WATER SERVICE

A. The charges for water service shall be at the rates specified in the applicable Rate Schedules. The point of sale shall be at the meter installation for all metered service or at the tap for all unmetered services. Service charges for connection (turn-on) or disconnection (turn-off) of service are set forth in the applicable Schedule of Service Charges.

B. A Customer who has made application for water service to a premises shall be held liable for all charges for water furnished to such premises until the Customer's requested date of termination.

C. Bills for water service will be distributed on a monthly or quarterly basis. The due date on the bill shall be twenty-one (21) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the Customer. The Customer's bill will be due and payable by this due date. The date printed on the bill shall be no less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid after the due date shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations. + + + +

D. A separate Customer account shall be created, with separate billings rendered for each meter installation, and the use of water by the same Customer in the same or different premises or localities will not be combined unless an agreement exists between the Customer and the Company for combining multiple meter readings into one bill.

E. Each Customer is responsible for furnishing the Company with the correct bill mailing address. Failure to receive bills will not be considered an excuse for non-payment nor reason to permit an extension of the date when the account would be considered delinquent.

F. Bills and notices relating to the Company or its business will be mailed or delivered to the service address entered in the Customer's application unless the Company is notified by the Customer of a change of address or an alternate mailing address.

G. Payments shall be made at authorized locations as designated by the Company.

H. The Company shall have the right to read meters and render bills either monthly, quarterly, semi-annually or annually and such bills shall be due and payable on the due date indicated on the bill.

I. Water bills are rendered for the entire premises as served through a single metering point, whether served by a single meter, a compound meter, or a series of meters set on a service line, and will not be subdivided by the Company.

J. The Company may render a bill based on estimated usage if:

1. Extreme weather conditions, emergencies, labor agreements, or work stoppages prevent actual meter readings; or

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 05/28/2025 - WR-2024-0320 - JW-2025-0157

Filed
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

Rules And Regulations Governing The Rendering of
Water Service

Rule 9 BILLS FOR WATER SERVICE

A. The charges for water service shall be at the rates specified in the applicable Rate Schedules. The point of sale shall be at the meter installation for all metered service or at the tap for all unmetered services. Service charges for connection (turn-on) or disconnection (turn-off) of service are set forth in the applicable Schedule of Service Charges.

B. A Customer who has made application for water service to a premises shall be held liable for all charges for water furnished to such premises until the Customer's requested date of termination.

C. Bills for water service will be distributed on a monthly or quarterly basis. The due date on the bill shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the Customer. The Customer's bill will be due and payable by this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill shall be at least twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill for monthly, and at least sixteen (16) days for quarterly billed Customers. Any accounts remaining unpaid after the delinquent date shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.

D. A separate Customer account shall be created, with separate billings rendered for each meter installation, and the use of water by the same Customer in the same or different premises or localities will not be combined unless an agreement exists between the Customer and the Company for combining multiple meter readings into one bill.

E. Each Customer is responsible for furnishing the Company with the correct bill mailing address. Failure to receive bills will not be considered an excuse for non-payment nor reason to permit an extension of the date when the account would be considered delinquent.

F. Bills and notices relating to the Company or its business will be mailed or delivered to the service address entered in the Customer's application unless the Company is notified by the Customer of a change of address or an alternate mailing address.

G. Payments shall be made at authorized locations as designated by the Company.

H. The Company shall have the right to read meters and render bills either monthly, quarterly, semi-annually or annually and such bills shall be due and payable on the due date indicated on the bill.

I. Water bills are rendered for the entire premises as served through a single metering point, whether served by a single meter, a compound meter, or a series of meters set on a service line, and will not be subdivided by the Company.

J. The Company may render a bill based on estimated usage if:

1. Extreme weather conditions, emergencies, labor agreements, or work stoppages prevent actual meter readings; or

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

CANCELLED
May 20, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0085

Rules And Regulations Governing The Rendering of
Water Service

2. The Company is unable to obtain access to the Customer's premises for the purposes of reading the meter, or in situations where conditions make or the Customer makes reading the meter unnecessarily difficult.

K. When the Company renders an estimated bill, it shall clearly and conspicuously note on the bill that it is based on estimated usage.

L. The Company will not be bound by bills rendered under mistake of fact as to the quantity of service rendered, or as a result of clerical error.

M. When bills are rendered for a period of less than a complete billing period due to the connection or termination of service, the billing shall be for the proportionate part of the billing period. Where water usage is the basis for the charge, it will be at the appropriate rate for water usage unless other charges apply based on local tariffs.

N. Where a meter fails to register, or if the Company is unable to obtain a meter reading due to reasons outlined in Rule 9J. above, the Customer's bill for water usage shall be estimated by using the Customer's usage during the same period in the most recent year for which actual meter readings are available. In the event the Customer was not provided water service the previous year, then the Customer's bill for water usage shall be estimated based upon the average usage of similar Customers. If a Customer has not had water service for three (3) months, the average used for an estimated bill will be based on the number of months the Customer has had water service.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

CANCELLED
May 20, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0085

3. The failure to pay the bill of another Customer, unless the Customer whose service is sought to be discontinued received substantial benefit and use of the service.

4. The failure of a previous owner or occupant of the premises to pay an unpaid or delinquent bill except where the previous occupant remains an occupant or user.

5. The failure to pay a bill correcting a previous under billing, whenever the Customer claims an inability to pay the corrected amount unless a utility has offered the Customer a payment arrangement equal to the period of under billing.

C. Except for Provision A.8., above, notwithstanding any other provision of this Rule, the Company may postpone the discontinuance of water service to a residential Customer for a time of at least twenty-one (21) days if the Company is advised the discontinuance will aggravate an existent medical emergency of the Customer, a member of his family or other permanent resident of the premises where service is rendered. The Company may require a Customer to provide satisfactory evidence that a medical emergency exists.

D. The Company will provide reasonable notice of any discontinuance of service to a Customer as practicable. However, notwithstanding any other provision of this rule, the Company may discontinue service temporarily to a Customer without advance notice for reasons of health, safety, property damage or other emergencies.

E. If a Customer disputes a particular bill, the Company will not discontinue service for non-payment so long as the Customer:

1. Pays the undisputed portion of the bill (if the parties are unable to determine the undisputed portion, the Customer shall pay to the utility fifty percent (50%) of the bill in dispute);

2. Pays all future periodic bills by the due date; and

3. Enters into discussions with the Company to settle the dispute in accordance with rules of the Missouri Public Service Commission. If agreement cannot be reached on settlement of the dispute, the Customer may register his dispute with the Missouri Public Service Commission in accordance with Commission rules.

F. Except for Provision A.8., above, the Company shall not discontinue residential service pursuant to Provision A., above, unless written notice by first class mail is sent to the Customer at least ten (10) days prior to the date of the proposed discontinuance. Service of notice by mail is complete upon mailing. As an alternative, the Company may deliver a written notice in hand to the Customer at least ninety-six (96) hours prior to discontinuance. A notice of discontinuance of service shall not be issued as to that portion of a bill which is determined to be an amount in dispute pursuant to the Commission's Rules that is currently the subject of a dispute pending with the utility or complaint before the Commission, nor shall

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 05/28/2025 - WR-2024-0320 - JW-2025-0157

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0085

such a notice be issued as to any bill or portion of a bill which is the subject of a settlement agreement except after breach of settlement.

G. On the date specified on the notice of discontinuance or within twenty (20) business days for quarterly billed Customers and eleven (11) business days for monthly billed Customers after that, and subject to the requirements of these rules, the Company may discontinue service to a residential Customer between the hours of 8:00 a.m. and 4:00 p.m. Service shall not be discontinued on a day when Company personnel are not available to reconnect the Customer's service or on a day immediately preceding such a day unless the Company is prepared to reconnect service on such day, subject to payment of the applicable standard charge as required. After the twenty (20) business day effective period of the notice for quarterly billed Customers and eleven (11) business day effective period of notice for monthly billed Customers, all notice procedures required by this rule shall again be followed before the Company will discontinue service. (Refer to a variance granted in Case No. WE-2010-0136.)

H. The Company shall make reasonable effort to communicate with the Customer, at least twenty-four (24) hours prior to any discontinuance, regarding the reason(s) for discontinuance of service, and the resolution. If discontinuance of service would affect an occupant who is not the Company's Customer, or is not responsible for payment of the bill, then the Company shall make reasonable effort to inform such occupant(s).

I. Company personnel shall identify themselves and announce the intention to discontinue service, or leave a conspicuous notice of the discontinuance.

J. The provisions of paragraphs H. and I., above, may be waived if safety of Company personnel while at the premises is a consideration.

K. Discontinuance of the supply of water to a premises for any reason shall not prevent the Company from pursuing any lawful remedy by action at law or otherwise for the collection of moneys due from the Customer.

L. In case the Company discontinues its service for any of these causes or is through fault of the Customer, prevented from supplying water according to the provisions of any contract or agreement, then there shall forthwith become due and payable to the Company as liquidated damages, and not as penalty, the amount remaining unpaid, and also the amount which is guaranteed by the contract or agreement as a minimum payment for same.

M. If the Company shall ever have lawful cause to discontinue water service to any one of the Customers using a Master Water Service Line, whether due to nonpayment of bills, leaks in the metering facilities or any other lawful cause whatsoever, the water service to the entire Master Water Service Line may be discontinued and all Customers dependent on the line can be deprived of water service because of the actions or inactions of one of said Customers.

N. The Company reserves the right to shut off the supply of water without notice for the following reasons:

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

CANCELLED
November 9, 2018
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2019-0063

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0085

Rules And Regulations Governing The Rendering of Water Service

Rule 12 SECURITY DEPOSITS

A. The Company may require a security deposit or other guarantee as a condition of new water service due to any of the following:

1. The Customer has outstanding with the Company an unpaid service account which accrued within the last five (5) years and at the time of the request for water service remains unpaid and not in dispute.

2. The Customer has in an unauthorized manner interfered with or diverted the service of a utility situated on or about or delivered to the Customer's premises within the last five (5) years.

3. The Customer is unable to meet credit rating standards for water utilities. The Customer shall be deemed to have established an acceptable credit rating if the Customer meets any of the following criteria:

a) Owns or is purchasing a home;

b) Is and has been regularly employed on a full-time basis for at least one year;

c) Has an adequate regular source of income; or

d) Can provide adequate credit references from a commercial credit source.

B. The Company may require a security deposit or other guarantee as a condition of continued water service due to any of the following:

1. The service of the Customer has been discontinued by the Company for nonpayment of a delinquent account not in dispute.

2. In an unauthorized manner, the Customer interfered with or diverted the service of the Company situated on or about or delivered to the Customer's premises.

3. The Customer has failed to pay an undisputed bill before the delinquency date for five (5)billing periods out of twelve (12) consecutive billing periods or two (2) quarters out of four (4) consecutive quarters.

C. A security deposit required by the Company is subject to the following terms and conditions:

1. A deposit shall not exceed two (2) times the highest bill for water charges actually incurred or estimated to be incurred by the Customer during the most proximate twelve (12) month period at the service location or, in the case of a new Customer, who is assessed a deposit under Provision A.3. of this rule, one-sixth (1/6) of the estimated annual bill for monthly billed Customers and one-third (1/3) of the estimated annual bill for quarterly billed Customers for water charges at the requested service

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 05/28/2025 - WR-2024-0320 - JW-2025-0157

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0085

Rules And Regulations Governing The Rendering of
Water Service

Rule 13 TERMINATION OF WATER SERVICE AT CUSTOMER'S REQUEST

A. The Customer shall notify the Company at least three (3) business days in advance of the day termination is desired. The Customer shall remain responsible for all service used and the billing therefore until service is terminated pursuant to such notice. Upon receipt of such notification the Company shall read the Customer's meter and charges for water service rendered up to and including the time of shut-off shall be computed and will become due and payable immediately.

B. The Company may, on verbal notice of the Customer, or his agent, temporarily turn-off and reinstate service for repairs or alterations without in any way affecting the existing application. Applicable fees may apply.

C. Termination of water service to a premises for any reason shall not prevent the Company from pursuing any lawful remedy by action at law or otherwise for the collection of monies due from Customer.

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 05/28/2025 - WR-2024-0320 - JW-2025-0157

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0085

Missouri-American Water Company For Missouri Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Rules And Regulations Governing The Rendering of
Water Service

Rule 14 SERVICE CHARGES

A. A service activation fee, as set forth in the applicable Schedule of Service Charges will be charged for initiating service to any new Customer during the Company's regular business hours. Services turned on at the request of the Customer outside of business hours will be charged at actual cost.

B. A termination (turn-off) of an existing service will be made during the Company's regular business hours without charge. For all indoor meters not equipped with a remote reading device, the Customer, or their authorized representative must be present at the time of termination. +

C. Company personnel will conduct necessary investigation for unusually high usages, checking meter readings, reasonable enforcement of these Rules and Regulations, or to satisfy Customer inquiries upon either Company instigation or Customer request. However, after making one such special meter reading or investigation at the request and for the convenience of the Customer, any additional services of this nature performed for the Customer within thirty-one (31) days for monthly read Customers and ninety-two (92) days for quarterly read Customers shall constitute special services and the Company shall require a payment as shown on the applicable rate sheet.

D. The service charges cited in the various sections of this Rule are "net" and do not include any applicable municipal, state, or federal taxes computed on the Company's collections of such charges. Any such taxes will be added in collecting or billing service charges, as appropriate.

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 05/28/2025 - WR-2024-0320 - JW-2025-0157

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

Filed
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

Rules And Regulations Governing The Rendering of
Water Service

Rule 14 SERVICE CHARGES

A. A service activation fee, as set forth in the applicable Schedule of Service Charges will be charged for initiating service to any new Customer during the Company's regular business hours. Services turned on at the request of the Customer outside of business hours will be charged at actual cost.

B. A termination (turn-off) of an existing service will be made during the Company's regular business hours without charge. For all indoor meters, the Customer, or their authorized representative must be present at the time of termination.

C. Company personnel will conduct necessary investigation for unusually high usages, checking meter readings, reasonable enforcement of these Rules and Regulations, or to satisfy Customer inquiries upon either Company instigation or Customer request. However, after making one such special meter reading or investigation at the request and for the convenience of the Customer, any additional services of this nature performed for the Customer within thirty-one (31) days for monthly read Customers and ninety-two (92) days for quarterly read Customers shall constitute special services and the Company shall require a payment as shown on the applicable rate sheet.

D. The service charges cited in the various sections of this Rule are "net" and do not include any applicable municipal, state, or federal taxes computed on the Company's collections of such charges. Any such taxes will be added in collecting or billing service charges, as appropriate.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

CANCELLED
May 20, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0085

Rules And Regulations Governing The Rendering of
Water Service

Rule 15 METERS AND METER INSTALLATIONS

A. All permanent connections shall be metered. The Company's installed meter shall be the standard for measuring and/or billing water service. All meters shall be furnished, installed, maintained, and removed by the Company and shall remain its property. No one who is not an employee or agent of the Company shall be permitted to access, tamper or remove such property therewith.

B. For the St. Louis County Operations, construction, ownership and maintenance responsibility of all meter setting installations shall be the responsibility of the Customer. For all other operations, the Company will furnish parts, material and construction of the outdoor meter setting located at or near the property line, in accordance with these rules and in consideration of approved charges as specified in the applicable Schedule of Service Charges. The Company will maintain the installation and it will remain the property of the Company.

C. Unless otherwise permitted by the Company, the size of the meter installed by the Company will not be greater than the smallest size of any portion of the water service line. The style and size of the meter(s) will be determined by the Company based on:

1. The service line configuration chosen by the Customer from those alternatives which are permissible by the Company's Rules, Regulations, and/or specifications then in effect; and/or

2. The basis of the Customer's stated flow requirements.

If flow requirements increase or decrease subsequent to installation and a larger or smaller meter is requested by the Customer, the cost of installing such meter and appurtenances shall be borne by the Customer.

D. The meter shall only be installed in a dry meter box/vault of a size and design acceptable to the Company and located accessibly on the premises served.

E. For the St. Louis County Operations where the water service line is owned in its entirety by the Customer, the Customer must provide proper and approved connections and piping for installing the meter in the water service line, as well as an approved meter box/vault.

The meter installations shall be at or near the property line, in front of the premises served unless the Company approves another location. In the cases where the location of the Company's main and the routing of the water service line prevents efficiently locating the meter box/vault at or near the property line, the meter location will be determined by the Company to facilitate proper and efficient meter reading.

F. All meter installations must be protected from flooding, and constructed of materials acceptable to the Company. Also to minimize meter freezing problems and improve accessibility for meter reading all meter boxes, unless specifically allowed by the Company, must be located outside of paved or graveled areas, such as driveways, sidewalks, and parking lots, etc. In addition all meter installations must be kept clear of

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

CANCELLED
August 21, 2020
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WT-2020-0353; JW-2020-0185

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0085

enclosures, vegetation or landscaped plantings that would inhibit accessibility for efficient meter reading and maintenance.

G. When the Company determines that there is no suitable location for a meter box, a meter may be installed in a basement in a suitable location acceptable to the Company. In such case, installation of a remote reading device will also be required.

H. Approved meter installation locations in dry basements, sufficiently heated to keep the meter from freezing, may remain, provided the meter remains readily accessible, as determined by the Company, for servicing and reading, the meter space provided is located where the water service line enters the building, and a properly installed electrical ground wire is installed around the water meter. Meter space guidelines are based on meter size and will be provided to Customer by the Company upon request. It is the responsibility of the Customer to provide a location for the meter, which in the event of water discharge as a result of leakage from the meter or couplings will not result in damage. If a Customer refuses to provide a reasonable and an accessible location for a meter installation and servicing as determined by the Company, the Company will notify the Customer and the Missouri Public Service Commission before ultimately refusing service or proceeding to discontinue service.

I. Unless otherwise permitted by the Company, all water meters must be installed at the same time that a water service line tap to the Company's main is made.

J. All service to any one Customer at one building shall be furnished through a single metering installation, except as authorized by agreement between the Company and the Customer. Where a building or a parcel of property with more than one building is occupied by more than one Customer, Company will set as many meters as there are separate applications for service, and will connect the meters to one service line under a Master Water Service Line Use Agreement and Encumbrance for Condominiums and Commercial Developments. . The Company's meters will be in a location approved by the Company. Where service is supplied through two or more meters to a location having two (2) or more separate premises, the service shall be considered a multiple service at the Company's option. The Customer may rearrange piping, at Customer's own expense, so as to separate the multiple services and permit the Company to install a separate meter for each premise. +

K. Units of multi-storied buildings, including condominiums, townhouses, duplexes, wherein each unit is individually owned, will not be separately metered unless all units therein conform to requirements of Company rules which relate to the installation requirements for water service lines which all units shall have owned ground floor space.

L. The meters and meter installations furnished by the Company shall remain its property and the owners of premises wherein they are located shall be held responsible for their safekeeping and liable for any damage thereto resulting from the carelessness of said owner, his agent, or tenant. For failure to protect same against damage, theft, or loss, the Company may refuse to supply water until the Company is paid for such damage. The amount of the charge shall be the cost of

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 05/28/2025 - WR-2024-0320 - JW-2025-0157

Filed
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2014-0117

enclosures, vegetation or landscaped plantings that would inhibit accessibility for efficient meter reading and maintenance.

G. When the Company determines that there is no suitable location for a meter box, a meter may be installed in a basement in a suitable location acceptable to the Company. In such case, installation of a remote reading device will also be required.

H. Approved meter installation locations in dry basements, sufficiently heated to keep the meter from freezing, may remain, provided the meter remains readily accessible, as determined by the Company, for servicing and reading, the meter space provided is located where the water service line enters the building, and a properly installed electrical ground wire is installed around the water meter. Meter space guidelines are based on meter size and will be provided to Customer by the Company upon request. It is the responsibility of the Customer to provide a location for the meter, which in the event of water discharge as a result of leakage from the meter or couplings will not result in damage. If a Customer refuses to provide a reasonable and an accessible location for a meter installation and servicing as determined by the Company, the Company will notify the Customer and the Missouri Public Service Commission before ultimately refusing service or proceeding to discontinue service.

I. Unless otherwise permitted by the Company, all water meters must be installed at the same time that a water service line tap to the Company's main is made.

J. All service to any one Customer at one building shall be furnished through a single metering installation, except as authorized by agreement between the Company and the Customer. Where a building is occupied by more than one Customer, Company will set as many meters as there are separate applications for service, and will connect the meters to one service line under a Master Water Service Line Agreement. The Company's meters will be in a location approved by the Company. Where service is supplied through two or more meters to a location having two (2) or more separate premises, the service shall be considered a multiple service at the Company's option. The Customer may rearrange piping, at Customer's own expense, so as to separate the multiple services and permit the Company to install a separate meter for each premise.

K. Units of multi-storied buildings, including condominiums, townhouses, duplexes, wherein each unit is individually owned, will not be separately metered unless all units therein conform to requirements of Company rules which relate to the installation requirements for water service lines which all units shall have owned ground floor space.

L. The meters and meter installations furnished by the Company shall remain its property and the owners of premises wherein they are located shall be held responsible for their safekeeping and liable for any damage thereto resulting from the carelessness of said owner, his agent, or tenant. For failure to protect same against damage, theft, or loss, the Company may refuse to supply water until the Company is paid for such damage. The amount of the charge shall be the cost of the meter and appurtenances (including applicable taxes and other incidental charges) and the labor cost necessary to make the meter change. +

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

CANCELLED
October 06, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2014-0117

Filed
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

enclosures, vegetation or landscaped plantings that would inhibit accessibility for efficient meter reading and maintenance.

G. When the Company determines that there is no suitable location for a meter box, a meter may be installed in a basement in a suitable location acceptable to the Company. In such case, installation of a remote reading device will also be required.

H. Approved meter installation locations in dry basements, sufficiently heated to keep the meter from freezing, may remain, provided the meter remains readily accessible, as determined by the Company, for servicing and reading, the meter space provided is located where the water service line enters the building, and a properly installed electrical ground wire is installed around the water meter. Meter space guidelines are based on meter size and will be provided to Customer by the Company upon request. It is the responsibility of the Customer to provide a location for the meter, which in the event of water discharge as a result of leakage from the meter or couplings will not result in damage. If a Customer refuses to provide a reasonable and an accessible location for a meter installation and servicing as determined by the Company, the Company will notify the Customer and the Missouri Public Service Commission before ultimately refusing service or proceeding to discontinue service.

I. Unless otherwise permitted by the Company, all water meters must be installed at the same time that a water service line tap to the Company's main is made.

J. All service to any one Customer at one building shall be furnished through a single metering installation, except as authorized by agreement between the Company and the Customer. Where a building is occupied by more than one Customer, Company will set as many meters as there are separate applications for service, and will connect the meters to one service line under a Master Water Service Line Agreement. The Company's meters will be in a location approved by the Company. Where service is supplied through two or more meters to a location having two (2) or more separate premises, the service shall be considered a multiple service at the Company's option. The Customer may rearrange piping, at Customer's own expense, so as to separate the multiple services and permit the Company to install a separate meter for each premise.

K. Units of multi-storied buildings, including condominiums, townhouses, duplexes, wherein each unit is individually owned, will not be separately metered unless all units therein conform to requirements of Company rules which relate to the installation requirements for water service lines which all units shall have owned ground floor space.

L. The meters and meter installations furnished by the Company shall remain its property and the owners of premises wherein they are located shall be held responsible for their safekeeping and liable for any damage thereto resulting from the carelessness of said owner, his agent, or tenant. For failure to protect same against damage, the Company may refuse to supply water until the Company is paid for such damage. The amount of the charge shall be the cost of the meter and appurtenances (including applicable taxes and other incidental charges) and the labor cost necessary to make the meter change.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

CANCELLED
May 20, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0085

Rules And Regulations Governing The Rendering of
Water Service

M. Customers must take necessary precaution to prevent pipes and meters from freezing in cold weather and must keep the meter box/vault area free from water, mud, and debris at all times. The Company will make ordinary repairs and/or replacement to meters, but if meters are damaged through freezing or neglect of the Customer, the cost of repairs and/or replacement will be assessed against the Customer and payment for such repairs and/or replacement will be enforced the same as bills for service. The Customer will similarly be held responsible for preventable damage to any remote meter reading attachment. The Customer shall promptly notify the Company of any defect in, or damage to, the meter, its connections or housing.

N. No person except an authorized employee of the Company, or other person duly authorized by the Company, shall make any connection to or disconnection from the water main of the Company, nor shall unauthorized individuals set, change, remove, interfere with, bypass, or make any connection to, the Company's meter or other property. The Customer shall be responsible for any violations of this rule and the consequences thereof. The Customer shall promptly notify the Company of any defects in, or damage to, the meter, its connections or housing as soon as it comes to their knowledge. The Company may put seals on any water meter, or on its couplings, in and for any premises, and may discontinue water service if such seals are found broken or removed, pursuant to Rule 10.

O. Any change in the location of any existing service connection, meter or meter installation at the request of the Customer shall be made at the expense of the Customer.

P. If additional meters are desired by the Customer and/or property Owner for showing subdivision of the supply within a premise, they shall be furnished, installed, operated, and maintained at the expense of said Customer and/or property Owner with written permission from the Company.

Q. Plumbing appurtenances, such as pressure reducing valves, auxiliary shutoff valves, gauges, backflow prevention devices, lawn sprinkler connections, etc., or any other construction shall not be located inside a meter box/vault containing the meter and shall not interfere with installation, removal operation, servicing or reading of the meter. Only those water service line or plumbing appurtenances of a design acceptable to the Company will be permitted to be installed in the meter box/vault.

R. Meter requirements for private fire protection shall be as specified in Rule 22.

S. On a split service, the Company will provide all meters used, but the size of the meter installed on the domestic line will not be larger than necessary for the reasonably anticipated domestic usage requirements of the Customer. If the "fire flow" meter alternative is required by the Company or is chosen by the Customer if not required by the Company, the Customer and/or property Owner must pay to the Company as a contribution-in-aid-of-construction, in consideration of a) the extraordinary cost of a "fire flow" meter, and b) fire flow potential demand, the difference between the actual cost of the "fire flow" meter and the costs of the meter(s) otherwise deemed appropriate by the Company for the split service line arrangement. The Company does not pay the cost of any required meter settings, boxes/vaults or related plumbing requirements, regardless of which service line configuration is utilized, these costs are borne by the Customer and/or property Owner as part of installation of a new service.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

CANCELLED
October 06, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2014-0117

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0085

Rules And Regulations Governing The Rendering of Water Service

Rule 16 METER TESTS AND TEST FEES

A. Meters are periodically tested and/or replaced in accordance with the Commission's regulations and or guidance. The Company may at any time remove any meter for routine tests, repairs or replacement and may, at its option and expense, test any meter when the Company has reason to believe that it is registering inaccurately. Customers shall accept the meter installed by the Company as the standard of measurement for water service.

B. Any Customer and/or Owner may request the Company to make a special test of the accuracy of the meter through which water is supplied to the premises in question. This test will be made in accordance with the standard regulations of the Commission.

C. The Company will make a test of the accuracy of any water meter, free of charge, upon request of a Customer, provided that the meter had not been tested within twelve (12) months previous to such request. If a Customer requests a test of a meter and the meter has been tested within twelve (12) months previous to such request, the cost of the most recent request shall be borne as specified by the Commission.

D. A meter test requested by the Customer will be witnessed by the Customer, Owner, or their duly authorized representative, except tests of meters larger than two inches (2") inside diameter will be conducted by either the meter manufacturer or qualified meter testing service and a certified copy of the test will be provided to the Customer, Owner or duly authorized representative.

E. Unless otherwise allowed or ordered by the Commission, each water service meter installed will be periodically removed, inspected and tested in accordance with the rules of the Commission. If the meter, when inspected and tested using the test streams prescribed by the Commission shall be found to be more than five percent (5%) defective or incorrect to the prejudice of the Customer or the Company, the Company shall adjust the Customer's bill according to these tariff rules.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

CANCELLED
October 06, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2014-0117

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0085

Rules And Regulations Governing The Rendering of
Water Service

Rule 17 BILL ADJUSTMENTS BASED ON METER TESTS

A. Whenever any test by the Company of a meter while in service or upon its removal from service shall show such meter to have an average error of more than five percent (5%) on the test streams prescribed by the Commission, the Company shall adjust the Customer's bills by the amount of the actual average error of the meter and not the difference between the allowable error and the error as found. The period of adjustment on account of the under-registration or over-registration will be determined as follows:

1. Where the period of error can be shown, the adjustment shall be made for such period subject to limitations set out below.

2. Where the period of error cannot be shown, the error found shall be considered to have existed for three (3) months preceding the test.

B. **Under-register:** If the meter is found on any such test to under-register, the Company may render a bill to the Customer concerned for the estimated consumption not covered by bills previously rendered during the period of inaccuracy as above outlined but not to exceed twelve (12) monthly or four (4) quarterly billing periods. Such action shall be conditioned upon the Company's not being at fault for allowing the inaccurate meter to remain in service.

C. **Over-register:** If the meter is found to over-register more than allowable according to Commission rules, the Company shall refund to the Customer concerned any overcharge caused thereby during the period of inaccuracy as above defined not to exceed sixty (60) monthly or twenty (20) quarterly billing periods. Said refund may, at the Company's option, be in the form of a credit to the Customer's bill.

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 05/28/2025 - WR-2024-0320 - JW-2025-0157

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0085

Rules And Regulations Governing The Rendering of Water Service

Rule 18 FAILURE TO OBTAIN METER READING (CUSTOMER READINGS AND ESTIMATED BILLS)

A. The Company shall attempt to secure an actual reading at least once annually for monthly billed Customers, at least once every one and one-half (1-1/2) years for quarterly billed Customers not submitting Customer readings, and at least once every two (2) years for quarterly billed Customers submitting Customer meter reads.

B. If the Company is unable to obtain an actual meter reading, the Customer shall be notified under Provision D. or E. of this rule and offered the following options:

1. Provide access to the meter at the regularly scheduled reading time, which is provided to the Customer, upon request;
2. Provide Customer readings to the Company by the date specified;
3. Request an appointment reading during regular business hours, subject to a service charge as specified on the applicable schedule of service charges;
4. Contract for and permit the installation of a remote meter reading attachment; or
5. Provide a meter box at or near the property line together with approved connections and piping for installations of a meter.

C. The Company shall notify the Customer that if usage is not reported by the Customer and if the Customer fails, after written request, to grant access to the meter, then service may be discontinued in accordance with Rule 10 and the Commission's Rules.

D. If usage is not reported by the Customer, the Company shall notify the Customer by first class mail or personal delivery as follows:

1. After three (3) consecutive quarterly or monthly estimated bills without a Customer read, the Company shall send a letter to the Customer advising that bills are based on estimates and the options set out above are available.
2. After five (5) consecutive estimated quarterly bills or six (6) consecutive estimated monthly bills, without a Customer read, the Company shall send a second letter similar to the first reminding the Customer that the Company must get a reading and listing the options above.
3. After six (6) consecutive estimated quarterly bills or twelve (12) consecutive estimated monthly bills without a Customer read, a third letter shall be sent advising the Customer that a reading must be obtained by a specific date to avoid discontinuance in accordance with Rule 10, above and listing options set out in Provision B.3., 4. and 5., above.

E. Customers reporting usage shall be notified that the Company must gain access to verify the meter read as follows:

1. After seven (7) quarterly billings or eleven (11) monthly billings where the Company is unable to obtain

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 05/28/2025 - WR-2024-0320 - JW-2025-0157

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0085

an actual meter reading, a letter shall be sent advising the Customer that the Company is required to read the meter every two (2) years for quarterly billed Customers and annually for monthly billed Customers and offering the options set out in B.1., 3., 4. and 5., above.

2. After eight (8) quarterly billings or twelve (12) monthly billings where the Customer has not responded to the options offered in B.1., 3., 4. and 5., above, the Company shall send a second letter advising the Customer that a reading must be obtained by a specific date to avoid discontinuance in accordance with Rule 10, above, and offering options set out in B.3., 4. and 5., above.

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 05/28/2025 - WR-2024-0320 - JW-2025-0157

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0085

Rules And Regulations Governing The Rendering of Water Service

Rule 19 ACCESS TO CUSTOMER'S PREMISES (CUSTOMER READINGS AND ESTIMATED BILLS)

A. Authorized personnel of the Company shall have access at all reasonable hours to the premises supplied for the purpose of making necessary examination of the plumbing and fixtures, taking meter readings, changing meters, installing, removing or servicing remote reading attachments, and for any other reasons deemed necessary by the Company. Such access must be provided as specified in this rule to avoid discontinuance of service.

B. CUSTOMER READINGS: Customers may read the meter and submit readings. These readings must be submitted to the Company within the time allotted to be used as a basis for billing. In addition, Customers must permit Company personnel access to obtain an actual meter reading by electing one of the options set out in Provision D.1., 2., 3. or 4., below, to confirm the Customer meter readings at least once annually for monthly billed Customers, and at least once every (2) two years for quarterly billed Customers.

C. ESTIMATED BILLS: If the Company is unable to obtain an actual meter reading and a Customer read is not submitted to the Company within the time allotted, the Company will estimate the bill in accordance with Rule 9J. and K., and Rule 18, above. If no usable (timely received) Customer meter readings are provided to the Company, the Customer must permit Company personnel to obtain a meter reading as set out in Provision D.1., 2., 3. or 4., below, at least once every year for monthly billed Customers, and at least once every six (6) quarters for quarterly billed Customers.

D. The Company may discontinue service as provided in this rule if a Customer fails to cooperate with the Company to obtain an actual meter reading by not:

1. Providing access to the meter at the regularly scheduled reading time, as provided to the Customer;

2. Requesting an appointment reading during regular business hours, subject to a service charge as specified on the applicable schedule of service charges;

3. Contracting for and permitting the installation of a remote meter reading attachment; or

4. Providing a meter box at or near the property line together with approved connections and piping for installation of a meter.

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 05/28/2025 - WR-2024-0320 - JW-2025-0157

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0085

3. Adhering to the Company's instructions about the hours, the size of pipes or hose, rates of flow, and other specifications concerning the manner of usage and allowed usages.

If the Company becomes aware of any violation of this Rule, the Company will withdraw authorization and/or discontinue such service.

I. During freezing weather, the city, town, village or fire district shall notify the Company after it has opened any fire hydrant.

J. Whenever a change in the location of a fire hydrant is ordered, requested or made necessary due to change in line or grade of any public place, street, avenue, alley, bridge, roadway, curb or walk, or for any other reason, said change will be made by the Company at the expense of the city, town, municipality, fire protection district, governmental entity, road authority or other ordering entity, requesting, or making necessary such change excluding Jefferson City Operations.

K. In the Jefferson City Operations, whenever a change in the location of a public fire hydrant, water mains, pipes, appurtenances or other facilities is ordered or requested by the City of Jefferson or made necessary due to a change by the City of Jefferson in line or grade of any roadway, street, avenue, alley, bridge, curb or walk or public place, such change will be made by the Company and the cost of such change will be paid one-half (1/2) by the Company and one-half (1/2) by the City of Jefferson, under the provisions of Franchise Ordinance No. 8036 approved July 1, 1968.

L. In the event that a city, town, village or fire district by ordinance or resolution, shall order the installation of additional public fire hydrants on existing water mains having an internal diameter of six inches (6") or larger, the Company will install such fire hydrants at the cost of the Company and such fire hydrants will be maintained by and at the expense of the Company excluding the City of Joplin Operations.

M. All public fire hydrants shall become the property of the Company and shall be maintained by the Company, excluding public fire hydrants within the City of Joplin.

N. In the City of Joplin Operations, applicable only within the Joplin city limits – Per Franchise Ordinance:

1. All public fire hydrants shall be furnished and installed by the Company, at the cost of the City, ordering the installation of same. Any such hydrant, after installation, will be maintained by and at the expense of the Company.

2. When it is necessary or desirable to replace existing public fire hydrants, such hydrants shall be removed and the replacement hydrants furnished and installed only by the Company, and under the following terms and conditions:

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

CANCELLED
May 20, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0085

Rules And Regulations Governing The Rendering of Water Service

Rule 21 FIRE HYDRANT USAGE AND PERMITS

A. Customers, or their agents, fire departments or fire districts, and all others are forbidden to open any fire hydrants, valves, or other openings not on their metered service for any purpose other than fire protection (fire protection includes filling of a tank or fire fighting equipment by a fire department or fire district), unless authorized by franchise agreement without first:

1. Obtaining written authorization from the Company;

2. Certifying that they will comply with DNR Regulations; and

3. Adhering to the Company's instructions about the hours, the size of pipes or hoses, rates of flow, and other specifications concerning the manner of usage and allowed usages.

B. Requirements to obtain a permit from the Company to use a public fire hydrant include the following:

1. Permits to use a public fire hydrant may be issued in writing to an individual or business for uses deemed reasonable by the Company.

2. Anyone requesting to use a public hydrant must apply in writing in person with valid identification (Driver License or Company Identification) at the Company and pay up front the non-refundable fees associated with the hydrant use based on the applicable rates and charges approved by the Commission.

3. Permitee, at the time of application, must present an acceptable backflow prevention device along with a certificate or letter from the appropriate governing authorities that the device has been properly tested and inspected and is in good working condition. Once such a certificate or letter is on file at the local office of the Company, it is not necessary for the permitee to bring in the physical device on subsequent requests for a permit until such time that such certificate or letter expires. The permitee must also display the proper hydrant wrench tool which must be used at all times when opening and closing the hydrant.

4. Permitee must also read and sign a document which gives instructions on the proper operation of the hydrant, which instructions shall include but not be limited to:

a) Turning direction for opening and closing;

b) Proper speed in which to open and close the hydrant;

c) Use of the correct hydrant wrench;

d) Use of the correct nozzle, specifically stating that the large nozzle should not be used;

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

CANCELLED
May 20, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0085

Rules And Regulations Governing The Rendering of Water Service

Rule 22 PRIVATE FIRE PROTECTION SERVICE

A. Application for private fire protection service will be considered by the Company subject to the availability of water mains of sufficient size, and the furnishing of fire protection service shall be on the basis of pressure and volumes as may exist in the locality, which pressures and volumes are not guaranteed by the Company. The private fire protection service is not designed to extinguish a fire, but rather to suppress or retard its growth to protect persons and property.

B. When fire flows are necessary (whether for a single premises or on a Master Water Service Line which is metered at its connection to the Company's main), the meter(s) must be capable of measuring a full range of flows required by the Customer (both domestic and fire flows). The Customer with approval from the Company may choose the preferred method of:

1. A combination service line with a meter designed for both domestic flows and fire flows, typically referred to as a "fire flow" meter, or an approved meter by the Company. For residential single or two (2) family premises combination services only, this meter may not be a "fire flow" meter designed and warranted for use on residential fire suppression systems. That portion of the dual purpose service line from the Company main to the property line shall be the property of the Company in consideration of its perpetual maintenance and upkeep excluding St. Louis County Operations;

Based on Customer's needs and premises requirements, the Customer with approval from the Company may also choose between:

2. A split service line configuration which uses a detector check meter(s) on the fire line and a meter suitable for the reasonably anticipated domestic usage requirements on the line not used for fire protection; or

3. A dedicated fire service line with detector check meter, which is separate from the domestic water service line.

If a Customer chooses a combination service configuration for a one or two (2) family residential premises that is sized to meet fire flows, this service line will be considered an oversized Domestic Service Line and must conform to the rules for service connections and Customer water service lines as provided in Rules 3 and 5 in this tariff. An "Application for Special Connection" must be completed and approved in writing by the Company, as well as by the applicable Fire Protection Authority.

A Customer who receives both domestic water and fire protection services through a combination or split service line acknowledges that discontinuance of service for any reason will result in the discontinuance of fire protection service.

C. If unauthorized usage is made of the fire protection facilities, or unusual circumstances develop, the Company reserves the right, at any time, to install a meter or flow-detection device. In such circumstances

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

CANCELLED
August 21, 2020
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WT-2020-0353; JW-2020-0185

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0085

Rules And Regulations Governing The Rendering of Water Service

Company's office, and then only after such application has been approved in writing by the Company, as well as by the applicable Fire Protection Authority.

M. A valve controlling the entire supply, as approved by the Company, shall be placed either at the curb or at such other point as may be approved by the Company, and said valve shall be at the expense of the Customer, and any valve pit or vault which may be required will also be furnished by and at the expense of the Customer.

N. Where split services are used for both general and fire purposes, separate charges will be made for each type of service in accordance with the established schedule of rates.

O. The Company shall not be considered in any manner an insurer of property or persons, or to have undertaken to extinguish fire or to protect any persons or property against loss or damage by fire, or otherwise.

P. The Company shall not in any way or under any circumstance be held liable or responsible for personal injury, death, property damage, or any other claim of loss following or resulting from: the termination or discontinuance of a Customer's service; a deficiency in the pressure, volume or supply of water due to the malfunction or failure of a meter; or a deficiency in the pressure, volume or supply of water while meters or service lines are being repaired or replaced, unless such injury, damage or loss is due to the willful misconduct or gross negligence of the Company.

Q. In the operations located in St. Louis County, St. Joseph and Joplin, the Customer owns and maintains the entire Private Fire Service Line including the connection to the Company's water main. In all other operations, the Company owns the portion of the line from the connection to the Company's water main to the Customer's property line, the remainder of the Private Fire Service line is owned and maintained by the Customer. *

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

CANCELLED
August 21, 2020
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WT-2020-0353; JW-2020-0185

Filed
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2014-0117

Rules And Regulations Governing The Rendering of Water Service

Company's office, and then only after such application has been approved in writing by the Company, as well as by the applicable Fire Protection Authority.

M. A valve controlling the entire supply, as approved by the Company, shall be placed either at the curb or at such other point as may be approved by the Company, and said valve shall be at the expense of the Customer, and any valve pit or vault which may be required will also be furnished by and at the expense of the Customer.

N. Where split services are used for both general and fire purposes, separate charges will be made for each type of service in accordance with the established schedule of rates.

O. The Company shall not be considered in any manner an insurer of property or persons, or to have undertaken to extinguish fire or to protect any persons or property against loss or damage by fire, or otherwise.

P. The Company shall not in any way or under any circumstance be held liable or responsible for personal injury, death, property damage, or any other claim of loss following or resulting from: the termination or discontinuance of a Customer's service; a deficiency in the pressure, volume or supply of water due to the malfunction or failure of a meter; or a deficiency in the pressure, volume or supply of water while meters or service lines are being repaired or replaced, unless such injury, damage or loss is due to the willful misconduct or gross negligence of the Company.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

CANCELLED
October 06, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2014-0117

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0085

Rules And Regulations Governing The Rendering of
Water Service

RULE 23 EXTENSION OF COMPANY MAINS

A. This rule shall govern the extension of the Company's water mains after the date hereof which are necessary to serve Customers within its service area. The Company's water mains can be extended within the service territory of each of its operations within the State of Missouri either by the Company's forces, Company's contractor or by an Applicant's contractor in accordance with Company's standards and contractual requirements. For any design/installation option, the following terms and conditions shall apply:

1. When an Applicant makes a request for an extension of water main, the Company shall first determine the closest adequate and reliable source of water in its existing distribution system. The Company will then determine the sizes, types, route and location of mains, loops and other tie-ins if necessary, replacement and upsizing of existing mains if necessary to meet the Applicant's requirements, and ancillary equipment needed to serve Applicant's property. Design of the extension will be based on domestic flow requirements as stated by the Applicant and fire flow requirements as + determined by the local fire authority and the direct impact of the additional domestic flow and fire flow requirements of the Applicant to the Company's existing Customers. If there is no local fire authority or the local fire authority declines to impose a flow requirement, then the fire flow requirements will be determined by the Applicant and approved by the Company. At a minimum, the fire flow requirements determined by the Applicant will meet Insurance Services Office, Inc. (ISO) standards. The local fire authority will determine fire hydrant locations unless there is no local fire authority or the local fire authority declines to locate fire hydrants, in which case the Company will determine the fire hydrant locations.

2. The Company will be responsible for all main extensions where the cost of the extension does not exceed four (4) times the estimated average annual revenue from the new Applicant(s) whose service pipe(s) will immediately be connected directly to the extension and from whom the Company has received application(s) for service upon forms provided by the Company for this purpose. New Applicants shall be those who commit to purchase water service for at least one year, and guarantee to the Company that they will take water service at their premises within one hundred twenty (120) days after the date the Company accepts the main and determines it ready for Customer service. Estimates of annual revenue will be made by the Company, and will be based on the experience of the Company from the previous year regarding use of water by other Customers similarly situated.

3. If the estimated cost of the proposed extension required in order to furnish general water service exceeds four (4) times the Company's estimate of average annual revenue from the new Applicant, the Applicant and Company shall fund the remaining cost (i.e., total cost less four (4) times the estimated average annual revenue from any new Applicant(s)) of the proposed water main extension at a ratio of 95:5 (i.e., 95% Applicant funded and 5% Company funded) for St. Louis Metro District, and 86:14 (i.e., 86% Applicant funded and 14% Company funded) for all other districts.

4. Applicants requesting a main extension to serve a single premises in a recorded, residential single lot + development can choose the aforementioned option in Provision A.2. and 3., above, or the option whereby the

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 05/28/2023 - WR-2022-0303 - YW-2023-0196

Filed
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2014-0117

Rules And Regulations Governing The Rendering of
Water Service

RULE 23 EXTENSION OF COMPANY MAINS

A. This rule shall govern the extension of the Company's water mains after the date hereof which are necessary to serve Customers within its service area. The Company's water mains can be extended within the service territory of each of its operations within the State of Missouri either by the Company's forces, Company's contractor or by an Applicant's contractor in accordance with Company's standards and contractual requirements. For any design/installation option, the following terms and conditions shall apply:

1. When an Applicant makes a request for an extension of water main, the Company shall first determine the closest adequate and reliable source of water in its existing distribution system. The Company will then determine the sizes, types, route and location of mains, loops and other tie-ins if necessary, replacement and upsizing of existing mains if necessary to meet the Applicant's requirements, and ancillary equipment needed to serve Applicant's property. Design of the extension will be based on domestic flow requirements of the Applicant and fire flow requirements as determined by the local fire authority and the direct impact of the additional domestic flow and fire flow requirements of the Applicant to the Company's existing Customers. If there is no local fire authority or the local fire authority declines to impose a flow requirement, then the fire flow requirements will be determined by the Applicant and approved by the Company. At a minimum, the fire flow requirements determined by the Applicant will meet Insurance Services Office, Inc. (ISO) standards. The local fire authority will determine fire hydrant locations unless there is no local fire authority or the local fire authority declines to locate fire hydrants, in which case the Company will determine the fire hydrant locations.

2. The Company will be responsible for all main extensions where the cost of the extension does not exceed four (4) times the estimated average annual revenue from the new Applicant(s) whose service pipe(s) will immediately be connected directly to the extension and from whom the Company has received application(s) for service upon forms provided by the Company for this purpose. New Applicants shall be those who commit to purchase water service for at least one year, and guarantee to the Company that they will take water service at their premises within one hundred twenty (120) days after the date the Company accepts the main and determines it ready for Customer service. Estimates of annual revenue will be made by the Company, and will be based on the experience of the Company from the previous year regarding use of water by other Customers similarly situated.

3. If the estimated cost of the proposed extension required in order to furnish general water service exceeds four (4) times the Company's estimate of average annual revenue from the new Applicant, the Applicant and Company shall fund the remaining cost (i.e., total cost less four (4) times the estimated average annual revenue from any new Applicant(s)) of the proposed water main extension at a ratio of 95:5 (i.e., 95% Applicant funded and 5% Company funded) for St. Louis Metro District, and 86:14 (i.e., 86% Applicant funded and 14% Company funded) for all other districts.

4. Applicants requesting a main extension to serve a recorded, residential single lot development can choose the aforementioned option in Provision A.2. and 3., above, or the option whereby the

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

CANCELLED
October 06, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2014-0117

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0085

Company will be responsible for all of the costs, except easement acquisition, associated with extending the main up to one hundred feet (100') (Free Extension). If the main extension required is greater than one hundred feet (100') in length, all costs above the Free Extension shall be borne by the Applicant calculated on a per-foot basis.

5. The Applicant/Company funding ratio of 95:5 for St Louis Metro District and 86:14 for all other districts, will only apply to the cost for main extensions and may include, but is not limited to, all material and labor costs of piping, public fire hydrants (as applicable), valves, fittings, casing pipe, inspection fees, testing (including but not limited to: bacteriological, chlorination, de-chlorination, pressure and flushing), water used for flushing purposes, and all overheads charged to all materials, labor, services, etc. provided by the Company.

6. The Applicant/Company funding ratio of 95:5 for St. Louis Metro District and 86:14 for all other districts, shall not apply to restoration charges or easement acquisition costs. Applicant will be responsible for one hundred percent (100%) of the restoration charges and easement acquisition costs for the main extension, except the Company will be one hundred percent (100%) responsible for restoration charges related to the Free Extension.

7. In those instances where the Company determines that the water service requirements, including supply for fire protection of the Applicant requires the reconstruction, replacement or reinforcement of the Company's existing water mains or other appurtenances (e.g. Pressure Reducing Valves, Booster Stations, Air Valves, water service lines, etc.), the Applicant will be responsible for such reconstruction, replacement or reinforcement including all the material, labor costs, engineering and engineering review, inspection fees, testing (including but not limited to: bacteriological, chlorination, de-chlorination, pressure and flushing), restoration costs, all abnormal layout or layout review costs incurred by the Company as well as all overheads charged to all materials, labor, services, etc. provided by the Company. The Applicant may also be responsible for all, or a portion, of the costs for any new booster stations, water storage tanks, and water plant upgrades that Company determines are necessary solely to provide service to the development for which the main extension is requested.

8. The Applicant will also be required to pay all costs associated with the acquisition and preparation of any easements or permits necessary for the installation of the aforementioned facilities relating to the main extension.

9. The Applicant or the Applicant's authorized agent shall contract with the Company for such extension in accordance with the Company's standards and contractual requirements.

B. **Installations by the Company or Company's Contractor:** If the Applicant or Applicant's authorized agent contracts with the Company to install the main extension, the following shall apply:

1. At the Applicant's option, the Company will either lay out the required water main extension on plans furnished by the Applicant at the cost of the Applicant, or the plans and specifications for the main extension may be prepared by the Applicant's engineer and submitted for Company approval.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 05/28/2023 - WR-2022-0303 - YW-2023-0196

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0085

Rules And Regulations Governing The Rendering of
Water Service

2. The Company shall provide the Applicant with an estimate in the form of a written proposal, which will describe payment alternatives and all other contractual preconditions to the installation, along with a copy of the water main layout.

3. The proposal will include the costs related to the facilities specified in Provision A.1. plus the Company's anticipated costs of materials, labor, labor related expenses (such as pension and welfare costs), supervision, engineering, inspection fees, insurance, tools, easements, permits, appropriate taxes, and other miscellaneous expenses (such as stores expenses, administrative salaries, overhead expenses, transportation expenses, water used for flushing purposes and construction equipment expenses and similar expenses). The Company may at its discretion charge up to five percent (5%) for contingencies. The cost contained in the proposal is based on the Company's estimate of the actual cost of the job.

4. If the Applicant has chosen the option provided in Provision A.2. and 3., above, the Applicant in the St. Louis Metro District shall provide payment of ninety-five percent (95%) of the estimated costs for any project that exceeds four (4) times the estimated average annual revenue, and the Applicant in any of the Company's other Districts shall provide payment of eighty-six percent (86%) of the estimated costs for any project that exceeds four (4) times the estimated average annual revenue. The Applicant shall pay to Company such estimated costs prior to the Company scheduling the work. If after completion of the main extension, the initial payment provided to the Company is above the Applicant's percent of the total actual cost of the project, as determined by the Company, the Company will refund the excess to the Applicant. If the initial payment provided by the Applicant to the Company is below the Applicant's percent of the total actual cost of the project, the Company will bill the shortfall to the Applicant.

5. For Applicants who have chosen the option of a one hundred foot (100') Free Extension:

   a) If the Applicant has chosen the option of a one hundred foot (100') Free Extension, as provided for in Provision A.4. above, and the extension will be one hundred feet (100') or less in length, then the Company will perform the necessary construction to extend its main(s).

   b) If the Applicant has chosen the option of a one hundred foot (100') Free Extension and the extension is greater than one hundred feet (100') in length, the Applicant shall provide payment of one hundred percent (100%) of the estimated costs in excess of the one hundred foot (100') Free Extension, if any, as provided by the Company prior to the Company scheduling the work. If after completion of the main extension, the initial payment provided to the Company is above the Applicant's share of the total actual cost of the project, the Company will refund the excess to the Applicant. If the initial payment provided by the Applicant to the Company is below the Applicant's share of the total actual cost of the project, the Company will bill the shortfall to the Applicant.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 05/28/2023 - WR-2022-0303 - YW-2023-0196

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0085

Rules And Regulations Governing The Rendering of Water Service

C. **Installations by Applicant's Contractor (Developer Lay Option):** The Applicant, or the Applicant's agent, may elect to use its own contractor to construct the main extension (also known as the Developer Lay option). Under this option, the Applicant's contractor must be approved by the Company and the following terms and conditions shall apply:

1. At the Applicant's option, either the Company will lay out the required water main extension on plans furnished by the Applicant, or the plans and specifications will be prepared by the Applicant's engineer and submitted for Company approval.

2. Upon request, the Company will provide written specifications and other related documents for the proposed extension and a Developer Lay Proposal for the installation by Applicant's contractor, along with a copy of the water main layout.

3. The Developer Lay Proposal costs will include the Company's estimated costs of materials, labor, inspection fees, and other miscellaneous expenses such as stores expenses, administrative salaries, overhead expenses, transportation expenses, water used for flushing purposes and construction equipment expenses and similar expenses.

4. The Applicant, or the Applicant's agent, shall execute a Main Extension Contract with the Company on forms provided by the Company. Upon completion of the main extension, the Applicant, or the Applicant's agent, shall agree to convey the completed main extension and necessary easements to the Company on the terms and conditions stated in the Main Extension Contract.

5. Upon execution of the Main Extension Contract by the Applicant and the Company, the Applicant will pay to the Company the total estimated Developer Lay Proposal costs as determined in Provision C.3., above. Applicant will also provide all additional information as detailed in the Main Extension Contract.

6. Upon completion of the Main Extension, and prior to acceptance of the extension by the Company, the Applicant will provide to the Company a final statement of Applicant's costs to construct such extension. This final statement of costs will be added to the actual costs for Company to provide services as per the Developer Lay Proposal. Upon acceptance of the main extension, the Company will then issue payment to the Applicant of five percent (5%) (for St. Louis Metro District contracts) and fourteen percent (14%) (for all other district contracts) of the total, final costs that exceed four (4) times the estimated average annual revenue pursuant to Provision A.2. and 3., above. The Company will adjust its payment based on the shortfall or excess of the difference between the actual Developer Lay costs and the Developer Lay Proposal payment made by the Applicant pursuant to Provision C.5., above.

7. For Applicants who have chosen the option of a one hundred foot (100') Free Extension:

   a) If the Applicant has chosen the option of a one hundred foot (100') Free Extension, pursuant to Provision A.4. above, and the extension will be one hundred feet (100') or less in length, then

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 05/28/2023 - WR-2022-0303 - YW-2023-0196

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0085

Company will perform the necessary construction to extend its main(s).

b) If the Applicant has chosen the option of a one hundred foot (100') Free Extension and the extension is greater than one hundred feet (100') in length, then prior to the Applicant scheduling the main extension, the Applicant shall advance payment equal to the Company's total estimated Developer Lay Proposal costs (Provision C.3. above). After completion of the main extension by the Applicant, Applicant must provide support to the Company of the total costs incurred by Applicant, exclusive of the advanced payment for the Developer Lay Proposal costs. Upon verification of the costs supplied by Applicant, Company will add those costs to the actual Developer Lay Proposal costs it incurred and divide the sum by the number of feet in the main extension project to determine a cost per linear foot. The cost per foot will be multiplied by 100 to arrive at the cost of the one hundred foot (100') Free Extension to be borne by the Company. The Company will add the amount of the one hundred foot (100') Free Extension to the advanced payment made by Applicant, in accordance with Provision C.3. above, and subtract the actual Developer Lay Proposal costs incurred by the Company to arrive at an amount to be paid to, or by, the Applicant.

As an example for Provision C.7.b), above:

Applicant pays to Company $500 for estimated total Developer Lay Proposal costs
Applicant pays his own contractor $1000
Actual Developer Lay Proposal costs incurred by Company are $200
Total Main Extension in feet is 400 feet

Calculation:

	$	1000.00	(Cost incurred by Applicant exclusive of advanced payment for Developer Lay Proposal)
Plus	$	200.00	(Actual Developer Lay Proposal Costs)
Equals	$	1,200	
Divide by		400	(Main Extension in Linear Feet)
Equals	$	3.00	per foot
Multiply by		100	
Equals	$	300.00	(Cost for first 100 linear feet that Company will absorb)
Add	$	500.00	(Amount Applicant advanced to the Company for estimated Developer Lay Proposal costs)
Subtract	($	200.00)	(Actual Developer Lay Proposal Costs)
	$	600.00	Amount Company pays to Applicant

D. Miscellaneous Provisions

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 05/28/2025 - WR-2024-0320 - JW-2025-0157

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0085

provide all necessary easements commensurate with the main extension as originally proposed by the Applicant.

10. Water main extensions must be installed in accordance with the Company's then current specifications and standards.

11. At the Company's discretion, the Company, the Company's contractor or an Applicant's contractor in accordance with Company's standards and contractual requirements, will make all connections to Company's water mains.

12. At the Company's discretion, any necessary reconstruction of existing mains or installation of mains larger than twelve inches (12") in diameter will be done by Company's forces, Company's contractor or by an Applicant's contractor in accordance with the Company's standards and contractual requirements.

13. The Company reserves the right to assess additional charges if the Company is required to create multiple layouts or to perform multiple reviews pursuant to an Applicant's request.

E. Customer Frontage Charge Refunds

1. If requested by the Applicant at the time of entering into the Main Extension Contract with the Company, the Applicant shall have the option of requesting a Customer Frontage Charge Refund. The Customer Frontage Charge Refund only applies to that portion of the main extension that is to be installed by or on behalf of an Applicant to reach a public, private, commercial, government or religious development or personal dwelling described in the Main Extension Contract. The Customer Frontage Charge Refund will be made to Applicant, or its assignee, subject to the following conditions:

a) A Customer Frontage Charge will be collected in advance from each new Customer, (in addition to the tap fee, connecting a new-metered service line) when the new Customer connects to the portion of the main extension covered by the Applicant's contract.

b) The Customer Frontage Charge is calculated at the rate of fifty percent (50%) of the actual per foot cost of the mains as paid by the Applicant, with appurtenances, times the front footage (front footage shall mean the property footage along the main) of the premises to be served.

c) No Customer Frontage Charge Refunds will be made for mains required to serve within platted subdivisions, except for main extensions made above the Free Extension serving recorded, residential single lot developments, or for the lots located within the subdivision that is to be served by the Applicant's main extension.

d) Customer Frontage Charge Refunds shall only be made for the first five (5) years after the Applicant's main extension is accepted into the Company's system. At the expiration of the five (5) year period, the refund account will be closed, and no further Customer Frontage Charge

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

CANCELLED
October 06, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2014-0117

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0085

Rules And Regulations Governing The Rendering of Water Service

(5) year period, the refund account will be closed, and no further Customer Frontage Charge refunds will be made. +

e) The Customer Frontage Charge Refunds made by the Company shall, in no event, exceed the amount paid by the Applicant to the Company for the main extension (i.e., 95% for St Louis Metro District projects, and 86% for all other district projects and excluding any portion funded by the Company) regardless of whether the main extension was performed by the Company, or a contractor performed the main extension on behalf of the Applicant. + +

F. This section is applicable only to Main Extensions in the St. Louis Metro District. Because Commission jurisdiction constitutes a legislative recognition that the public interest in proper regulation of public utilities transcends municipal or county lines, and that a centralized control must be entrusted to an agency whose continually developing expertise will assure uniformly safe, proper and adequate service by the Company, no regulations or ordinances of local governments shall be permitted to impose differing construction methods (excepting local permit requirements for excavation and restoration of public rights-of-way), material selections, water main sizes or licensing qualifications of the Company's employees or of those independent contractors employed to install, replace or maintain water mains owned or to be owned by the Company when such work is performed under the supervision of or inspection by Company agents or employees, unless such requirement is adopted and approved by the Commission upon complaint alleging that such requirement is necessary for safe and adequate service and requesting uniform application throughout Company's service area.

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 05/28/2023 - WR-2022-0303 - YW-2023-0196

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

Filed
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2014-0117

refunds will be made.

e) The Customer Frontage Charge Refunds made by the Company shall, in no event, exceed the amount paid by the Applicant to the Company for the main extension (i.e., 95% for St Louis Metro District projects, and 86% for all other district projects) regardless of whether the main extension was performed by the Company, or a contractor performed the main extension on behalf of the Applicant.

F. This section is applicable only to Main Extensions in the St. Louis Metro District. Because Commission jurisdiction constitutes a legislative recognition that the public interest in proper regulation of public utilities transcends municipal or county lines, and that a centralized control must be entrusted to an agency whose continually developing expertise will assure uniformly safe, proper and adequate service by the Company, no regulations or ordinances of local governments shall be permitted to impose differing construction methods (excepting local permit requirements for excavation and restoration of public rights-of-way), material selections, water main sizes or licensing qualifications of the Company's employees or of those independent contractors employed to install, replace or maintain water mains owned or to be owned by the Company when such work is performed under the supervision of or inspection by Company agents or employees, unless such requirement is adopted and approved by the Commission upon complaint alleging that such requirement is necessary for safe and adequate service and requesting uniform application throughout Company's service area.

Missouri-American Water Company For All Missouri Service Areas
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Rules and Regulations Governing the Rendering of Water Service

Taxable Advances or Contributions in Aid of Construction

The Company shall not accept into its system any taxable Advances or Contributions in Aid of Construction, whether in cash or property (except amounts paid for remote meter reading service), unless accompanied by an amount equal to the Tax Impact of such acceptance as defined as follows: *

Tax Impact = (Company's Current Year Tax) – (Present Value of Company's Future Tax Benefits) *

The foregoing Tax Impact shall be charged to an applicant making a taxable Advance or Contribution in Aid of Construction. * *

Company's Current Year Tax *

C	=	Amount of taxable Advances or Contributions in Aid of Construction	*
F	=	Marginal Statutory Federal Income Tax Rate	*
S	=	Marginal Statutory State Income Tax Rate	*
T	=	Effective Combined Income Tax Rate	*

T = F x (1 – S) + S x (1 – F) *

Company's Current Year Tax = C x T *

Present Value of Company's Future Tax Benefits *

CF	=	Annual cash flow from tax savings due to tax depreciation taken on "C", based on Company's projected tax depreciation life and method in effect for the year in which taxes on "C" will be incurred.	* *
R	=	Company's most recently allowed Rate of Return on original cost rate base	+
N	=	Tax life (in years) used to calculate tax depreciation taken on "C"	*

Present Value of Company's Future Tax Benefits = $CF \times \left[\frac{1 - (1 + R)^{-N}}{R}\right]$ * * *

Interest Offset
The contributor of taxable Advances or Contributions in Aid of Construction will receive an interest offset to be netted against the Tax Impact. The interest rate used will be the 3-month US Dollar LIBOR rate as published by the Federal Reserve Bank of St. Louis, and 2 months of interest will be netted against the Tax Impact payment. * * * *

Interest Offset = Tax Impact x Interest Rate x (2/12) *

* *Indicates new rate or text*
\+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: June 15, 2018 Effective Date: August 14, 2018

Issued By: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
December 7, 2018
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WT-2019-0054; JW-2019-0019

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WW-2018-0388; JW-2018-0167

Rules And Regulations Governing The Rendering of Water Service

Taxable Advances or Contributions in Aid of Construction

Effective June 12, 1996, the Company shall not accept into its system any taxable Advances or Contributions in Aid of Construction, whether in cash or property (except amounts paid for remote meter reading service), unless accompanied by an amount equal to the Tax Impact of such acceptance as defined as follows:

$$\text{Tax Impact (TI)} = \frac{1 - PV}{1-T} \quad -1 \times C$$

Where PV = Present Value of tax savings from tax depreciation as follows:

$$PV = \frac{CF_1}{(1+R)^1} + \frac{CF_2}{(1+R)^2} + \ldots \frac{CF_n}{(1+R)^n}$$

CFj = Annual cash flow per $1 of "C" for year j from tax savings due to depreciation on "C" as defined below calculated based on:

(a) Company's projected tax depreciation life and method in effect for the year in which Taxes on "C" will be incurred with "n" equal to the tax life in years, and

(b) Company's projected, combined, marginal, statutory income tax rate for each year in which the tax savings will be realized, including state and federal income taxes.

R = Company's most recently allowed Rate of Return on original cost rate base.

T = Company's projected, combined, marginal, statutory income tax rate for the year in which the taxes will be Incurred, including state and federal income taxes. Calculated as follows:

T = F + S
F = Marginal Statutory Federal Rate x (1 – S)
S = Marginal Statutory State Rate x (1 – F)
C = Amount of cash advance or fair market value of Advance or Contribution in Aid of Construction, or in the case of refunds un Rule 18, all excluding the tax impact.

The foregoing Tax Impact shall be added to all costs charged to an applicant for all service installations under Rule 4.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

CANCELLED
August 14, 2018
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WW-2018-0388; JW-2018-0167

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0085

Missouri-American Water Company For Missouri Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Table of Contents
Rates for Water Service

Rate	Description	Sheet No.	
Rate A	Meter Rate – Residential, Commercial, Industrial, & Other Public Authority	RT 1.1 – 1.12	
Rate B	Sale of Water for Resale	RT 2.1 – 2.3	
Rate F	Private Fire Protection	RT 3.1 – 3.8	
	Held for Future Use	RT 4.1 – 4.8	
Rate J	Rate for Manufacturers and Large Quantity Users of Water - Rates	RT 5.1 – 5.6	
	Held for Future Use	RT 6.1 – 6.2	
	Held for Future Use	RT 7	
	Billing for License, Occupations, Franchise or Other Similar Charges or Taxes	RT 8	
	Miscellaneous Charges	RT 9.1 – 9.4	
Rate I	Infrastructure System Replacement Surcharge (ISRS) – St Louis County	RT 10	
Rate W	Water and Sewer Infrastructure Replacement Surcharge (WSIRA)	RT 11.1 – 11.2	
	Held for Future Use	RT 11.3 – 11.8	
	Held for Future Use	RT 12	
Rate C-1	City of St. Louis, at Howard Bend – St Louis County	RT 13	
Rate C-2	City of St. Louis, at Interconnections other than Howard Bend – St Louis County	RT 14	
	Municipal Rates and Public Service	RT 15	
	Held for Future Use	RT 16	
	Pass Through of St. Louis County Service Line Charge	RT 17	
Rate E	Rate for Public Water Supply District 2	RT 18	
	Held for Future Use	RT 19	
	Held for Future Use	RT 20	
	Held for Future Use	RT 21	
	MSD Termination of service charge	RT 22	
	MSD Water Usage data	RT 23	
	Held for Future Use	RT 24	
Rate P	Special Retail Sale Contract Rate – Triumph Foods, LLC	RT 25	
Rate P	Special Sale for Resale Contract Rate – Consolidated Public Water Supply Dist. No. C-1	RT 26	
Rate P	Special Sale for Resale Contract Rate – City of Kirkwood	RT 27	
Rate P	Special Sale for Resale Contract Rate – Chariton County Public Water Supply	RT 28	
Rate P	Special Retail Sale Contract Rate – Empire Electric	RT 29	+

* *Indicates new rate or text*
\+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: May 3, 2023 Effective Date: ~~June 2, 2023~~ May 28, 2023

Issued By: Rich C. Svindland, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 05/28/2025 - WR-2024-0320 - JW-2025-0157
FILED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 05/03/2023 - WR-2022-0303 - YW-2023-0196

Missouri-American Water Company For Missouri Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Table of Contents
Rates for Water Service

Rate	Description	Sheet No.	
Rate A	Meter Rate – Residential, Commercial, Industrial, & Other Public Authority	RT 1.1 – 1.12	
Rate B	Sale of Water for Resale	RT 2.1 – 2.3	
Rate F	Private Fire Protection	RT 3.1 – 3.8	
	Held for Future Use	RT 4.1 – 4.8	
Rate J	Rate for Manufacturers and Large Quantity Users of Water - Rates	RT 5.1 – 5.6	
	Held for Future Use	RT 6.1 – 6.2	
	Held for Future Use	RT 7	
	Billing for License, Occupations, Franchise or Other Similar Charges or Taxes	RT 8	
	Miscellaneous Charges	RT 9.1 – 9.4	
Rate I	Infrastructure System Replacement Surcharge (ISRS) – St Louis County	RT 10	
Rate W	Water and Sewer Infrastructure Replacement Surcharge (WSIRA)	RT 11.1 – 11.2	*
	Held for Future Use	RT 11.3 – 11.8	+
	Held for Future Use	RT 12	
Rate C-1	City of St. Louis, at Howard Bend – St Louis County	RT 13	
Rate C-2	City of St. Louis, at Interconnections other than Howard Bend – St Louis County	RT 14	
	Municipal Rates and Public Service	RT 15	
	Held for Future Use	RT 16	
	Pass Through of St. Louis County Service Line Charge	RT 17	
Rate E	Rate for Public Water Supply District 2	RT 18	
	Held for Future Use	RT 19	
	Held for Future Use	RT 20	
	Held for Future Use	RT 21	
	MSD Termination of service charge	RT 22	
	MSD Water Usage data	RT 23	
	Held for Future Use	RT 24	
Rate P	Special Retail Sale Contract Rate – Triumph Foods, LLC	RT 25	
Rate P	Special Sale for Resale Contract Rate – Consolidated Public Water Supply District No. C-1	RT 26	
Rate P	Special Sale for Resale Contract Rate – City of Kirkwood	RT 27	
Rate P	Special Sale for Resale Contract Rate – Chariton County Public Water Supply	RT 28	
	Low Income Rate Tariff	RT 29	

* *Indicates new rate or text*
\+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: January 12, 2022 Effective Date: February 1, 2022 ~~February 11, 2022~~

Issued By: Rich C. Svindland, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WO-2021-0428; YW-2022-0204

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 05/28/2023 - WR-2022-0303 - YW-2023-0196

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Rates for Service

Rate	Description		
Rate A	Meter Rate – Residential, Commercial, Industrial, & Other Public Authority	RT 1.1 – 1.12	
Rate B	Sale of Water for Resale	RT 2.1 – 2.3	
Rate F	Private Fire Protection	RT 3.1 – 3.8	
	Held for Future Use	RT 4.1 – 4.8	*
Rate J	Rate for Manufacturers and Large Quantity Users of Water - Rates	RT 5.1 – 5.6	
	Held for Future Use	RT 6.1 – 6.2	
	Held for Future Use	RT 7	
	Billing for License, Occupations, Franchise or Other Similar Charges or Taxes	RT 8	
	Miscellaneous Charges	RT 9.1 – 9.4	
Rate I	Infrastructure System Replacement Surcharge (ISRS) – St Louis County	RT 10	
	Held for Future Use	RT 11.1 – 11.8	
	Held for Future Use	RT 12	
Rate C-1	City of St. Louis, at Howard Bend – St Louis County	RT 13	
Rate C-2	City of St. Louis, at Interconnections other than Howard Bend – St Louis County	RT 14	
	Municipal Rates and Public Service	RT 15	
	Held for Future Use	RT 16	
	Pass Through of St. Louis County Service Line Charge	RT 17	
Rate E	Rate for Public Water Supply District 2	RT 18	
	Held for Future Use	RT 19	*
	Held for Future Use	RT 20	*
	Held for Future Use	RT 21	*
	MSD Termination of service charge	RT 22	
	MSD Water Usage data	RT 23	
	Held for Future Use	RT 24	*
Rate P	Special Retail Sale Contract Rate – Triumph Foods, LLC	RT 25	*
Rate P	Special Sale for Resale Contract Rate – Consolidated Public Water Supply District No. C-1	RT 26	
Rate P	Special Sale for Resale Contract Rate – City of Kirkwood	RT 27	
Rate P	Special Sale for Resale Contract Rate – Chariton County Public Water Supply	RT 28	
	Low Income Rate Tariff	RT 29	

* *Indicates new rate or text*

\+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: May 4, 2018 Effective Date: May 28, 2018 ~~June 3, 2018~~

Issued By: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
February 1, 2022
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WO-2021-0428; YW-2022-0204

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2017-0285; YW-2018-0152

Missouri-American Water Company For Missouri Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Rates for Service

Rate	Description		
Rate A	Meter Rate – Residential, Commercial, Industrial, & Other Public Authority	RT 1.1 – 1.12	*
Rate B	Sale of Water for Resale	RT 2.1 – 2.3	
Rate F	Private Fire Protection - Hydrant Charges	RT 3.1 – 3.8	
Rate F Cont.	Private Fire Protection - Fire Lines	RT 4.1 – 4.8	
Rate J	Rate for Manufacturers and Large Quantity Users of Water - Rates	RT 5.1 – 5.6	
	Held for Future Use	RT 6.1 – 6.2	
	Held for Future Use	RT 7	
	Billing for License, Occupations, Franchise or Other Similar Charges or Taxes	RT 8	
	Miscellaneous Charges	RT 9.1 – 9.4	
Rate I	Infrastructure System Replacement Surcharge (ISRS) – St Louis County	RT 10	
	Held for Future Use	RT 11.1 – 11.8	
	Held for Future Use	RT 12	
Rate C-1	City of St. Louis, at Howard Bend – St Louis County	RT 13	
Rate C-2	City of St. Louis, at Interconnections other than Howard Bend – St Louis County	RT 14	
	Municipal Rates and Public Service	RT 15	
	Held for Future Use	RT 16	
	Pass Through of St. Louis County Service Line Charge	RT 17	
Rate E	Rate for Public Water Supply District 2	RT 18	
Rate B-1	Public Water Supply District No. 1 of Jefferson County, MO	RT 19	
Rate B-2	Public Water Supply District No. 3 of Jefferson County, MO	RT 20	
Rate B-3	Public Water Supply District No. 10 of Jefferson County, MO	RT 21	
	MSD Termination of service charge	RT 22	
	MSD Water Usage data	RT 23	
Rate P	Special Retail Sale Contract Rate – Nestle Purina PetCare	RT 24	
Rate P	Special Retail Sale Contract Rate – Premium Pork, LLC	RT 25	
Rate P	Special Sale for Resale Contract Rate – Consolidated Public Water Supply District No. C-1	RT 26	
Rate P	Special Sale for Resale Contract Rate – City of Kirkwood	RT 27	
Rate P	Special Sale for Resale Contract Rate – Chariton County Public Water Supply	RT 28	
	Low Income Rate Tariff	RT 29	

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: May 19, 2017 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: ~~June 18, 2017~~ May 23

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
May 28, 2018
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2017-0285; YW-2018-0152

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WA-2017-0181; YW-2017-0244

Missouri-American Water Company For Missouri Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Rates for Service

Rate	Description		
Rate A	Meter Rate – Residential, Commercial, Industrial, & Other Public Authority	RT 1.1 – 1.11	
Rate B	Sale of Water for Resale	RT 2.1 – 2.3	
Rate F	Private Fire Protection - Hydrant Charges	RT 3.1 – 3.8	
Rate F cont	Private Fire Protection - Fire Lines	RT 4.1 – 4.8	
Rate J	Rate for Manufacturers and Large Quantity Users of Water - Rates	RT 5.1 – 5.6	
	Held for Future Use	RT 6.1 – 6.2	
	Held for Future Use	RT 7	
	Billing for License, Occupations, Franchise or Other Similar Charges or Taxes	RT 8	
	Miscellaneous Charges	RT 9.1 – 9.4	
Rate I	Infrastructure System Replacement Surcharge (ISRS) – St Louis County	RT 10	
	Held for Future Use	RT 11.1 – 11.8	
	Held for Future Use	RT 12	
Rate C-1	City of St. Louis, at Howard Bend – St Louis County	RT 13	+
Rate C-2	City of St. Louis, at Interconnections other than Howard Bend – St Louis County	RT 14	+
	Municipal Rates and Public Service	RT 15	
	Held for Future Use	RT 16	
	Pass Through of St. Louis County Service Line Charge	RT 17	
Rate E	Rate for Public Water Supply District 2	RT 18	+
Rate B-1	Public Water Supply District No. 1 of Jefferson County, MO	RT 19	+
Rate B-2	Public Water Supply District No. 3 of Jefferson County, MO	RT 20	+
Rate B-3	Public Water Supply District No. 10 of Jefferson County, MO	RT 21	+
	MSD Termination of service charge	RT 22	
	MSD Water Usage data	RT 23	
Rate P	Special Retail Sale Contract Rate – Nestle Purina PetCare	RT 24	+
Rate P	Special Retail Sale Contract Rate – Premium Pork, LLC	RT 25	+
Rate P	Special Sale for Resale Contract Rate – Consolidated Public Water Supply District No. C-1	RT 26	+
Rate P	Special Sale for Resale Contract Rate – City of Kirkwood	RT 27	+
Rate P	Special Sale for Resale Contract Rate – Chariton County Public Water Supply	RT 28	+
	Low Income Rate Tariff	RT 29	+

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: September 21, 2016 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: October 21, 2016

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
May 23, 2017
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WA-2017-0181; YW-2017-0244

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2017-0042

FORM NO. 13 P.S.C MO NO. 13 4th Revised Table of Contents Sheet 1
Cancelling 3rd Revised Table of Contents Sheet 1

Missouri-American Water Company For Missouri Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Rates for Service

Rate	Description		
Rate A	Meter Rate – Residential, Commercial, Industrial, & Other Public Authority	RT 1.1 – 1.11	+
Rate B	Sale of Water for Resale	RT 2.1 – 2.3	+
Rate F	Private Fire Protection - Hydrant Charges	RT 3.1 – 3.8	
Rate F cont	Private Fire Protection - Fire Lines	RT 4.1 – 4.8	
Rate J	Rate for Manufacturers and Large Quantity Users of Water - Rates	RT 5.1 – 5.6	
	Held for Future Use	RT 6.1 – 6.2	+
	Held for Future Use	RT 7	+
	Billing for License, Occupations, Franchise or Other Similar Charges or Taxes	RT 8	
	Miscellaneous Charges	RT 9.1 – 9.4	
Rate I	Infrastructure System Replacement Surcharge (ISRS) – St Louis County	RT 10	
	Held for Future Use	RT 11.1 – 11.8	+
	Held for Future Use	RT 12	+
	City of St. Louis, at Howard Bend – St Louis County	RT 13	
	City of St. Louis, at Interconnections other than Howard Bend – St Louis County	RT 14	
	Municipal Rates and Public Service	RT 15	
	Held for Future Use	RT 16	*
	Pass Through of St. Louis County Service Line Charge	RT 17	
	Rate for Public Water Supply District 2	RT 18	
	Public Water Supply District No. 1 of Jefferson County, MO	RT 19	
	Public Water Supply District No. 3 of Jefferson County, MO	RT 20	
	Public Water Supply District No. 10 of Jefferson County, MO	RT 21	
	MSD Termination of service charge	RT 22	
	MSD Water Usage data	RT 23	
Rate P	Special Retail Sale Contract Rate – Nestle Purina PetCare	RT 24	
Rate P	Special Retail Sale Contract Rate – Premium Pork, LLC	RT 25	
	Special Sale for Resale Contract Rate – Consolidated Public Water Supply District No. C-1	RT 26	
	Special Sale for Resale Contract Rate – City of Kirkwood	RT 27	
	Low Income Rate Tariff	RT 28	

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: June 20, 2016 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: July 20, 2016

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
October 21, 2016
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2017-0042

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

Missouri-American Water Company For Missouri Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Rates for Service

Rate	Description	
	Meter Rate – Residential, Commercial, Industrial, & Other Public Authority	RT 1.1 – 1.10
Rate B	Sale of Water for Resale	RT 2.1
Rate F	Private Fire Protection	RT 3.1 – 3.8
Rate F cont	Private Fire Protection	RT 4.1 – 4.8
Rate J	Rate for Manufacturers and Large Quantity Users of Water	RT 5.1 – 5.2
Rate J cont	Rate for Manufacturers and Large Quantity Users of Water	RT 6.1 – 6.2
	Bill Consolidation Tariff	RT 7
	Billing for License, Occupations, Franchise or Other Similar Charges or Taxes	RT 8
	Miscellaneous Charges	RT 9.1 – 9.4 *
Rate I	Infrastructure System Replacement Surcharge (ISRS) – St Louis County	RT 10
	Bulk Sales	RT 11.1 – 11.8
Rate K	Construction Rate	RT 12
	City of St. Louis, at Howard Bend – St Louis County	RT 13
	City of St. Louis, at Interconnections other than Howard Bend – St Louis County	RT 14
	Municipal Rates and Public Service	RT 15
	Interruptible Customers	RT 16
	Pass Through of St. Louis County Service Line Charge	RT 17
	Rate for Public Water Supply District 2	RT 18
	Public Water Supply District No. 1 of Jefferson County, MO	RT 19
	Public Water Supply District No. 3 of Jefferson County, MO	RT 20
	Public Water Supply District No. 10 of Jefferson County, MO	RT 21
	MSD Termination of service charge	RT 22
	MSD Water Usage data	RT 23
Rate P	Special Retail Sale Contract Rate - Nestle Purina PetCare	RT 24
Rate P	Special Retail Sale Contract Rate – Premium Pork, LLC	RT 25
	Special Sale for Resale Contract Rate – Consolidated Public Water Supply District No. C-1	RT 26
	Special Sale for Resale Contract Rate – City of Kirkwood	RT 27

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: June 26, 2015 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: July 26, 2015

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
July 20, 2016
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2015-0369

Missouri-American Water Company (Name of Issuing Corporation) For Missouri Service Area (Community, Town or City)

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Rates for Service

Rate	Description		
	Meter Rate – Residential, Commercial, Industrial, & Other Public Authority	RT 1.1 – 1.10	+
Rate B	Sale of Water for Resale	RT 2.1	
Rate F	Private Fire Protection - Hydrant Charges	RT 3.1 – 3.8	
Rate F cont	Private Fire Protection - Fire Lines	RT 4.1 – 4.8	
Rate J	Rate for Manufacturers and Large Quantity Users of Water - Rates	RT 5.1 – 5.2	
Rate J cont	Rate for Manufacturers and Large Quantity Users of Water - cont	RT 6.1 – 6.2	
	Bill Consolidation Tariff	RT 7	
	Billing for License, Occupations, Franchise or Other Similar Charges or Taxes	RT 8	
	Miscellaneous Charges	RT 9.1 – 9.3	
Rate I	Infrastructure System Replacement Surcharge (ISRS) – St Louis County	RT 10	
	Bulk Sales	RT 11.1 – 11.8	
Rate K	Construction Rate	RT 12	
	City of St. Louis, at Howard Bend – St Louis County	RT 13	
	City of St. Louis, at Interconnections other than Howard Bend – St Louis County	RT 14	
	Municipal Rates and Public Service	RT 15	
	Interruptible Customers	RT 16	
	Pass Through of St. Louis County Service Line Charge	RT 17	
	Rate for Public Water Supply District 2	RT 18	
	Public Water Supply District No. 1 of Jefferson County, MO	RT 19	
	Public Water Supply District No. 3 of Jefferson County, MO	RT 20	
	Public Water Supply District No. 10 of Jefferson County, MO	RT 21	
	MSD Termination of service charge	RT 22	
	MSD Water Usage data	RT 23	
Rate P	Special Retail Sale Contract Rate – Nestle Purina PetCare	RT 24	
Rate P	Special Retail Sale Contract Rate – Premium Pork, LLC	RT 25	
	Special Sale for Resale Contract Rate – Consolidated Public Water Supply District No. C-1	RT 26	
	Special Sale for Resale Contract Rate – City of Kirkwood	RT 27	

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: January 2, 2015 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: ~~February 1, 2015~~ January 14, 2015

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
July 26, 2015
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2015-0369

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WA-2015-0019; YW-2015-0232

Missouri-American Water Company For Missouri Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Rates for Service

Rate	Description		
	Meter Rate – Residential, Commercial, Industrial, & Other Public Authority	RT 1.1 – 1.9	+
Rate B	Sale of Water for Resale	RT 2.1	
Rate F	Private Fire Protection - Hydrant Charges	RT 3.1 – 3.8	
Rate F cont	Private Fire Protection - Fire Lines	RT 4.1 – 4.8	
Rate J	Rate for Manufacturers and Large Quantity Users of Water - Rates	RT 5.1 – 5.2	
Rate J cont	Rate for Manufacturers and Large Quantity Users of Water - cont	RT 6.1 – 6.2	
	Bill Consolidation Tariff	RT 7	
	Billing for License, Occupations, Franchise or Other Similar Charges or Taxes	RT 8	
	Miscellaneous Charges	RT 9.1 – 9.3	+
Rate I	Infrastructure System Replacement Surcharge (ISRS) – St Louis County	RT 10	
	Bulk Sales	RT 11.1 – 11.8	
Rate K	Construction Rate	RT 12	
	City of St. Louis, at Howard Bend – St Louis County	RT 13	
	City of St. Louis, at Interconnections other than Howard Bend – St Louis County	RT 14	
	Municipal Rates and Public Service	RT 15	
	Interruptible Customers	RT 16	
	Pass Through of St. Louis County Service Line Charge	RT 17	
	Rate for Public Water Supply District 2	RT 18	
	Public Water Supply District No. 1 of Jefferson County, MO	RT 19	
	Public Water Supply District No. 3 of Jefferson County, MO	RT 20	
	Public Water Supply District No. 10 of Jefferson County, MO	RT 21	
	MSD Termination of service charge	RT 22	
	MSD Water Usage data	RT 23	
Rate P	Special Retail Sale Contract Rate – Nestle Purina PetCare	RT 24	
Rate P	Special Retail Sale Contract Rate – Premium Pork, LLC	RT 25	
	Special Sale for Resale Contract Rate – Consolidated Public Water Supply District No. C-1	RT 26	
	Special Sale for Resale Contract Rate – City of Kirkwood	RT 27	

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: April 4, 2014 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: ~~May 4, 2014~~ April 24, 2014

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
January 14, 2015
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WA-2015-0019; YW-2015-0232

Filed
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WO-2014-0113; YW-2014-0396

Missouri-American Water Company For Missouri Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Rates for Service

Rate	Description	
	Meter Rate – Residential, Commercial, Industrial, & Other Public Authority	RT 1.1 – 1.8
Rate B	Sale of Water for Resale	RT 2.1
Rate F	Private Fire Protection - Hydrant Charges	RT 3.1 – 3.8
Rate F cont	Private Fire Protection - Fire Lines	RT 4.1 – 4.8
Rate J	Rate for Manufacturers and Large Quantity Users of Water - Rates	RT 5.1 – 5.2
Rate J cont	Rate for Manufacturers and Large Quantity Users of Water - cont	RT 6.1 – 6.2
	Bill Consolidation Tariff	RT 7
	Billing for License, Occupations, Franchise or Other Similar Charges or Taxes	RT 8
	Miscellaneous Charges	RT 9.1 – 9.2
Rate I	Infrastructure System Replacement Surcharge (ISRS) – St Louis County	RT 10
	Bulk Sales	RT 11.1 – 11.8
Rate K	Construction Rate	RT 12
	City of St. Louis, at Howard Bend – St Louis County	RT 13
	City of St. Louis, at Interconnections other than Howard Bend – St Louis County	RT 14
	Municipal Rates and Public Service	RT 15
	Interruptible Customers	RT 16
	Pass Through of St. Louis County Service Line Charge	RT 17
	Rate for Public Water Supply District 2	RT 18
	Public Water Supply District No. 1 of Jefferson County, MO	RT 19
	Public Water Supply District No. 3 of Jefferson County, MO	RT 20
	Public Water Supply District No. 10 of Jefferson County, MO	RT 21
	MSD Termination of service charge	RT 22
	MSD Water Usage data	RT 23
Rate P	Special Retail Sale Contract Rate – Nestle Purina PetCare	RT 24
Rate P	Special Retail Sale Contract Rate – Premium Pork, LLC	RT 25
	Special Sale for Resale Contract Rate – Consolidated Public Water Supply District No. C-1	RT 26
	Special Sale for Resale Contract Rate – City of Kirkwood	RT 27

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 15, 2012 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: April 1, 2012

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
April 24, 2014
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WO-2014-0113; YW-2014-0396

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2011-0337; YW-2012-0452

Missouri-American Water Company For St Louis County Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Rate A
Meter Rate – Residential, Commercial and Other

AVAILABILITY – This rate is available to all residential ("domestic"), commercial, industrial, and other public authority metered customers.

MINIMUM CUSTOMER CHARGE – The minimum charge for water service available through the facilities of the Company for the billing period and for the meter size furnished the customer is:

Meter Size	Monthly Billing	
5/8"	$10.00	+
3/4"	$13.61	+
1"	$18.42	+
1-1/2"	$30.47	+
2"	$44.92	+
3"	$79.00	+
4"	$126.79	+
6"	$247.19	+
8"	$421.71	+
10"	$708.57	+
12"	$850.28	+

COMMODITY CHARGE – In addition to the Minimum Customer Charge, the Commodity Charge for all water used registered by the meter is $0.77604 per 100 gallons or $7.7604 per 1,000 gallons. +

PAYMENT TERMS - All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in arrears either on a monthly or quarterly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.

TAXES - These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.

* *Indicates new rate or text*
\+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: May 3, 2023 Effective Date: ~~June 2, 2023~~ May 28, 2023

Issued By: Rich C. Svindland, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 05/28/2025 - WR-2024-0320 - JW-2025-0157
FILED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 05/03/2023 - WR-2022-0303 - YW-2023-0196

Missouri-American Water Company For St Louis County Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Rate A
Meter Rate – Residential, Commercial and Other

AVAILABILITY – This rate is available to all residential ("domestic"), commercial, industrial, and other public authority metered customers.

MINIMUM CUSTOMER CHARGE – The minimum charge for water service available through the facilities of the Company for the billing period and for the meter size furnished the customer is:

Meter Size	Monthly Billing	Quarterly Billing
5/8"	$9.00	$27.00
3/4"	$12.25	$36.75
1"	$16.58	$49.74
1-1/2"	$27.42	$82.26
2"	$40.43	$121.29
3"	$71.10	$213.30
4"	$114.11	$342.33
6"	$222.47	$667.41
8"	$379.54	$1,138.62
10"	$637.71	$1,913.13
12"	$765.25	$2,295.75

COMMODITY CHARGE – In addition to the Minimum Customer Charge, the Commodity Charge for all water used registered by the meter is $0.56290 per 100 gallons or $5.6290 per 1,000 gallons. +

PAYMENT TERMS - All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in arrears either on a monthly or quarterly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.

TAXES - These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.

* *Indicates new rate or text*
\+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: April 28, 2021 Effective Date: May 28, 2021

Issued By: Deborah D. Dewey, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 05/28/2023 - WR-2022-0303 - YW-2023-0196

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2020-0344; YW-2021-0189

Missouri-American Water Company For St Louis County Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Rate A
Meter Rate – Residential, Commercial and Other

AVAILABILITY – This rate is available to all residential ("domestic"), commercial, industrial, and other public authority metered customers.

MINIMUM CUSTOMER CHARGE – The minimum charge for water service available through the facilities of the Company for the billing period and for the meter size furnished the customer is:

Meter Size	Monthly Billing	Quarterly Billing	
5/8"	$9.00	$27.00	+
3/4"	$12.25	$36.75	+
1"	$16.58	$49.74	+
1-1/2"	$27.42	$82.26	+
2"	$40.43	$121.29	+
3"	$71.10	$213.30	+
4"	$114.11	$342.33	+
6"	$222.47	$667.41	+
8"	$379.54	$1,138.62	+
10"	$637.71	$1,913.13	+
12"	$765.25	$2,295.75	+

COMMODITY CHARGE – In addition to the Minimum Customer Charge, the Commodity Charge for all water used registered by the meter is $0.47814 per 100 gallons or $4.7814 per 1,000 gallons. + +

PAYMENT TERMS - All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in arrears either on a monthly or quarterly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.

TAXES - These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill. *

* *Indicates new rate or text*
\+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: May 4, 2018 Effective Date: May 28, 2018 ~~June 3, 2018~~

Issued By: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
May 28, 2021
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2020-0344; YW-2021-0189

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2017-0285; YW-2018-0152

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For District #1: St Louis Metro, Mexico, Jefferson City, Lake Carmel, Hickory Hills, Anna Meadows, Redfield and Pevely Farms Service Areas
Community, Town or City

RATE A
METER RATE – RESIDENTIAL, COMMERCIAL, and OTHER

AVAILABILITY – This rate is available to all residential ("domestic"), commercial, industrial, and other public authority metered customers.

MINIMUM CUSTOMER CHARGE - The minimum charge for water service available through the facilities of the Company for the billing period and for the meter size furnished the customer is:

Meter Size	(AM) Monthly Billing	(AQ) Quarterly Billing	Prorated Service Charge (2)	
5/8"	$15.33	$22.35	$16.09	+
3/4"	$18.78	$27.67	$18.62	+
1"	$25.41	$38.39	$23.64	+
1-1/2"	$42.03	$65.04	$36.27	+
2"	$61.98	$97.03	$51.38	+
3"	$109.00	$182.46	$91.79	+
4"	$174.93	$278.53	$137.18	+
6"	$341.05	$545.37	$263.29	+
8"	$581.84	$865.59	$414.66	+
10"	$977.61	$1,292.52	$616.48	+
12"	$1,173.13	$1,551.03	$818.29	+

COMMODITY CHARGE - In addition to the Minimum Customer Charge, for all water used as registered by the meter the Commodity Charge is 0.41398 per 100 gallons or $4.1398 per 1,000 gallons. +

FLAT RATE - Customers who do not have water meters will be billed a monthly charge of $33.96. When bills are rendered for a period of less than one-half (1/2) of a complete billing period due to connection or termination of service, the billing shall be for on-half(1/2) the monthly charge; if a bill is rendered for a period equal to or greater than one-half (1/2) of a complete billing period due to connection or termination of service, the billing shall be for the full monthly charge. *

PAYMENT TERMS - All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in arrears either on a monthly or quarterly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations. * *

These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.

PRORATED SERVICE CHARGE(2): When quarterly bills are rendered for a period covering less than the normal full billing period, the bill shall consist of the sum of the "prorated service charge" and the commodity charge equal to the quantity of water used as determined by actual meter reading times the commodity rate.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: August 31, 2017 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: September 18, 2017 ~~September 30, 2017~~

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
May 28, 2018
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2017-0285; YW-2018-0152

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WA-2017-0278; YW-2018-0027

For District #1: St Louis Metro, Mexico, Jefferson City, Lake Carmel, Hickory Hills, Anna Meadows, and Redfield Service Areas

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

Community, Town or City

RATE A
METER RATE – RESIDENTIAL, COMMERCIAL, and OTHER

AVAILABILITY – This rate is available to all residential ("domestic"), commercial, industrial, and other public authority metered customers.

MINIMUM CUSTOMER CHARGE - The minimum charge for water service available through the facilities of the Company for the billing period and for the meter size furnished the customer is:

Meter Size	(AM) Monthly Billing	(AQ) Quarterly Billing	Prorated Service Charge (2)	
5/8"	$15.33	$22.35	$16.09	+
3/4"	$18.78	$27.67	$18.62	+
1"	$25.41	$38.39	$23.64	+
1-1/2"	$42.03	$65.04	$36.27	+
2"	$61.98	$97.03	$51.38	+
3"	$109.00	$182.46	$91.79	+
4"	$174.93	$278.53	$137.18	+
6"	$341.05	$545.37	$263.29	+
8"	$581.84	$865.59	$414.66	+
10"	$977.61	$1,292.52	$616.48	+
12"	$1,173.13	$1,551.03	$818.29	+

COMMODITY CHARGE - In addition to the Minimum Customer Charge, for all water used as registered by the meter the Commodity Charge is 0.41398 per 100 gallons or $4.1398 per 1,000 gallons. +

FLAT RATE - Customers who do not have water meters will be billed a monthly charge of $33.96. When bills are rendered for a period of less than one-half (1/2) of a complete billing period due to connection or termination of service, the billing shall be for on-half(1/2) the monthly charge; if a bill is rendered for a period equal to or greater than one-half (1/2) of a complete billing period due to connection or termination of service, the billing shall be for the full monthly charge. * * * * * *

PAYMENT TERMS - All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in arrears either on a monthly or quarterly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.

These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.

PRORATED SERVICE CHARGE(2): When quarterly bills are rendered for a period covering less than the normal full billing period, the bill shall consist of the sum of the "prorated service charge" and the commodity charge equal to the quantity of water used as determined by actual meter reading times the commodity rate.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: June 20, 2016 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: July 20, 2016

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
September 18, 2017
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WA-2017-0278; YW-2018-0027

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

Missouri-American Water Company For St Louis Metro Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

RATE A
METER RATE - RESIDENTIAL AND COMMERCIAL

AVAILABILITY – This rate is available to all residential ("domestic"), commercial, industrial, and other public authority metered customers.

RATE COMPONENTS:

MINIMUM WATER SERVICE CHARGE - The minimum charge for water service available through the facilities of the Company for the billing period and for the meter size furnished the customer is: +

Meter Size	(AM) Monthly Billing	(AQ) Quarterly Billing	Prorated Service Charge (2)
5/8"	$14.42	$21.13	$16.09
3/4"	$16.09	$26.16	$18.62
1"	$19.50	$36.29	$23.64
1-1/2"	$27.88	$61.49	$36.27
2"	$37.95	$91.73	$51.38
3"	$64.87	$172.50	$91.79
4"	$95.12	$263.32	$137.18
6"	$179.24	$515.59	$263.29
8"	$280.14	$818.32	$414.66
10"	$414.69	$1,221.94	$616.48
12"	$549.24	$1,625.59	$818.29

COMMODITY CHARGE - In addition to the Minimum Water Service Charge, for all water used as registered by the meter the Commodity Charge is $2.5766 per 100 cubic feet or $3.4447 per 1,000 gallons or $ .34447 per 100 gallons. + +

PAYMENT TERMS - Bills are net, and are considered delinquent if not paid within twenty-one (21) days after date of bill. +

Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision.

PRORATED SERVICE CHARGE(2): When quarterly bills are rendered for a period covering less than the normal full billing period, the bill shall consist of the sum of the "prorated service charge" and the commodity charge equal to the quantity of water used as determined by actual meter reading times the commodity rate.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 28, 2013 DATE EFFECTIVE: May 20, 2013

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
July 20, 2016
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

Filed
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

Missouri-American Water Company For St Louis Metro Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

RATE A
METER RATE - RESIDENTIAL AND COMMERCIAL

AVAILABILITY – This rate is available to all residential ("domestic"), commercial, industrial, and other public authority metered customers.

RATE COMPONENTS:

MINIMUM CUSTOMER CHARGE - The minimum charge for water service available through the facilities of the Company for the billing period and for the meter size furnished the customer is:

Meter Size	(AM) Monthly Billing	(AQ) Quarterly Billing	Prorated Service Charge (2)
5/8"	$14.42	$21.13	$16.09
3/4"	$16.09	$26.16	$18.62
1"	$19.50	$36.29	$23.64
1-1/2"	$27.88	$61.49	$36.27
2"	$37.95	$91.73	$51.38
3"	$64.87	$172.50	$91.79
4"	$95.12	$263.32	$137.18
6"	$179.24	$515.59	$263.29
8"	$280.14	$818.32	$414.66
10"	$414.69	$1,221.94	$616.48
12"	$549.24	$1,625.59	$818.29

COMMODITY CHARGE - In addition to the Minimum Customer Charge, for all water used as registered by the meter the Commodity Charge is $2.5766 per 100 cubic feet or $3.4447 per 1,000 gallons.

PAYMENT TERMS - Bills are net, and are due and payable within ten (10) days after date of bill.

Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision.

PRORATED SERVICE CHARGE(2): When quarterly bills are rendered for a period covering less than the normal full billing period, the bill shall consist of the sum of the "prorated service charge" and the commodity charge equal to the quantity of water used as determined by actual meter reading times the commodity rate.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 15, 2012 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: April 1, 2012

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
May 20, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2011-0337; YW-2012-0452

Missouri-American Water Company For All Missouri Service Areas Outside of St. Louis County
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 05/28/2025 - WR-2024-0320 - JW-2025-0157

FILED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 05/03/2023 - WR-2022-0303 - YW-2023-0196

Rate A
Meter Rate – Residential, Commercial and Other

AVAILABILITY – This rate is available to all residential ("domestic"), commercial, industrial, and other public authority metered customers.

MINIMUM CUSTOMER CHARGE – The minimum charge for water service available through the facilities of the Company for the billing period and for the meter size furnished the customer is:

Meter Size	Monthly Billing	
5/8"	$10.00	+
3/4"	$13.61	+
1"	$18.42	+
1-1/2"	$30.47	+
2"	$44.92	+
3"	$79.00	+
4"	$126.79	+
6"	$247.19	+
8"	$421.71	+
10"	$708.57	+
12"	$850.28	+

COMMODITY CHARGE – In addition to the Minimum Customer Charge, the Commodity Charge for all water used as registered by the meter is $0.83781 per 100 gallons or $8.3781 per 1,000 gallons. +

FLAT RATE - Customers who do not have water meters will be billed a monthly charge of $43.50 (Rankin Acres, * Whitebranch and Monsees Lake Estates) or $32.00 (Table Rock Estates). * When bills are rendered for a period of less than one-half (1/2) of a complete billing period due to connection or termination of service, the billing shall be for one-half(1/2) the monthly charge; if a bill is rendered for a period equal to or greater than one-half (1/2) of a complete billing period due to connection or termination of service, the billing shall be for the full monthly charge.

PAYMENT TERMS - All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in arrears on a monthly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.

TAXES - These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.

* *Indicates new rate or text*
\+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: May 3, 2023 Effective Date: ~~June 2, 2023~~ May 28, 2023

Issued By: Rich C. Svindland, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

Missouri-American Water Company For All Missouri Service Areas Outside of St. Louis County and Outside of Mexico
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Rate A
Meter Rate – Residential, Commercial and Other

AVAILABILITY – This rate is available to all residential ("domestic"), commercial, industrial, and other public authority metered customers.

MINIMUM CUSTOMER CHARGE – The minimum charge for water service available through the facilities of the Company for the billing period and for the meter size furnished the customer is:

Meter Size	Monthly Billing	
5/8"	$9.00	+
3/4"	$12.25	+
1"	$16.58	+
1-1/2"	$27.42	+
2"	$40.43	+
3"	$71.10	+
4"	$114.11	+
6"	$222.47	+
8"	$379.54	+
10"	$637.71	+
12"	$765.25	+

COMMODITY CHARGE – In addition to the Minimum Customer Charge, the Commodity Charge for all water used as registered by the meter is $0.62469 per 100 gallons or $6.2469 per 1,000 gallons. + +

FLAT RATE - Customers who do not have water meters will be billed a monthly charge of $48.40. When bills are rendered for a period of less than one-half (1/2) of a complete billing period due to connection or termination of service, the billing shall be for one-half(1/2) the monthly charge; if a bill is rendered for a period equal to or greater than one-half (1/2) of a complete billing period due to connection or termination of service, the billing shall be for the full monthly charge. +

PAYMENT TERMS - All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in arrears on a monthly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.

TAXES - These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill. *

* *Indicates new rate or text*
\+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: May 4, 2018 Effective Date: May 28, 2018 ~~June 3, 2018~~

Issued By: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2017-0285; YW-2018-0152

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 05/28/2023 - WR-2022-0303 - YW-2023-0196

Missouri-American Water Company For District #2: St. Joseph, Brunswick and Platte County Service Areas
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

CLASSIFICATION OF SERVICE
GENERAL WATER SERVICE

AVAILABILITY – This rate is available to all residential ("domestic"), commercial, industrial, and other public authority metered customers.

MINIMUM CUSTOMER CHARGE - The minimum charge for water service available through the facilities of the Company for the billing period and for the meter size furnished the customer is:

Meter Size	(AM) Monthly Billing	
5/8"	$15.33	+
3/4"	$18.78	+
1"	$25.41	+
1-1/2"	$42.03	+
2"	$61.98	+
3"	$109.00	+
4"	$174.93	+
6"	$341.05	+
8"	$581.84	+
10"	$977.61	+
12"	$1,173.13	+

COMMODITY CHARGE - In addition to the Minimum Customer Charge, for all water used as registered by the meter the Commodity Charge is 0.47378 per 100 gallons or $4.7378 per 1,000 gallons. +

PAYMENT TERMS - All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in arrears on a monthly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.

These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: June 20, 2016 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: July 20, 2016

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
May 28, 2018
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2017-0285; YW-2018-0152

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

RATE A
METER RATE – CITY AND SUBURBAN

APPLICATION - This schedule is applicable to residential, commercial, industrial, municipal and other general service.

RATE TABLE – For monthly water use as determined by meter – CCF:

	Residential	Commercial	Industrial	Public Authority	Sale For Resale
First 315 CCF	$4.2740	$4.2769	$4.2769	$4.2769	$4.2769
Over 315 CCF	$4.2740	2.8620	2.8620	2.8620	2.8620

Water Usage Per Month – 100 Gallons (CGL) – Rate per 100 Gallons

First 2,356 CGL	$0.5714	$0.5718	$0.5718	$0.5718	$0.5718
Over 2,356 CGL	$0.5714	$0.3826	$0.3826	$0.3826	$0.3826

WATER SERVICE CHARGE – The minimum charge for water service available through the facilities of the Company for the billing period and for the meter size furnished the customer is:

METER SIZE	MONTHLY WATER SERVICE CHARGE
5/8" Water Meter	$17.30
3/4" Water Meter	18.93
1" Water Meter	22.20
1-1/2" Water Meter	30.38
2" Water Meter	40.17
3" Water Meter	63.09
4" Water Meter	95.80
6" Water Meter	177.52

There is no minimum other than the above listed monthly service charge.

TERMS OF PAYMENT – All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in arrears monthly. Bills for water service will be distributed on a monthly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

CANCELLED
July 20, 2016
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WA-2015-0108; YW-2015-0272

Missouri-American Water Company For Jefferson City Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

RATE A
METER RATE – CITY AND SUBURBAN

APPLICATION - This schedule is applicable to residential, commercial, industrial, municipal and other general service.

RATE TABLE – For monthly water use as determined by meter – CCF:

	Residential	Commercial	Industrial	Public Authority	Sale For Resale
First 315 CCF	$4.2740	$4.2769	$4.2769	$4.2769	$4.2769
Over 315 CCF	$4.2740	2.8620	2.8620	2.8620	2.8620

Water Usage Per Month – 100 Gallons (CGL) – Rate Per 100 Gallons +

First 2,356 CGL	$0.5714	$0.5718	$0.5718	$0.5718	$0.5718 +
Over 2,356 CGL	$0.5714	0.3826	0.3826	0.3826	0.3826 +

WATER SERVICE CHARGE – The minimum charge for water service available through the facilities of the Company for the billing period and for the meter size furnished the customer is: +

METER SIZE	MONTHLY WATER SERVICE CHARGE
5/8" Water Meter	$17.30
3/4" Water Meter	18.93
1" Water Meter	22.20
1-1/2" Water Meter	30.38
2" Water Meter	40.17
3" Water Meter	63.09
4" Water Meter	95.80
6" Water Meter	177.52

There is no minimum other than the above listed monthly service charge.

TERMS OF PAYMENT – All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in arrears monthly. Bills for water service will be distributed on a monthly basis. The due date on the bill shall be twenty-one (21) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable by this due date. The date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations. + + +

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 28, 2013 DATE EFFECTIVE: May 20, 2013

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
April 12, 2015
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WA-2015-0108; YW-2015-0272

Filed
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

Missouri-American Water Company (Name of Issuing Corporation) For Jefferson City Service Area (Community, Town or City)

RATE A
METER RATE – CITY AND SUBURBAN

APPLICATION - This schedule is applicable to residential, commercial, industrial, municipal and other general service.

RATE TABLE – For monthly water use as determined by meter – CCF:

	Residential	Commercial	Industrial	Public Authority	Sale For Resale
First 315 CCF	$4.2740	$4.2769	$4.2769	$4.2769	$4.2769
Over 315 CCF	$4.2740	2.8620	2.8620	2.8620	2.8620

SERVICE CHARGE – The minimum charge for water service available through the facilities of the Company for the billing period and for the meter size furnished the customer is:

METER SIZE	MONTHLY SERVICE CHARGE
5/8" Water Meter	$17.30
3/4" Water Meter	18.93
1" Water Meter	22.20
1-1/2" Water Meter	30.38
2" Water Meter	40.17
3" Water Meter	63.09
4" Water Meter	95.80
6" Water Meter	177.52

There is no minimum other than the above listed monthly service charge.

TERMS OF PAYMENT – All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in arrears monthly. Bills for water service will be distributed on a monthly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 15, 2012 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: April 1, 2012

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
May 20, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2011-0337; YW-2012-0452

Missouri-American Water Company For Mexico Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Rate A
Meter Rate – Residential, Commercial and Other

AVAILABILITY – This rate is available to all residential ("domestic"), commercial, industrial, and other public authority metered customers.

MINIMUM CUSTOMER CHARGE – The minimum charge for water service available through the facilities of the Company for the billing period and for the meter size furnished the customer is:

Meter Size	Monthly Billing
5/8"	$9.00
3/4"	$12.25
1"	$16.58
1-1/2"	$27.42
2"	$40.43
3"	$71.10
4"	$114.11
6"	$222.47
8"	$379.54
10"	$637.71
12"	$765.25

RESIDENTIAL COMMODITY CHARGE – In addition to the Minimum Customer Charge, the Commodity Charge for all water used as registered by the meter is:

Monthly Consumption	per 100 Gallons	per 1,000 Gallons	
Up to 3,000 Gallons	$0.57266	$5.7266	+
Next 7,000 Gallons	$0.71583	$7.1583	+
Over 10,000 Gallons	$0.79027	$7.9027	+

NON-RESIDENTIAL COMMODITY CHARGE – In addition to the Minimum Customer Charge, for all water used as registered by the meter, the Commodity Charge is $0.62469 per 100 gallons or $6.2469 per 1,000 gallons.

PAYMENT TERMS - All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in arrears on a monthly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.

TAXES - These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.

* *Indicates new rate or text*
\+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: April 28, 2021 Effective Date: May 28, 2021

Issued By: Deborah D. Dewey, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 05/28/2023 - WR-2022-0303 - YW-2023-0196

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2020-0344; YW-2021-0189

Missouri-American Water Company For Mexico Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Rate A
Meter Rate – Residential, Commercial and Other

AVAILABILITY – This rate is available to all residential ("domestic"), commercial, industrial, and other public authority metered customers.

MINIMUM CUSTOMER CHARGE – The minimum charge for water service available through the facilities of the Company for the billing period and for the meter size furnished the customer is:

Meter Size	Monthly Billing	
5/8"	$9.00	+
3/4"	$12.25	+
1"	$16.58	+
1-1/2"	$27.42	+
2"	$40.43	+
3"	$71.10	+
4"	$114.11	+
6"	$222.47	+
8"	$379.54	+
10"	$637.71	+
12"	$765.25	+

RESIDENTIAL COMMODITY CHARGE – In addition to the Minimum Customer Charge, the Commodity Charge for all water used as registered by the meter is: * *

Monthly Consumption	per 100 Gallons	per 1,000 Gallons	
Up to 3,000 Gallons	$0.58887	$5.8887	*
Next 7,000 Gallons	$0.67720	$6.7720	*
Over 10,000 Gallons	$0.84650	$8.4650	*

NON-RESIDENTIAL COMMODITY CHARGE – In addition to the Minimum Customer Charge, for all water used as registered by the meter, the Commodity Charge is $0.62469 per 100 gallons or $6.2469 per 1,000 gallons. * *

PAYMENT TERMS - All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in arrears on a monthly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.

TAXES - These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill. *

* *Indicates new rate or text*
\+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: May 4, 2018 Effective Date: May 28, 2018 ~~June 3, 2018~~

Issued By: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
May 28, 2021
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2020-0344; YW-2021-0189

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2017-0285; YW-2018-0152

For District #3: Joplin, Warrensburg, Tri-States, Emerald Pointe including Branson Canyon, Spring Valley, Ozark Mountain, Lakewood Manor, Rankin Acres, Whitebranch, Maplewood, Stonebridge, Saddlebrooke, Riverside Estates, Lake Taneycomo Acres, Turkey Mountain Estates including Mittens Second and Cedar Cove, Lakeside Heights, Tomahawk Heights, and Spokane Highlands Service Areas.

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

Community, Town or City

RATE A
METER RATE – RESIDENTIAL, COMMERCIAL, and OTHER

AVAILABILITY – This rate is available to all residential ("domestic"), commercial, industrial, and other public authority metered customers.

MINIMUM CUSTOMER CHARGE - The minimum charge for water service available through the facilities of the Company for the billing period and for the meter size furnished the customer is:

Meter Size	Monthly Billing
5/8"	$15.33
3/4"	$18.78
1"	$25.41
1-1/2"	$42.03
2"	$61.98
3"	$109.00
4"	$174.93
6"	$341.05
8"	$581.84
10"	$977.61
12"	$1,173.13

COMMODITY CHARGE - In addition to the Minimum Customer Charge, for all water used as registered by the meter the Commodity Charge is 0.37424 per 100 gallons or $3.7424 per 1,000 gallons.

MONTHLY FLAT RATE - Applicable to customers who do not have a water meter.
Rankin Acres $58.00
Whitebranch $58.00
Whitebranch (part-time) $45.00

PAYMENT TERMS - All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in arrears on a monthly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.

These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 19, 2018 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: April 3, 2018 ~~April 18, 2018~~

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
May 28, 2018
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2017-0285; YW-2018-0152

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WM-2018-0104; YW-2018-0116

FORM NO. 13 P.S.C MO NO. 13

3rd Revised Sheet No. RT 1.3
Cancelling 2nd Revised Sheet No. RT 1.3

Missouri-American Water Company

For

District #3: Joplin, Warrensburg, Tri-States, Emerald Pointe including Branson Canyon, Spring Valley, Ozark Mountain, Lakewood Manor, Rankin Acres, Whitebranch, Maplewood, Stonebridge, Saddlebrooke, Riverside Estates, Lake Taneycomo Acres, Turkey Mountain Estates including Mittens Second and Cedar Cove, Lakeside Heights, and Tomahawk Heights Service Areas.

Name of Issuing Corporation

Community, Town or City

RATE A
METER RATE – RESIDENTIAL, COMMERCIAL, and OTHER

AVAILABILITY – This rate is available to all residential ("domestic"), commercial, industrial, and other public authority metered customers.

MINIMUM CUSTOMER CHARGE - The minimum charge for water service available through the facilities of the Company for the billing period and for the meter size furnished the customer is:

Meter Size	Monthly Billing	
5/8"	$15.33	+
3/4"	$18.78	+
1"	$25.41	+
1-1/2"	$42.03	+
2"	$61.98	+
3"	$109.00	+
4"	$174.93	+
6"	$341.05	+
8"	$581.84	+
10"	$977.61	+
12"	$1,173.13	+

COMMODITY CHARGE - In addition to the Minimum Customer Charge, for all water used as registered by the meter the Commodity Charge is 0.37424 per 100 gallons or $3.7424 per 1,000 gallons. +

MONTHLY FLAT RATE - Applicable to customers who do not have a water meter. *
Rankin Acres $58.00 *
Whitebranch $58.00 *
Whitebranch (part-time) $45.00

PAYMENT TERMS - All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in arrears on a monthly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations. * * * * *

These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: June 20, 2016

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: July 20, 2016

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
April 3, 2018
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WM-2018-0104; YW-2018-0116

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

Missouri-American Water Company For Platte County Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

WATER SERVICE SCHEDULE NO. 1
METERED SERVICE

Availability

Available for any metered customer located on Company mains suitable for supplying the service requested.

Rate

Billing Rate as follows:

Water Usage Per Month – 1,000 Gallons – Rate Per 1,000 Gallons

		Residential	Commercial	Industrial	Public Authority	Sale For Resale
For the first	100	$ 7.7731	$7.7731	$7.7731	$7.7731	$7.7731
For the next	1,900	4.7700	4.7700	4.7700	4.7700	4.7700
For the next	3,000	3.6808	3.6808	3.6808	3.6808	3.6808
For all over	5,000	2.4787	2.4787	2.4787	2.4787	2.4787

Water Usage Per Month – 100 Gallons (CGL) – Rate Per 100 Gallons

For the first	1,000	$ .77731	$.77731	$.77731	$.77731	$.77731
For the next	19,000	.47700	.47700	.47700	.47700	.47700
For the next	30,000	.36808	.36808	.36808	.36808	.36808
For all over	50,000	.24787	.24787	.24787	.24787	.24787

Water Usage Per Month – CCF – Rate Per CCF

For the first	134	$ 5.8143	$ 5.8143	$5.8143	$5.8143	$5.8143
For the next	2,533	3.5680	3.5680	3.5680	3.5680	3.5680
For the next	4,000	2.7532	2.7532	2.7532	2.7532	2.7532
For all over	6,667	1.8541	1.8541	1.8541	1.8541	1.8541

Monthly Water Service Charge

Meter Size		Meter Size	
5/8”	$ 15.47	4”	$ 214.42
3/4”	19.80	6”	421.48
1”	28.06	8”	669.94
1 ½”	48.76	10”	1,138.04
2”	73.65	12”	1,877.24
3”	131.60		

These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.

Billing

Bills for water service will be distributed on a monthly basis. The due date on the bill shall be twenty-one (21) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable by this due date. The date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

+

DATE OF ISSUE: July 31, 2013 DATE EFFECTIVE: August 30, 2013

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
July 20, 2016
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2014-0048

Missouri-American Water Company For Platte County Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

WATER SERVICE SCHEDULE NO. 1
METERED SERVICE

Availability

Available for any metered customer located on Company mains suitable for supplying the service requested.

Rate

Billing Rate as follows:

Water Usage Per Month – 1,000 Gallons – Rate Per 1,000 Gallons

		Residential	Commercial	Public Industrial	Sale For Authority	Resale
For the first	100	$ 7.7731	$7.7731	$7.7731	$7.7731	$7.7731
For the next	1,900	4.7700	4.7700	4.7700	4.7700	4.7700
For the next	3,000	3.6808	3.6808	3.6808	3.6808	3.6808
For all over	5,000	2.4787	2.4787	2.4787	2.4787	2.4787

Water Usage Per Month – 100 Gallons (CGL) – Rate Per 100 Gallons +

For the first	1,000	$ .77731	$.77731	$.77731	$.77731	$.77731	+
For the next	19,000	.47700	.47700	.47700	.47700	.47700	+
For the next	30,000	.36808	.36808	.36808	.36808	.36808	+
For all over	50,000	.24787	.24787	.24787	.24787	.24787	+

Water Usage Per Month – CCF – Rate Per CCF

For the first	134	$ 5.8143	$ 5.8143	$5.8143	$5.8143	$5.8143
For the next	2,533	3.5680	3.5680	3.5680	3.5680	3.5680
For the next	4,000	2.7532	2.7532	2.7532	2.7532	2.7532
For all over	6,667	1.8541	1.8541	1.8541	1.8541	1.8541

Monthly Water Service Charge +

Meter Size		Meter Size	
5/8”	$ 15.47	4”	$ 214.42
3/4”	19.80	6”	421.48
1”	28.06	8”	669.94
1 ½”	48.76	10”	1,138.04
2”	73.65	12”	1,877.24
3”	131.60		

These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.

Billing

Bills for water service will be distributed on a monthly basis. The due date on the bill shall be twenty-one (21) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable by this due date. The date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations. + + +

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 28, 2013 DATE EFFECTIVE: May 20, 2013

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
August 30, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2014-0048

Filed
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

Missouri-American Water Company For Platte County Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

WATER SERVICE SCHEDULE NO. 1
METERED SERVICE

Availability

Available for any metered customer located on Company mains suitable for supplying the service requested.

Rate

Billing Rate as follows:

Water Usage Per Month – 1,000 Gallons – Rate Per 1,000 Gallons

		Residential	Commercial	Industrial	Public Authority	Sale For Resale
For the first	100	$ 7.7731	$7.7731	$7.7731	$7.7731	$7.7731
For the next	1,900	4.7700	4.7700	4.7700	4.7700	4.7700
For the next	3,000	3.6808	3.6808	3.6808	3.6808	3.6808
For all over	5,000	2.4787	2.4787	2.4787	2.4787	2.4787

Water Usage Per Month – CCF – Rate Per CCF

For the first	134	$ 5.8143	$ 5.8143	$5.8143	$5.8143	$5.8143
For the next	2,533	3.5680	3.5680	3.5680	3.5680	3.5680
For the next	4,000	2.7532	2.7532	2.7532	2.7532	2.7532
For all over	6,667	1.8541	1.8541	1.8541	1.8541	1.8541

Monthly Minimum Charge

Meter Size		Meter Size	
5/8”	$ 15.47	4”	$ 214.42
3/4”	19.80	6”	421.48
1”	28.06	8”	669.94
1 ½”	48.76	10”	1,138.04
2”	73.65	12”	1,877.24
3”	131.60		

These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.

Billing

Bills for water service will be distributed on a monthly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 15, 2012 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: April 1, 2012

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
May 20, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2011-0337; YW-2012-0452

Missouri-American Water Company For Monsees Lake Estates
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Water Service
Schedule of Rates

AVAILABILITY – This rate is available to all residential ("domestic") customers. *

FLAT RATE - Customers will be billed a monthly charge of $35.30. When bills are rendered for a period of less than one-half (1/2) of a complete billing period due to connection or termination of service, the billing shall be for one-half(1/2) the monthly charge; if a bill is rendered for a period equal to or greater than one-half (1/2) of a complete billing period due to connection or termination of service, the billing shall be for the full monthly charge. * * * *

PAYMENT TERMS - All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in arrears on a monthly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations. * * * * * *

TAXES - These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill. * *

* *Indicates new rate or text*
\+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: September 6, 2022 Effective Date: October 6, 2022

Issued By: Rich C. Svindland, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WA-2022-0229; YW-2023-0050

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 05/28/2023 - WR-2022-0303 - YW-2023-0196

Missouri-American Water Company For
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

HELD FOR FUTURE USE

* *Indicates new rate or text*
\+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: April 28, 2021 Effective Date: May 28, 2021

Issued By: Deborah D. Dewey, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
October 6, 2022
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WA-2022-0229; YW-2023-0050

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2020-0344; YW-2021-0189

Missouri-American Water Company For Lawson Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Water Service
Schedule of Rates

AVAILABILITY – This rate is available to all residential ("domestic"), commercial, industrial, and other public authority metered customers. *

MINIMUM CUSTOMER CHARGE – The minimum charge for water service available through the facilities of the Company for the billing period is $23.33, which includes the first 1,000 gallons of usage. *

COMMODITY CHARGE – In addition to the Minimum Customer Charge, the Commodity Charge for all water used as registered by the meter is: *

Monthly Consumption	per 100 Gallons	per 1,000 Gallons	
Over 1,000 Gallons	$1.02800	$10.2800	*

PAYMENT TERMS - All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in arrears on a monthly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations. *

TAXES - These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill. *

* *Indicates new rate or text*
\+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: July 20, 2018 Effective Date: August 19, 2018

Issued By: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
May 28, 2021
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2020-0344; YW-2021-0189

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WA-2018-0222; YW-2019-0006

Missouri-American Water Company For
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

HELD FOR FUTURE USE.

* Indicates new rate or text
+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: June 20, 2016 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: July 20, 2016

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
August 19, 2018
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WA-2018-0222; YW-2019-0006

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

Missouri-American Water Company For Warrensburg Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

WATER SERVICE SCHEDULE NO. 1
METERED SERVICE

Availability

Available for any metered customer located on Company mains suitable for supplying the service requested.

Rate

Billing Rate as follows:

Water Usage Per Month – 1,000 Gallons – Rate Per 1,000 Gallons

		Residential	Commercial	Industrial	Public Authority	Sale For Resale
For the first	100	$ 3.5833	$ 4.2300	$ 4.1740	$ 4.7093	$6.9587
For the next	1,900	3.5833	2.3697	2.3384	2.6383	3.8997
For the next	3,000	3.5833	1.8286	1.8046	2.0360	2.9884
For all over	5,000	3.5833	1.2314	1.2152	1.3711	2.0261

Water Usage Per Month – 100 Gallons (CGL) – Rate Per 100 Gallons +

For the first	1,000	$ .35833	$ .42300	$ .41740	$ .47093	$.69587
For the next	19,000	.35833	.23697	.23384	.26383	.38997
For the next	30,000	.35833	.18286	.18046	.20360	.29884
For all over	50,000	.35833	.12314	.12152	.13711	.20261

Water Usage Per Month – CCF – Rate Per CCF

For the first	134	$ 2.6803	$ 3.1640	$3.1222	$ 3.5226	$5.2051
For the next	2,533	2.6803	1.7725	1.7491	1.9734	2.9170
For the next	4,000	2.6803	1.3678	1.3498	1.5229	2.2353
For all over	6,667	2.6803	.9211	.9090	1.0256	1.5155

Monthly Water Service Charge +

Meter Size		Meter Size	
5/8”	$11.73	4”	$ 162.57
3/4”	15.02	6”	319.56
1”	21.28	8”	507.91
1 1/2”	36.98	10”	862.82
2”	55.84	12”	1,423.25
3”	99.79		

These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.

Billing

Bills for water service will be distributed on a monthly basis. The due date on the bill shall be twenty-one (21) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable by this due date. The date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations. + +

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 28, 2013 DATE EFFECTIVE: May 20, 2013

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
July 20, 2016
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

Filed
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

Missouri-American Water Company For Warrensburg Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

WATER SERVICE SCHEDULE NO. 1
METERED SERVICE

Availability

Available for any metered customer located on Company mains suitable for supplying the service requested.

Rate

Billing Rate as follows:

Water Usage Per Month – 1,000 Gallons – Rate Per 1,000 Gallons

		Residential	Commercial	Industrial	Public Authority	Sale For Resale
For the first	100	$ 3.5833	$ 4.2300	$ 4.1740	$ 4.7093	$6.9587
For the next	1,900	3.5833	2.3697	2.3384	2.6383	3.8997
For the next	3,000	3.5833	1.8286	1.8046	2.0360	2.9884
For all over	5,000	3.5833	1.2314	1.2152	1.3711	2.0261

Water Usage Per Month – CCF – Rate Per CCF

For the first	134	$ 2.6803	$ 3.1640	$3.1222	$ 3.5226	$5.2051
For the next	2,533	2.6803	1.7725	1.7491	1.9734	2.9170
For the next	4,000	2.6803	1.3678	1.3498	1.5229	2.2353
For all over	6,667	2.6803	.9211	.9090	1.0256	1.5155

Monthly Minimum Charge

Meter Size		Meter Size	
5/8”	$11.73	4”	$ 162.57
3/4”	15.02	6”	319.56
1”	21.28	8”	507.91
1 1/2”	36.98	10”	862.82
2”	55.84	12”	1,423.25
3”	99.79		

These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.

Billing

Bills for water service will be distributed on a monthly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 15, 2012 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: April 1, 2012

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
May 20, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2011-0337; YW-2012-0452

Missouri-American Water Company For Table Rock Estates Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

AVAILABILITY – This rate is available to all residential ("domestic") customers. *

FLAT RATE - Customers will be billed a monthly charge of $20.58. When bills are rendered for a period of less than one-half (1/2) of a complete billing period due to connection or termination of service, the billing shall be for one-half(1/2) the monthly charge; if a bill is rendered for a period equal to or greater than one-half (1/2) of a complete billing period due to connection or termination of service, the billing shall be for the full monthly charge. * * * *

PAYMENT TERMS - All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in arrears on a monthly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations. * * * * * *

TAXES - These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill. * *

* *Indicates new rate or text*
\+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: April 15, 2021 Effective Date: April 30, 2021 ~~May 15, 2021~~

Issued By: Deborah D. Dewey, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WA-2021-0116; YW-2021-0184

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 05/28/2023 - WR-2022-0303 - YW-2023-0196

Missouri-American Water Company For

Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

HELD FOR FUTURE USE

DATE OF ISSUE: June 20, 2016 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: July 20, 2016

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
April 30, 2021
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WA-2021-0116; YW-2021-0184

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

Missouri-American Water Company For Joplin Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

CLASSIFICATION OF SERVICE
GENERAL WATER SERVICE

Availability

Available for any metered customer located on Company mains suitable for supplying the service requested.

Rate

Billing Rate as follows:

Water Usage Per Month – 1,000 Gallons – Rate Per 1,000 Gallons

		Residential	Commercial	Industrial	Public Authority	Sale for Resale
For the first	100	$4.1838	$ 4.2028	$5.2540	$4.5698	$5.7671
For the next	1,900	4.1838	2.3546	2.9433	2.5599	3.2306
For the next	3,000	4.1838	1.8170	2.2714	1.9754	2.4931
For all over	5,000	4.1838	1.2238	1.5298	1.3302	1.6790

Water Usage Per Month – 100 Gallons (CGL) – Rate Per 100 Gallons +

For the first	1,000	$0.41838	$0.42028	$0.52540	$0.45698	$0.57671 +
For the next	19,000	0.41838	0.23546	0.29433	0.25599	0.32306 +
For the next	30,000	0.41838	0.18170	0.22714	0.19754	0.24931 +
For all over	50,000	0.41838	0.12238	0.15298	0.13302	0.16790 +

Water Usage Per Month – CCF – Rate Per CCF

For the first	134	$ 3.1295	$ 3.1437	$3.9300	$3.4182	$4.3138
For the next	2,533	3.1295	1.7612	2.2016	1.9148	2.4165
For the next	4,000	3.1295	1.3591	1.6990	1.4776	1.8648
For all over	6,667	3.1295	.9154	1.1443	.9950	1.2559

Monthly Water Service Charge +

Meter Size		Meter Size	
5/8”	$18.53	4”	$ 256.90
3/4"	23.70	6”	505.00
1”	33.61	8”	802.64
1 ½”	58.45	10”	1,363.49
2”	88.24	12”	2,249.10
3”	157.68		

These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.

Billing

Bills for water service will be distributed on a monthly basis. The due date on the bill shall be twenty-one (21) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable by this due date. The date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations. + + +

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 28, 2013 DATE EFFECTIVE: May 20, 2013

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
July 20, 2016
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

Filed
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

Missouri-American Water Company For Joplin Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

CLASSIFICATION OF SERVICE
GENERAL WATER SERVICE

Availability

Available for any metered customer located on Company mains suitable for supplying the service requested.

Rate

Billing Rate as follows:

Water Usage Per Month – 1,000 Gallons – Rate Per 1,000 Gallons

		Residential	Commercial	Industrial	Public Authority	Sale for Resale
For the first	100	$4.1838	$ 4.2028	$5.2540	$4.5698	$5.7671
For the next	1,900	4.1838	2.3546	2.9433	2.5599	3.2306
For the next	3,000	4.1838	1.8170	2.2714	1.9754	2.4931
For all over	5,000	4.1838	1.2238	1.5298	1.3302	1.6790

Water Usage Per Month – CCF – Rate Per CCF

For the first	134	$ 3.1295	$ 3.1437	$3.9300	$3.4182	$4.3138
For the next	2,533	3.1295	1.7612	2.2016	1.9148	2.4165
For the next	4,000	3.1295	1.3591	1.6990	1.4776	1.8648
For all over	6,667	3.1295	.9154	1.1443	.9950	1.2559

Monthly Minimum Charge

Meter Size		Meter Size	
5/8”	$18.53	4”	$ 256.90
3/4"	23.70	6”	505.00
1”	33.61	8”	802.64
1 ½”	58.45	10”	1,363.49
2”	88.24	12”	2,249.10
3”	157.68		

These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.

Billing

Bills for water service will be distributed on a monthly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 15, 2012 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: April 1, 2012

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
May 20, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2011-0337; YW-2012-0452

Missouri-American Water Company For St. Joseph Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

CLASSIFICATION OF SERVICE
GENERAL WATER SERVICE

Availability

Available for any metered customer located on Company mains suitable for supplying the service requested.

Rate

Billing Rate as follows:

Water Usage – 1,000 Gallons – Rate per 1,000 Gallons Per Month

		Residential	Commercial	Industrial	Public Authority	Sale For Resale
For the first	100	$ 4.9115	$4.9217	$7.2148	$ 4.9217	$ 4.9217
For the next	1,900	4.9115	3.8222	4.0416	3.8222	3.8222
For the next	3,000	4.9115	3.1847	2.4378	3.1847	3.1847
For all over	5,000	4.9115	2.1721	1.9915	2.1721	2.1721

Water Usage – 100 Gallons (CGL) – Rate per 100 Gallons Per Month +

For the first	1,000	$ .49115	$.49217	$.72148	$ .49217	$ .49217
For the next	19,000	.49115	.38222	.40416	.38222	.38222
For the next	30,000	.49115	.31847	.24378	.31847	. 31847
For all over	50,000	.49115	.21721	.19915	.21721	.21721

Water Usage – CCF – Rate per CCF

For the first	134	$3.6738	$ 3.6814	$5.3967	$3.6814	$3.6814
For the next	2,533	3.6738	2.8590	3.0231	2.8590	2.8590
For the next	4,000	3.6738	2.3822	1.8235	2.3822	2.3822
For all over	6,667	3.6738	1.6247	1.4896	1.6247	1.6247

Monthly Water Service Charge +

Meter Size	Per Month	Meter Size	Per Month
5/8”	$ 10.65	4”	$ 147.73
3/4"	13.63	6”	290.40
1”	19.32	8”	461.59
1 1/2”	33.61	10”	784.13
2”	50.73	12”	1,293.43
3”	90.69		

These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.

Billing

Bills for water service will be distributed on a monthly basis. The due date on the bill shall be twenty-one (21) after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable by this due date. The date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations. + + +

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 28, 2013 DATE EFFECTIVE: May 20, 2013

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
July 20, 2016
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

Filed
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

Missouri-American Water Company For St. Joseph Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

CLASSIFICATION OF SERVICE
GENERAL WATER SERVICE

Availability

Available for any metered customer located on Company mains suitable for supplying the service requested.

Rate

Billing Rate as follows:

Water Usage – 1,000 Gallons – Rate per 1,000 Gallons Per Month

		Residential	Commercial	Industrial	Public Authority	Sale For Resale
For the first	100	$ 4.9115	$4.9217	$7.2148	$ 4.9217	$ 4.9217
For the next	1,900	4.9115	3.8222	4.0416	3.8222	3.8222
For the next	3,000	4.9115	3.1847	2.4378	3.1847	3.1847
For all over	5,000	4.9115	2.1721	1.9915	2.1721	2.1721

Water Usage – CCF – Rate per CCF

For the first	134	$3.6738	$ 3.6814	$5.3967	$3.6814	$3.6814
For the next	2,533	3.6738	2.8590	3.0231	2.8590	2.8590
For the next	4,000	3.6738	2.3822	1.8235	2.3822	2.3822
For all over	6,667	3.6738	1.6247	1.4896	1.6247	1.6247

Monthly Minimum Charge

Meter Size	Per Month	Meter Size	Per Month
5/8”	$ 10.65	4”	$ 147.73
3/4"	13.63	6”	290.40
1”	19.32	8”	461.59
1 1/2”	33.61	10”	784.13
2”	50.73	12”	1,293.43
3”	90.69		

These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.

Billing

Bills for water service will be distr buted on a monthly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 15, 2012 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: April 1, 2012

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
May 20, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2011-0337; YW-2012-0452

Missouri-American Water Company For Mexico Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

WATER SERVICE SCHEDULE NO. 1
METERED SERVICE

Availability

Available for any metered customer located on Company mains suitable for supplying the service requested.

Rate

Billing Rate as follows:

Water Usage Per Month – 1,000 Gallons – Rate Per 1,000 Gallons

		Residential	Commercial	Industrial	Public Authority	Sale for Resale
For the first	100	$ 6.8929	$ 6.0734	$8.8369	$6.3879	$9.8663
For the next	1,900	6.8929	3.4025	4.9505	3.5782	5.5271
For the next	3,000	6.8929	2.6259	3.8204	2.7614	4.2655
For all over	5,000	6.8929	1.7683	2.5727	1.8598	2.8725

Water Usage Per Month – 100 Gallons (CGL) – Rate Per 100 Gallons +

For the first	1,000	$ .68929	$ .60734	$ .88369	$ .63879	$ .98663	+
For the next	19,000	.68929	.34025	.49505	.35782	.55271	+
For the next	30,000	.68929	.26259	.38204	.27614	.42655	+
For all over	50,000	.68929	.17683	.25727	.18598	.28725	+

Water Usage Per Month – CCF – Rate Per CCF

For the first	134	$ 5.1559	$ 4.5429	$6.6100	$ 4.7781	$7.3800
For the next	2,533	5.1559	2.5451	3.7030	2.6765	4.1343
For the next	4,000	5.1559	1.9642	2.8577	2.0655	3.1906
For all over	6,667	5.1559	1.3227	1.9244	1.3911	2.1486

Monthly Water Service Charge +

Meter Size		Meter Size	
5/8”	$13.35	4”	$185.07
3/4”	17.08	6”	363.75
1”	24.21	8”	578.17
1 1/2”	42.11	10”	982.16
2”	63.56	12”	1,620.10
3”	113.59		

These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.

Billing

Bills for water service will be distributed on a monthly basis. The due date on the bill shall be twenty-one (21) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable by this due date. The date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. + +

Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 28, 2013 DATE EFFECTIVE: May 20, 2013

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
July 20, 2016
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

Filed
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

Missouri-American Water Company For Mexico Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

WATER SERVICE SCHEDULE NO. 1
METERED SERVICE

Availability

Available for any metered customer located on Company mains suitable for supplying the service requested.

Rate

Billing Rate as follows:

Water Usage Per Month – 1,000 Gallons – Rate Per 1,000 Gallons

		Residential	Commercial	Industrial	Public Authority	Sale for Resale
For the first	100	$ 6.8929	$ 6.0734	$8.8369	$6.3879	$9.8663
For the next	1,900	6.8929	3.4025	4.9505	3.5782	5.5271
For the next	3,000	6.8929	2.6259	3.8204	2.7614	4.2655
For all over	5,000	6.8929	1.7683	2.5727	1.8598	2.8725

Water Usage Per Month – CCF – Rate Per CCF

For the first	134	$ 5.1559	$ 4.5429	$6.6100	$ 4.7781	$7.3800
For the next	2,533	5.1559	2.5451	3.7030	2.6765	4.1343
For the next	4,000	5.1559	1.9642	2.8577	2.0655	3.1906
For all over	6,667	5.1559	1.3227	1.9244	1.3911	2.1486

Monthly Minimum Charge

Meter Size		Meter Size	
5/8”	$13.35	4”	$185.07
3/4”	17.08	6”	363.75
1”	24.21	8”	578.17
1 1/2”	42.11	10”	982.16
2”	63.56	12”	1,620.10
3”	113.59		

These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.

Billing

Bills for water service will be distributed on a monthly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 15, 2012 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: April 1, 2012

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
May 20, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2011-0337; YW-2012-0452

Missouri-American Water Company For Brunswick Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

WATER SERVICE SCHEDULE NO. 1
METERED SERVICE

Availability

Available for any metered customer located on Company mains suitable for supplying the service requested.

Rate

Billing Rate as follows:

Water Usage Per Month – 1,000 Gallons – Rate per 1,000 Gallons

		Residential	Commercial	Industrial	Public Authority	Sale For Resale
For the first	100	$10.8500	$9.8000	$15.4000	$11.2000	$15.1500
For all over	100	7.5000	7.5000	7.5000	7.5000	12.0000

Water Usage Per Month – 100 Gallons – Rate per 100 Gallons +

For the first	1,000	$1.08500	$.98000	$1.54000	$1.12000	$1.51500 +
For all over	1,000	.75000	.75000	.75000	.75000	1.20000 +

Water Usage Per Month – CCF – Rate per CCF

For the first	134	$ 8.1158	$ 7.3304	$11.5192	$8.3776	$11.3322
For all over	134	5.6100	5.6100	5.6100	5.6100	5.6100

Monthly Water Service Charge +

Meter Size		Meter Size	
5/8”	$22.06	4”	$294.12
¾”	27.15	6”	578.14
1”	38.48	8”	918.90
1 ½”	66.91	10”	1,560.96
2”	101.01	12”	2,574.87
3”	180.51		

These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.

Billing

Bills for water service will be distributed on a monthly basis. The due date on the bill shall be twenty-one (21) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable by this due date. The date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations. + + +

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 28, 2013 DATE EFFECTIVE: May 20, 2013

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
July 20, 2016
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

Filed
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

Missouri-American Water Company (Name of Issuing Corporation) For Brunswick Service Area (Community, Town or City)

WATER SERVICE SCHEDULE NO. 1
METERED SERVICE

Availability

Available for any metered customer located on Company mains suitable for supplying the service requested.

Rate

Billing Rate as follows:

Water Usage Per Month – 1,000 Gallons – Rate per 1,000 Gallons

		Residential	Commercial	Industrial	Public Authority	Sale For Resale
For the first	100	$10.8500	$9.8000	$15.4000	$11.2000	$15.1500
For all over	100	7.5000	7.5000	7.5000	7.5000	12.0000

Water Usage Per Month – CCF – Rate per CCF

For the first	134	$ 8.1158	$ 7.3304	$11.5192	$8.3776	$11.3322
For all over	134	5.6100	5.6100	5.6100	5.6100	5.6100

Monthly Minimum Charge

Meter Size		Meter Size	
5/8”	$22.06	4”	$294.12
¾”	27.15	6”	578.14
1”	38.48	8”	918.90
1 ½”	66.91	10”	1,560.96
2”	101.01	12”	2,574.87
3”	180.51		

These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.

Billing

Bills for water service will be distributed on a monthly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 15, 2012 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: April 1, 2012

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
May 20, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2011-0337; YW-2012-0452

Missouri-American Water Company For Missouri Service Area (Taney County, MO and Vicinity)

Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

CLASSIFICATION OF SERVICE
GENERAL WATER SERVICE

Schedule of Rates

Applicable to all water Customers located in the Company's certificated service territories.

Water Service Rates:

Monthly Customer Charge (5/8" meter)	$11.07 per month
Monthly Customer Charge (1" meter)	$25.52 per month
Monthly Customer Charge (2" meter)	$78.53 per month
Monthly Usage Charge (for all usage > 2,000 gal/month)	$0.71 per 1,000 gallons

Monthly Minimum Bill: Equals the applicable Monthly Customer Charge. The minimum monthly billing shall be billed Customer based on this charge. If a water meter is installed and in service the minimum monthly bill applies.

Taxes:
Any applicable Federal, State, or local taxes computed on billing basis shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.

Late Payment Charge:
Billings will be made and distributed at monthly intervals. Bills will be rendered net, bearing the last date on which payment will then be considered delinquent. The period after which the payment is considered delinquent is twenty-one (21) days after rendition of the bill. A charge of five dollars ($5.00) or three percent (3%) per month times the unpaid balance, whichever is more, will be added to delinquent amounts.

Returned Check Charge:
A returned check charge of twenty-five ($25.00) per check will be paid on all checks returned from the bank for any reason.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: April 4, 2014 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: ~~May 4, 2014~~ April 24, 2014

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
July 20, 2016
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

Filed
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WO-2014-0113; JW-2014-0395

Missouri-American Water Company For Missouri Service Area (Lincoln County, MO and Vicinity)

Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

CLASSIFICATION OF SERVICE
GENERAL WATER SERVICE

Schedule of Rates

Applicable to all water Customers located in the Company's certificated service territories.

Water Service Rates:

Monthly Customer Charge	$35.00 per month	*

Monthly Minimum Bill:
Equals the applicable Monthly Customer Charge. When bills are rendered for a period of less than one-half (1/2) of a complete billing period due to connection or termination of service, the billing shall be for one-half (1/2) the monthly charge; if a bill is rendered for a period equal to or greater than one-half (1/2) of a complete billing period due to a connection or termination of service, the billing shall be for the full monthly charge.

Taxes:
Any applicable Federal, State, or local taxes computed on billing basis shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.

Billing:
Bills for water service will be distributed on a monthly basis. The due date on the bill shall be twenty-one (21) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable by this due date. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: January 2, 2015 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: ~~February 1, 2015~~ January 14, 2015

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
July 20, 2016
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WA-2015-0019; YW-2015-0232

Missouri-American Water Company For Missouri Service Area (Jaxson Estates)
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

CLASSIFICATION OF SERVICE
GENERAL WATER SERVICE

Schedule of Rates

Applicable to all water Customers located in the Company's certificated service territories.

Water Service Rates:

Monthly Customer Charge	$40.00 per month	*

Taxes:
Any applicable Federal, State, or local taxes computed on billing basis shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.

Billing:
Bills for water service will be distributed on a monthly basis. The due date on the bill shall be twenty-one (21) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable by this due date. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: February 9, 2016 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: March 10, 2016

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
May 28, 2018
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2017-0285; YW-2018-0152

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WA-2016-0054; YW-2016-0200

Missouri-American Water Company For Missouri Service Area (Wardsville)
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

CLASSIFICATION OF SERVICE
GENERAL WATER SERVICE

Schedule of Rates

Applicable to all water Customers located in the Company's certificated service territories.

Water Service Rates:

Minimum Customer Charge $9.50 per month

Commodity Charge – In addition to the minimum customer charge, for all water used as registered by the meter, the Commodity Charge is $0.425 per 100 gallons or $4.250 for 1,000 gallons.

Taxes:
Any applicable Federal, State, or local taxes computed on billing basis shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.

Billing:
Bills for water service will be distributed on a monthly basis. The due date on the bill shall be twenty-one (21) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable by this due date. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: May 19, 2017 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: May 23 ~~June 18~~, 2017

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
May 28, 2018
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2017-0285; YW-2018-0152

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WA-2017-0181; YW-2017-0244

Missouri-American Water Company For All Missouri Service Areas
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Rate B
Sale of Water for Resale

AVAILABILITY – This rate is available for supply of water for resale by Public Water Supplies under the terms and conditions of their contract.

MINIMUM CUSTOMER CHARGE – The minimum charge for water service available through the facilities of the Company for the billing period and for the meter size furnished the customer is:

Meter Size	Monthly Billing	
5/8"	$10.00	+
3/4"	$13.61	+
1"	$18.42	+
1-1/2"	$30.47	+
2"	$44.92	+
3"	$79.00	+
4"	$126.79	+
6"	$247.19	+
8"	$421.71	+
10"	$708.57	+
12"	$850.28	+

COMMODITY CHARGE – In addition to the Minimum Customer Charge, the Commodity Charge for all water used as registered by the meter is $0.27176 per 100 gallons or $2.7176 per 1,000 gallons. +

PAYMENT TERMS - All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in arrears on a monthly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.

TAXES - These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.

* *Indicates new rate or text*
\+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: May 3, 2023 Effective Date: ~~June 2, 2023~~ May 28, 2023

Issued By: Rich C. Svindland, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 05/28/2025 - WR-2024-0320 - JW-2025-0157
FILED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 05/03/2023 - WR-2022-0303 - YW-2023-0196

Missouri-American Water Company For All Missouri Service Areas
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Rate B
Sale of Water for Resale

AVAILABILITY – This rate is available for supply of water for resale by Public Water Supplies under the terms and conditions of their contract. + +

MINIMUM CUSTOMER CHARGE – The minimum charge for water service available through the facilities of the Company for the billing period and for the meter size furnished the customer is:

Meter Size	Monthly Billing	
5/8"	$9.00	+
3/4"	$12.25	+
1"	$16.58	+
1-1/2"	$27.42	+
2"	$40.43	+
3"	$71.10	+
4"	$114.11	+
6"	$222.47	+
8"	$379.54	+
10"	$637.71	+
12"	$765.25	+

COMMODITY CHARGE – In addition to the Minimum Customer Charge, the Commodity Charge for all water used as registered by the meter is $0.26194 per 100 gallons or $2.6194 per 1,000 gallons. +

PAYMENT TERMS - All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in arrears on a monthly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.

TAXES - These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill. *

* *Indicates new rate or text*
\+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: May 4, 2018 Effective Date: May 28, 2018 ~~June 3, 2018~~

Issued By: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2017-0285; YW-2018-0152

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 05/28/2023 - WR-2022-0303 - YW-2023-0196

Missouri-American Water Company For District #1: St. Louis Metro, Mexico, Jefferson City Lake Carmel, Hickory Hills, Anna Meadows, and Redfield Service Areas

Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

RATE B +
SALE OF WATER FOR RESALE

AVAILABILITY - This rate is available for supply of water for resale.

This rate is available to Public Water Supplies under the terms and conditions of their contract.

RATE COMPONENTS:

MINIMUM CUSTOMER CHARGE – The minimum charge for water service available through the facilities of the Company for the billing period and for the meter size furnished the customer is:

Meter Size	Monthly Billing	
5/8”	$15.33	+
3/4”	$18.78	+
1”	$25.41	+
1 ½”	$42.03	+
2”	$61.89	+
3”	$109.00	+
4”	$174.93	+
6”	$341.05	+
8”	$581.84	+
10”	$977.61	+
12”	$1,173.13	

COMMODITY CHARGE: - In addition to the Minimum Customer Charge, for all water used as registered by the meter the Commodity Charge is: $2.0075 per thousand gallons or $0.20075 per 100 gallons. +

PAYMENT TERMS - Bills are net, and are due and payable within twenty-one (21) days after date of bill.

RULES AND REGULATIONS - The General Rules and Regulations set forth in this tariff shall govern the supply of service under this rate.

Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. MO No. 13 RT 8.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: June 20, 2016 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: July 20, 2016

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
May 28, 2018
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2017-0285; YW-2018-0152

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

Missouri-American Water Company For St. Louis Metro Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

RATE D
SALE OF WATER FOR RESALE

AVAILABILITY - This rate is available for supply of water for resale.

This rate is available to Public Water Supplies under the terms and conditions of their contract.
RATE COMPONENTS:

MINIMUM WATER SERVICE CHARGE – The minimum charge for water service available through the facilities of the Company for the billing period and for the meter size furnished the customer is: +

Meter Size	(AM) Monthly Billing
5/8"	$9.75
3/4"	$10.88
1"	$13.15
1-1/2"	$18.85
2"	$25.67
3"	$43.87
4"	$64.32
6"	$121.20
8"	$189.44
10"	$280.43
12"	$371.41

COMMODITY CHARGE: - In addition to the Minimum Water Service Charge, for all water used as registered by the meter the Commodity Charge is: +

REGULAR RATE:	$1.1907 per hundred cubic feet or $1.5918 per thousand gallons or $.15918 per 100 gallons	+
1st ALTERNATE RATE:	$1.2776 per hundred cubic feet or $1.7080 per thousand gallons or $.17080 per 100 gallons	+
2nd ALTERNATE RATE:	$1.3687 per hundred cubic feet or $1.8298 per thousand gallons or $.18298 per 100 gallons	+

PAYMENT TERMS - Bills are net, and are considered delinquent if not paid within twenty-one (21) days after date of bill. +

RULES AND REGULATIONS - The General Rules and Regulations set forth in this tariff shall govern the supply of service under this rate.

Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. MO No. 13 RT 8.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 28, 2013 DATE EFFECTIVE: May 20, 2013

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
July 20, 2016
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

Filed
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

Missouri-American Water Company For St. Louis Metro Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

RATE D
SALE OF WATER FOR RESALE

AVAILABILITY - This rate is available for supply of water for resale.

This rate is available to Public Water Supplies under the terms and conditions of their contract.
RATE COMPONENTS:

MINIMUM CUSTOMER CHARGE – The minimum charge for water service available through the facilities of the Company for the billing period and for the meter size furnished the customer is:

Meter Size	(AM) Monthly Billing
5/8"	$9.75
3/4"	$10.88
1"	$13.15
1-1/2"	$18.85
2"	$25.67
3"	$43.87
4"	$64.32
6"	$121.20
8"	$189.44
10"	$280.43
12"	$371.41

COMMODITY CHARGE: - In addition to the Minimum Customer Charge, for all water used as registered by the meter the Commodity Charge is:

REGULAR RATE: $1.1907 per hundred cubic feet or $1.5918 per thousand gallons
1st ALTERNATE RATE: $1.2776 per hundred cubic feet or $1.7080 per thousand gallons
2nd ALTERNATE RATE: $1.3687 per hundred cubic feet or $1.8298 per thousand gallons

PAYMENT TERMS - Bills are net, and are due and payable within ten (10) days after date of bill.

RULES AND REGULATIONS - The General Rules and Regulations set forth in this tariff shall govern the supply of service under this rate.

Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. MO No. 13 RT 8.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 15, 2012 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: April 1, 2012

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
May 20, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2011-0337; YW-2012-0452

Missouri-American Water Company For District #2: St. Joseph, Brunswick and Platte County Service Areas

Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

RATE B
SALE OF WATER FOR RESALE

AVAILABILITY - This rate is available for supply of water for resale.

This rate is available to Public Water Supplies under the terms and conditions of their contract.

RATE COMPONENTS:

MINIMUM CUSTOMER CHARGE – The minimum charge for water service available through the facilities of the Company for the billing period and for the meter size furnished the customer is:

Meter Size	Monthly Billing	
5/8"	$15.33	+
3/4"	$18.78	+
1"	$25.41	+
1 ½"	$42.03	+
2"	$61.89	+
3"	$109.00	+
4"	$174.93	+
6"	$341.05	+
8"	$581.84	+
10"	$977.61	+
12"	$1,173.13	+

COMMODITY CHARGE: - In addition to the Minimum Customer Charge, for all water used as registered by the meter the Commodity Charge is: $2.9240 per thousand gallons or $0.29240 per 100 gallons. +

PAYMENT TERMS - Bills are net, and are due and payable within twenty-one (21) days after date of bill.

RULES AND REGULATIONS - The General Rules and Regulations set forth in this tariff shall govern the supply of service under this rate.

Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. MO No. 13 RT 8.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: June 20, 2016 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: July 20, 2016

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
May 28, 2018
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2017-0285; YW-2018-0152

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

FORM NO. 13 P.S.C MO NO. 13

Original Sheet No. RT 2.3

Missouri-American Water Company For District #3: Joplin, Warrensburg, Tri-States, Emerald Pointe including Branson Canyon, Spring Valley, Ozark Mountain, Lakewood Manor, Rankin Acres, Whitebranch, Maplewood, Stonebridge, Saddlebrooke, Riverside Estates, Lake Taneycomo Acres, Turkey Mountain Estates including Mittens Second and Cedar Cove, Lakeside Heights, and Tomahawk Heights Service Areas.

Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

RATE B
SALE OF WATER FOR RESALE

AVAILABILITY - This rate is available for supply of water for resale.
This rate is available to Public Water Supplies under the terms and conditions of their contract.

RATE COMPONENTS:

MINIMUM CUSTOMER CHARGE – The minimum charge for water service available through the facilities of the Company for the billing period and for the meter size furnished the customer is:

Meter Size	Monthly Billing	
5/8"	$15.33	+
3/4"	$18.78	+
1"	$25.41	+
1 ½"	$42.03	+
2"	$61.89	+
3"	$109.00	+
4"	$174.93	+
6"	$341.05	+
8"	$581.84	+
10"	$977.61	+
12"	$1,173.13	

COMMODITY CHARGE: - In addition to the Minimum Customer Charge, for all water used as registered by the meter the Commodity Charge is: $2.8780 per thousand gallons or $0.28780 per 100 gallons. +

PAYMENT TERMS - Bills are net, and are due and payable within twenty-one (21) days after date of bill.

RULES AND REGULATIONS - The General Rules and Regulations set forth in this tariff shall govern the supply of service under this rate.

Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. MO No. 13 RT 8.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: June 20, 2016 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: July 20, 2016

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
May 28, 2018
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2017-0285; YW-2018-0152

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

Missouri-American Water Company For All Missouri Service Areas
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Rate F
Private Fire Protection

AVAILABILITY – This rate is available for hydrants that are placed on private property and attached to public mains.

MINIMUM CUSTOMER CHARGE – The minimum charge for water service available through the facilities of the Company for the billing period and for hydrants that are placed on private property and attached to public mains is:

	Monthly Billing [1]	Annual Billing [1]	
Per Private Hydrant	$69.82	$837.84	+

[1] Monthly billing for all customers, except that customers in St. Louis County may choose annual billing

PAYMENT TERMS - All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in advance either on a monthly or on an annual basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.

TAXES - These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.

* *Indicates new rate or text*
\+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: May 3, 2023 Effective Date: ~~June 2, 2023~~ May 28, 2023

Issued By: Rich C. Svindland, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 05/28/2025 - WR-2024-0320 - JW-2025-0157
FILED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 05/03/2023 - WR-2022-0303 - YW-2023-0196

Missouri-American Water Company For All Missouri Service Areas
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Rate F
Private Fire Protection

AVAILABILITY – This rate is available for hydrants that are placed on private property and attached to public mains.

MINIMUM CUSTOMER CHARGE – The minimum charge for water service available through the facilities of the Company for the billing period and for hydrants that are placed on private property and attached to public mains is:

	Monthly Billing [1]	Annual Billing [1]
Per Private Hydrant	$53.70	$644.40

[1] Monthly billing for all customers, except that customers in St. Louis County may choose annual billing +

PAYMENT TERMS - All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in advance either on a monthly or on an annual basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.

TAXES - These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.

* *Indicates new rate or text*
\+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: November 8, 2019 Effective Date: December 8, 2019

Issued By: Deborah D. Dewey, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WT-2020-0136; JW-2020-0076

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 05/28/2023 - WR-2022-0303 - YW-2023-0196

Missouri-American Water Company For All Missouri Service Areas
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Rate F
Private Fire Protection

AVAILABILITY – This rate is available for hydrants that are placed on private property and attached to public mains. +

MINIMUM CUSTOMER CHARGE – The minimum charge for water service available through the facilities of the Company for the billing period and for hydrants that are placed on private property and attached to public mains is:

	Monthly Billing [1]	Annual Billing [1]	
Per Private Hydrant	$53.70	$644.40	+

[1] Annual billing for customers in St. Louis County, monthly billing for all other customers +

PAYMENT TERMS - All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in advance either on a monthly or on an annual basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations. * * * * * *

TAXES - These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill. * *

* *Indicates new rate or text*
\+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: May 4, 2018 Effective Date: May 28, 2018 ~~June 3, 2018~~

Issued By: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
December 8, 2019
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WT-2020-0136; JW-2020-0076

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2018-0285; YW-2018-0152

Missouri-American Water Company For District #1: St. Louis Metro, Mexico, Jefferson City, Lake Carmel, Hickory Hills, Anna Meadows, and Redfield Service Areas
Community, Town or City

Name of Issuing Corporation

RATE F
PRIVATE FIRE PROTECTION

HYDRANTS

Availability

Available for hydrants that are placed on private property and attached to public mains.

Rate

Charge	Monthly	Annual	
Per private hydrant(1)	$39.40	$472.80	+

Billing

Bills for water service will be distributed on a monthly or annual basis. The due date on the bill shall be twenty-one (21) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable by this due date. +

(1) Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. MO No. 13 Sheet No. RT 8.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: September 21, 2016 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: October 21, 2016

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
May 28, 2018
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2017-0285; YW-2018-0152

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2017-0042

Missouri-American Water Company For District #1: St Louis Metro, Mexico, Jefferson City, Lake Carmel, Hickory Hills, Temple Terrace, Anna Meadows, and Redfield Service Areas

Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

RATE F
PRIVATE FIRE PROTECTION

HYDRANTS

Availability

Available for hydrants that are placed on private property and attached to public mains.

Rate

Monthly charge

Per private hydrant	$39.40(1)	+

Billing

Bills for water service will be distributed on a monthly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be twenty-one (21) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date.

(1) Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. MO No. 13 Sheet No. RT 8.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: June 20, 2016 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: July 20, 2016

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
October 21, 2016
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2017-0042

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

Missouri-American Water Company For St. Louis Metro Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

RATE F
PRIVATE FIRE PROTECTION

HYDRANTS

Availability

Available for hydrants that are placed on private property and attached to public mains.

Rate

Monthly charge

Per private hydrant	$33.70(1)

Billing

Bills for water service will be distributed on a monthly basis. The due date on the bill shall be twenty-one (21) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable by this due date. + +

(1) Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. MO No. 13 Sheet No. RT 8.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 28, 2013 DATE EFFECTIVE: May 20, 2013

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
July 20, 2016
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

Filed
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

Missouri-American Water Company For St. Louis Metro Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

RATE F
PRIVATE FIRE PROTECTION

HYDRANTS

Availability

Available for hydrants that are placed on private property and attached to public mains.

Rate

Monthly charge

Per private hydrant	$33.70(1)

Billing

Bills for water service will be distributed on a monthly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date.

(1) Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. MO No. 13 Sheet No. RT 8.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 15, 2012 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: April 1, 2012

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
May 20, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2011-0337; YW-2012-0452

Missouri-American Water Company For All Missouri Service Areas
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 05/28/2025 - WR-2024-0320 - JW-2025-0157

FILED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 05/03/2023 - WR-2022-0303 - YW-2023-0196

Rate F
Private Fire Protection

AVAILABILITY – This rate is available for fire protection systems installed on private property. Expense of the installations will be borne by the customer. If, in the opinion of the Company, a detector check meter is needed, the cost shall be a part of the installation. If a detector check meter has to be added to an existing service not having the check meter, the cost will be paid by the customer.

Fire Outlet or Tap Connection Size	Monthly Billing [1]	Annual Billing [1]	
2" or Less	$7.80	$93.60	+
3"	$25.17	$302.04	+
4"	$31.01	$372.12	+
6"	$69.81	$837.72	+
8"	$124.22	$1,490.64	+
10"	$194.03	$2,328.36	+
12"	$279.42	$3,353.04	+

[1] Monthly billing for all customers, except that customers in St. Louis County may choose annual billing

PAYMENT TERMS - All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in advance either on a monthly or on an annual basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.

TAXES - These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.

* *Indicates new rate or text*
\+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: May 3, 2023 Effective Date: ~~June 2, 2023~~ May 28, 2023

Issued By: Rich C. Svindland, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

Missouri-American Water Company For All Missouri Service Areas
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Rate F
Private Fire Protection

AVAILABILITY – This rate is available for fire protection systems installed on private property. Expense of the installations will be borne by the customer. If, in the opinion of the Company, a detector check meter is needed, the cost shall be a part of the installation. If a detector check meter has to be added to an existing service not having the check meter, the cost will be paid by the customer.

Fire Outlet or Tap Connection Size	Monthly Billing [1]	Annual Billing [1]
2" or Less	$6.00	$72.00
3"	$19.36	$232.32
4"	$23.85	$286.20
6"	$53.70	$644.40
8"	$95.55	$1,146.60
10"	$149.25	$1,791.00
12"	$214.94	$2,579.28

[1] Monthly billing for all customers, except that customers in St. Louis County may choose annual billing +

PAYMENT TERMS - All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in advance either on a monthly or on an annual basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.

TAXES - These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.

* *Indicates new rate or text*
\+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: November 8, 2019 Effective Date: December 8, 2019

Issued By: Deborah D. Dewey, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WT-2020-0136; JW-2020-0076

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 05/28/2023 - WR-2022-0303 - YW-2023-0196

Missouri-American Water Company For All Missouri Service Areas
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Rate F
Private Fire Protection

AVAILABILITY – This rate is available for fire protection systems installed on private property. Expense of the installations will be borne by the customer. If, in the opinion of the Company, a detector check meter is needed, the cost shall be a part of the installation. If a detector check meter has to be added to an existing service not having the check meter, the cost will be paid by the customer. +

Fire Outlet or Tap Connection Size	Monthly Billing [1]	Annual Billing [1]	
2" or Less	$6.00	$72.00	+
3"	$19.36	$232.32	+
4"	$23.85	$286.20	+
6"	$53.70	$644.40	+
8"	$95.55	$1,146.60	+
10"	$149.25	$1,791.00	+
12"	$214.94	$2,579.28	+

[1] Annual billing for customers in St. Louis County, monthly billing for all other customers +

PAYMENT TERMS - All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in advance either on a monthly or on an annual basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations. *

TAXES - These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill. *

* *Indicates new rate or text*
\+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: May 4, 2018 Effective Date: May 28, 2018 ~~June 3, 2018~~

Issued By: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
December 8, 2019
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WT-2020-0136; JW-2020-0076

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2018-0285; YW-2018-0152

RATE F
PRIVATE FIRE PROTECTION

HYDRANTS

Availability

Available for hydrants that are placed on private property and attached to public mains.

Rate

Monthly charge

Per private hydrant	$137.90(1)	+

Billing

Bills for water service will be distributed on a monthly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be twenty-one (21) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date.

(1) Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. MO No. 13 Sheet No. RT 8.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

CANCELLED
May 28, 2018
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2017-0285; YW-2018-0152

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

RATE F
PRIVATE FIRE PROTECTION

HYDRANTS

Availability

Available for hydrants that are placed on private property and attached to public mains.

Rate

Monthly charge

Per private hydrant	$146.11(1)

Billing

Bills for water service will be distributed on a monthly basis. The due date on the bill shall be twenty-one (21) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable by this due date. + +

(1) Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. MO No. 13 Sheet No. RT 8.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

CANCELLED
July 20, 2016
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

Filed
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

Missouri-American Water Company For Jefferson City Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

RATE F
PRIVATE FIRE PROTECTION

HYDRANTS

Availability

Available for hydrants that are placed on private property and attached to public mains.

Rate

Monthly charge

Per private hydrant	$146.11(1)

Billing

Bills for water service will be distributed on a monthly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date.

(1) Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. MO No. 13 Sheet No. RT 8.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 15, 2012 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: April 1, 2012

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
May 20, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2011-0337; YW-2012-0452

Missouri-American Water Company For District #3: Joplin, Warrensburg, Tri-States, Emerald Pointe including Branson Canyon, Spring Valley, Ozark Mountain, Lakewood Manor, Rankin Acres, Whitebranch, Maplewood, Stonebridge, Saddlebrooke, Riverside Estates, Lake Taneycomo Acres, Turkey Mountain Estates including Mittens Second and Cedar Cove, Lakeside Heights, and Tomahawk Heights Service Areas.

Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

RATE F
PRIVATE FIRE PROTECTION

HYDRANTS

Availability

Available for hydrants that are placed on private property and attached to public mains.

Rate

Monthly charge

Per private hydrant	$137.90(1)	+

Billing

Bills for water service will be distributed on a monthly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be twenty-one (21) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date.

(1) Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. MO No. 13 Sheet No. RT 8.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: June 20, 2016 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: July 20, 2016

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
May 28, 2018
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2017-0285; YW-2018-0152

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

RATE F
PRIVATE FIRE PROTECTION

HYDRANTS

Availability

Available for hydrants that are placed on private property and attached to public mains.

Rate

Monthly charge

Per private hydrant	$178.52(1)

Billing

Bills for water service will be distributed on a monthly basis. The due date on the bill shall be twenty-one (21) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable by this due date. + +

(1) Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. MO No. 13 Sheet No. RT 8.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 28, 2013 DATE EFFECTIVE: May 20, 2013

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
July 20, 2016
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

Filed
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

Missouri-American Water Company For Platte County Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

RATE F
PRIVATE FIRE PROTECTION

HYDRANTS

Availability

Available for hydrants that are placed on private property and attached to public mains.

Rate

Monthly charge

Per private hydrant	$178.52(1)

Billing

Bills for water service will be distributed on a monthly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date.

(1) Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. MO No. 13 Sheet No. RT 8.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 15, 2012 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: April 1, 2012

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
May 20, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2011-0337; YW-2012-0452

RATE F
PRIVATE FIRE PROTECTION

HYDRANTS

Availability

Available for hydrants that are placed on private property and attached to public mains.

Rate

Monthly charge

Per private hydrant	$133.64(1)

Billing

Bills for water service will be distributed on a monthly basis. The due date on the bill shall be twenty-one (21) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable by this due date. + +

(1) Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. MO No. 13 Sheet No. RT 8.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

CANCELLED
July 20, 2016
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

Filed
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

Missouri-American Water Company For Warrensburg Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

RATE F
PRIVATE FIRE PROTECTION

HYDRANTS

Availability

Available for hydrants that are placed on private property and attached to public mains.

Rate

Monthly charge

Per private hydrant	$133.64(1)

Billing

Bills for water service will be distributed on a monthly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date.

(1) Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. MO No. 13 Sheet No. RT 8.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 15, 2012 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: April 1, 2012

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
May 20, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2011-0337; YW-2012-0452

RATE F
PRIVATE FIRE PROTECTION

HYDRANTS

Availability

Available for hydrants that are placed on private property and attached to public mains.

Rate

Monthly charge

Per private hydrant	$145.96(1)

Billing

Bills for water service will be distributed on a monthly basis. The due date on the bill shall be twenty-one (21) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable by this due date. + +

(1) Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. MO No. 13 Sheet No. RT 8.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

CANCELLED
July 20, 2016
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

Filed
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

Missouri-American Water Company For Joplin Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

RATE F
PRIVATE FIRE PROTECTION

HYDRANTS

Availability

Available for hydrants that are placed on private property and attached to public mains.

Rate

Monthly charge

Per private hydrant	$145.96(1)

Billing

Bills for water service will be distributed on a monthly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date.

(1) Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. MO No. 13 Sheet No. RT 8.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 15, 2012 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: April 1, 2012

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
May 20, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2011-0337; YW-2012-0452

RATE F
PRIVATE FIRE PROTECTION

HYDRANTS

Availability

Available for hydrants that are placed on private property and attached to public mains.

Rate

Monthly charge

Per private hydrant	$57.69(1)

Billing

Bills for water service will be distributed on a monthly basis. The due date on the bill shall be twenty-one (21) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable by this due date. + +

(1) Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. MO No. 13 Sheet No. RT 8.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

CANCELLED
July 20, 2016
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

Filed
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

Missouri-American Water Company For St. Joseph Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

RATE F
PRIVATE FIRE PROTECTION

HYDRANTS

Availability

Available for hydrants that are placed on private property and attached to public mains.

Rate

Monthly charge

Per private hydrant	$57.69(1)

Billing

Bills for water service will be distributed on a monthly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date.

(1) Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. MO No. 13 Sheet No. RT 8.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 15, 2012 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: April 1, 2012

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
May 20, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2011-0337; YW-2012-0452

RATE F
PRIVATE FIRE PROTECTION

HYDRANTS

Availability

Available for hydrants that are placed on private property and attached to public mains.

Rate

Monthly charge

Per private hydrant	$169.25(1)

Billing

Bills for water service will be distributed on a monthly basis. The due date on the bill shall be twenty-one (21) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable by this due date. + +

(1) Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. MO No. 13 Sheet No. RT 8.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

CANCELLED
July 20, 2016
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

Filed
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

Missouri-American Water Company For Mexico Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

RATE F
PRIVATE FIRE PROTECTION

HYDRANTS

Availability

Available for hydrants that are placed on private property and attached to public mains.

Rate

Monthly charge

Per private hydrant	$169.25(1)

Billing

Bills for water service will be distributed on a monthly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date.

(1) Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. MO No. 13 Sheet No. RT 8.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 15, 2012 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: April 1, 2012

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
May 20, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2011-0337; YW-2012-0452

RATE F
PRIVATE FIRE PROTECTION

HYDRANTS

Availability

Available for hydrants that are placed on private property and attached to public mains.

Rate

Monthly charge

Per private hydrant	$303.33(1)

Billing

Bills for water service will be distributed on a monthly basis. The due date on the bill shall be twenty-one (21) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable by this due date. + +

(1) Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. MO No. 13 Sheet No. RT 8.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

CANCELLED
July 20, 2016
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

Filed
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

Missouri-American Water Company For Brunswick Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

RATE F
PRIVATE FIRE PROTECTION

HYDRANTS

Availability

Available for hydrants that are placed on private property and attached to public mains.

Rate

Monthly charge

Per private hydrant	$303.33(1)

Billing

Bills for water service will be distributed on a monthly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date.

(1) Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. MO No. 13 Sheet No. RT 8.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 15, 2012 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: April 1, 2012

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
May 20, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2011-0337; YW-2012-0452

Missouri-American Water Company For District #1: St Louis Metro, Mexico, Jefferson City, Lake Carmel, Hickory Hills, Anna Meadows, and Redfield Service Areas

Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

RATE F
PRIVATE FIRE SERVICE CONT'D

FIRE LINES

Availability

For fire protection systems installed on private property. Expense of the installations will be borne by the customer. If, in the opinion of the Company, a detector check meter is needed, the cost shall be a part of the installation. If a detector check meter has to be added to an existing service not having the check meter, the cost will be paid by the customer.

Rate

Fire outlet or tap connection size	Monthly Charge	Annual Charge	
2" or less	$4.40	$52.80	+
3"	14.20	170.40	+
4"	17.50	210.00	+
6"	39.40	472.80	+
8"	70.10	841.20	+
10"	109.50	1,314.00	+
12"	157.70	1,892.40	+
20"	356.83	4,281.96	+

Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. MO No. 13 RT 8.

Billing

Bills for water service will be distributed on a monthly or annual basis. The due date on the tariff shall be twenty-one (21) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. +

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: September 21, 2016 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: October 21, 2016

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
May 28, 2018
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2017-0285; YW-2018-0152

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2017-0042

RATE F
PRIVATE FIRE SERVICE CONT'D

FIRE LINES

Availability

For fire protection systems installed on private property. Expense of the installations will be borne by the customer. If, in the opinion of the Company, a detector check meter is needed, the cost shall be a part of the installation. If a detector check meter has to be added to an existing service not having the check meter, the cost will be paid by the customer.

Rate

Monthly Charge

Fire outlet or tap connection size		
2" or less	$4.40	+
3"	14.20	+
4"	17.50	+
6"	39.40	+
8"	70.10	+
10"	109.50	+
12"	157.70	+
20"	356.83	+

Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. MO No. 13 RT 8.

Billing

Bills for water service will be distributed on a monthly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be twenty-one (21) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: June 20, 2016 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: July 20, 2016

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
October 21, 2016
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2017-0042

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

RATE F
PRIVATE FIRE SERVICE CONT'D

FIRE LINES

Availability

For fire protection systems installed on private property. Expense of the installations will be borne by the customer. If, in the opinion of the Company, a detector check meter is needed, the cost shall be a part of the installation. If a detector check meter has to be added to an existing service not having the check meter, the cost will be paid by the customer.

Rate

Fire outlet or tap connection size	Monthly Charge	Annual Charge	
2" or less	$3.75	$45.02	+
3"	12.17	146.02	+
4"	14.98	179.70	+
6"	33.70	404.34	+
8"	59.91	718.91	+
10"	93.61	1,123.35	+
12"	134.81	1,617.77	+
20"	356.83	4,281.94	+

Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. MO No. 13 RT 8.

Billing

Bills for water service will be distributed on a monthly or annual basis. The due date on the bill shall be twenty-one (21) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. +

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 28, 2013 DATE EFFECTIVE: May 20, 2013

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
July 20, 2016
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

Filed
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

Missouri-American Water Company For St. Louis Metro Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

RATE F
PRIVATE FIRE SERVICE CONT'D

FIRE LINES

Availability

For fire protection systems installed on private property. Expense of the installations will be borne by the customer. If, in the opinion of the Company, a detector check meter is needed, the cost shall be a part of the installation. If a detector check meter has to be added to an existing service not having the check meter, the cost will be paid by the customer.

Rate

Monthly Charge

Fire outlet or tap connection size

2" or less	$3.75
3"	12.17
4"	14.98
6"	33.70
8"	59.91
10"	93.61
12"	134.81
20"	356.83

Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. MO No. 13 RT 8.

Billing

Bills for water service will be distributed on a monthly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 15, 2012 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: April 1, 2012

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
May 20, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2011-0337; YW-2012-0452

Missouri-American Water Company For District #2: St. Joseph, Brunswick, and Platte County Service Areas
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

RATE F
PRIVATE FIRE SERVICE CONT'D

FIRE LINES

Availability

For fire protection systems installed on private property. Expense of the installations will be borne by the customer. If, in the opinion of the Company, a detector check meter is needed, the cost shall be a part of the installation. If a detector check meter has to be added to an existing service not having the check meter, the cost will be paid by the customer.

Rate

Monthly Charge

Fire outlet or tap connection size		
2" or less	$19.80	+
3"	34.00	+
4"	53.90	+
6"	110.40	+
8"	190.10	+
10"	292.20	+
12"	416.50	+

Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. MO No. 13 RT 8.

Billing

Bills for water service will be distributed on a monthly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be twenty-one (21) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: June 20, 2016 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: July 20, 2016

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
May 28, 2018
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2017-0285; YW-2018-0152

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

RATE F
PRIVATE FIRE SERVICE CONT'D

FIRE LINES

Availability

For fire protection systems installed on private property. Expense of the installations will be borne by the customer. If, in the opinion of the Company, a detector check meter is needed, the cost shall be a part of the installation. If a detector check meter has to be added to an existing service not having the check meter, the cost will be paid by the customer.

Rate

Monthly Charge

Fire outlet or tap connection size

2" or less	$16.23
3"	36.53
4"	64.94
6"	146.11
8"	259.73
10"	405.84

Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. MO No. 13 RT 8.

Billing

Bills for water service will be distributed on a monthly basis. The due date on the bill shall be twenty-one (21) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. +

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 28, 2013 DATE EFFECTIVE: May 20, 2013

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
July 20, 2016
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

Filed
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

RATE F
PRIVATE FIRE SERVICE CONT'D

FIRE LINES

Availability

For fire protection systems installed on private property. Expense of the installations will be borne by the customer. If, in the opinion of the Company, a detector check meter is needed, the cost shall be a part of the installation. If a detector check meter has to be added to an existing service not having the check meter, the cost will be paid by the customer.

Rate

Monthly Charge

Fire outlet or tap connection size

2" or less	$16.23
3"	36.53
4"	64.94
6"	146.11
8"	259.73
10"	405.84

Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. MO No. 13 RT 8.

Billing

Bills for water service will be distributed on a monthly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

CANCELLED
May 20, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2011-0337; YW-2012-0452

Missouri-American Water Company For District #3: Joplin, Warrensburg, Tri-States, Emerald Pointe including Branson Canyon, Spring Valley, Ozark Mountain, Lakewood Manor, Rankin Acres, Whitebranch, Maplewood, Stonebridge, Saddlebrooke, Riverside Estates, Lake Taneycomo Acres, Turkey Mountain Estates including Mittens Second and Cedar Cove, Lakeside Heights, and Tomahawk Heights Service Areas.

Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

RATE F
PRIVATE FIRE SERVICE CONT'D

FIRE LINES

Availability

For fire protection systems installed on private property. Expense of the installations will be borne by the customer. If, in the opinion of the Company, a detector check meter is needed, the cost shall be a part of the installation. If a detector check meter has to be added to an existing service not having the check meter, the cost will be paid by the customer.

Rate

Monthly Charge

Fire outlet or tap connection size	
2" or less	$19.80
3"	34.00
4"	53.90
6"	110.40
8"	190.10
10"	292.20
12"	416.50

+ + + + + + +

Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. MO No. 13 RT 8.

Billing

Bills for water service will be distributed on a monthly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be twenty-one (21) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: June 20, 2016 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: July 20, 2016

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
May 28, 2018
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2017-0285; YW-2018-0152

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

Missouri-American Water Company For Platte County Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

RATE F
PRIVATE FIRE SERVICE CONT'D

FIRE LINES

Availability

For fire protection systems installed on private property. Expense of the installations will be borne by the customer. If, in the opinion of the Company, a detector check meter is needed, the cost shall be a part of the installation. If a detector check meter has to be added to an existing service not having the check meter, the cost will be paid by the customer.

Rate

Monthly Charge

Fire outlet or tap connection size

2" or less	$25.57
3"	43.96
4"	69.76
6"	143.05
8"	246.15
10"	378.34
12"	539.46

Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. MO No. 13 RT 8.

Billing

Bills for water service will be distributed on a monthly basis. The due date on the bill shall be twenty-one (21) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. +

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 28, 2013 DATE EFFECTIVE: May 20, 2013

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
July 20, 2016
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

Filed
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

Missouri-American Water Company For Platte County Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

RATE F
PRIVATE FIRE SERVICE CONT'D

FIRE LINES

Availability

For fire protection systems installed on private property. Expense of the installations will be borne by the customer. If, in the opinion of the Company, a detector check meter is needed, the cost shall be a part of the installation. If a detector check meter has to be added to an existing service not having the check meter, the cost will be paid by the customer.

Rate

Monthly Charge

Fire outlet or tap connection size

2" or less	$25.57
3"	43.96
4"	69.76
6"	143.05
8"	246.15
10"	378.34
12"	539.46

Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. MO No. 13 RT 8.

Billing

Bills for water service will be distributed on a monthly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 15, 2012 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: April 1, 2012

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
May 20, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2011-0337; YW-2012-0452

RATE F
PRIVATE FIRE SERVICE CONT'D

FIRE LINES

Availability

For fire protection systems installed on private property. Expense of the installations will be borne by the customer. If, in the opinion of the Company, a detector check meter is needed, the cost shall be a part of the installation. If a detector check meter has to be added to an existing service not having the check meter, the cost will be paid by the customer.

Rate

Monthly Charge

Fire outlet or tap connection size

2" or less	$19.15
3"	32.91
4"	52.22
6"	107.10
8"	184.28
10"	283.25
12"	403.86

Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. MO No. 13 RT 8.

Billing

Bills for water service will be distributed on a monthly basis. The due date on the bill shall be twenty-one (21) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. +

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 28, 2013 DATE EFFECTIVE: May 20, 2013

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
July 20, 2016
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

Filed
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

Missouri-American Water Company For Warrensburg Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

RATE F
PRIVATE FIRE SERVICE CONT'D

FIRE LINES

Availability

For fire protection systems installed on private property. Expense of the installations will be borne by the customer. If, in the opinion of the Company, a detector check meter is needed, the cost shall be a part of the installation. If a detector check meter has to be added to an existing service not having the check meter, the cost will be paid by the customer.

Rate

Monthly Charge

Fire outlet or tap connection size

2" or less	$19.15
3"	32.91
4"	52.22
6"	107.10
8"	184.28
10"	283.25
12"	403.86

Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. MO No. 13 RT 8.

Billing

Bills for water service will be distributed on a monthly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 15, 2012 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: April 1, 2012

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
May 20, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2011-0337; YW-2012-0452

Missouri-American Water Company For Joplin Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

RATE F
PRIVATE FIRE SERVICE CONT'D

FIRE LINES

Availability

For fire protection systems installed on private property. Expense of the installations will be borne by the customer. If, in the opinion of the Company, a detector check meter is needed, the cost shall be a part of the installation. If a detector check meter has to be added to an existing service not having the check meter, the cost will be paid by the customer.

Rate

Monthly Charge

Fire outlet or tap connection size

2" or less	$20.91
3"	35.93
4"	57.03
6"	116.96
8"	201.24
10"	309.34
12"	441.07

Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. MO No. 13 RT 8.

Billing

Bills for water service will be distributed on a monthly basis. The due date on the bill shall be twenty-one (21) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. +

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 28, 2013 DATE EFFECTIVE: May 20, 2013

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
July 20, 2016
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

Filed
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

Missouri-American Water Company For Joplin Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

RATE F
PRIVATE FIRE SERVICE CONT'D

FIRE LINES

Availability

For fire protection systems installed on private property. Expense of the installations will be borne by the customer. If, in the opinion of the Company, a detector check meter is needed, the cost shall be a part of the installation. If a detector check meter has to be added to an existing service not having the check meter, the cost will be paid by the customer.

Rate

Monthly Charge

Fire outlet or tap connection size

2" or less	$20.91
3"	35.93
4"	57.03
6"	116.96
8"	201.24
10"	309.34
12"	441.07

Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. MO No. 13 RT 8.

Billing

Bills for water service will be distributed on a monthly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 15, 2012 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: April 1, 2012

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
May 20, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2011-0337; YW-2012-0452

RATE F
PRIVATE FIRE SERVICE CONT'D

FIRE LINES

Availability

For fire protection systems installed on private property. Expense of the installations will be borne by the customer. If, in the opinion of the Company, a detector check meter is needed, the cost shall be a part of the installation. If a detector check meter has to be added to an existing service not having the check meter, the cost will be paid by the customer.

Rate

Monthly Charge

Fire outlet or tap connection size

2" or less	$8.27
3"	14.20
4"	22.54
6"	46.23
8"	79.55
10"	122.28
12"	174.36

Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. MO No. 13 RT 8.

Billing

Bills for water service will be distributed on a monthly basis. The due date on the bill shall be twenty-one (21) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. +

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 28, 2013 DATE EFFECTIVE: May 20, 2013

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
July 20, 2016
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

Filed
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

Missouri-American Water Company For St. Joseph Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

RATE F
PRIVATE FIRE SERVICE CONT'D

FIRE LINES

Availability

For fire protection systems installed on private property. Expense of the installations will be borne by the customer. If, in the opinion of the Company, a detector check meter is needed, the cost shall be a part of the installation. If a detector check meter has to be added to an existing service not having the check meter, the cost will be paid by the customer.

Rate

Monthly Charge

Fire outlet or tap connection size

2" or less	$8.27
3"	14.20
4"	22.54
6"	46.23
8"	79.55
10"	122.28
12"	174.36

Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. MO No. 13 RT 8.

Billing

Bills for water service will be distributed on a monthly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 15, 2012 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: April 1, 2012

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
May 20, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2011-0337; YW-2012-0452

Missouri-American Water Company For Mexico Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

RATE F
PRIVATE FIRE SERVICE CONT'D

FIRE LINES

Availability

For fire protection systems installed on private property. Expense of the installations will be borne by the customer. If, in the opinion of the Company, a detector check meter is needed, the cost shall be a part of the installation. If a detector check meter has to be added to an existing service not having the check meter, the cost will be paid by the customer.

Rate

Monthly Charge

Fire outlet or tap connection size

2" or less	$24.27
3"	41.68
4"	66.11
6"	135.63
8"	233.39
10"	358.73
12"	511.48

Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. MO No. 13 RT 8.

Billing

Bills for water service will be distributed on a monthly basis. The due date on the bill shall be twenty-one (21) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. +

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 28, 2013 DATE EFFECTIVE: May 20, 2013

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
July 20, 2016
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

Filed
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

Missouri-American Water Company For Mexico Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

RATE F
PRIVATE FIRE SERVICE CONT'D

FIRE LINES

Availability

For fire protection systems installed on private property. Expense of the installations will be borne by the customer. If, in the opinion of the Company, a detector check meter is needed, the cost shall be a part of the installation. If a detector check meter has to be added to an existing service not having the check meter, the cost will be paid by the customer.

Rate

Monthly Charge

Fire outlet or tap connection size

2" or less	$24.27
3"	41.68
4"	66.11
6"	135.63
8"	233.39
10"	358.73
12"	511.48

Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. MO No. 13 RT 8.

Billing

Bills for water service will be distributed on a monthly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 15, 2012 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: April 1, 2012

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
May 20, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2011-0337; YW-2012-0452

RATE F
PRIVATE FIRE SERVICE CONT'D

FIRE LINES

Availability

For fire protection systems installed on private property. Expense of the installations will be borne by the customer. If, in the opinion of the Company, a detector check meter is needed, the cost shall be a part of the installation. If a detector check meter has to be added to an existing service not having the check meter, the cost will be paid by the customer.

Rate

Monthly Charge

Fire outlet or tap connection size

2" or less	$43.47
3"	74.71
4"	118.53
6"	243.07
8"	418.21
10"	642.87
12"	916.63

Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. MO No. 13 RT 8.

Billing

Bills for water service will be distributed on a monthly basis. The due date on the bill shall be twenty-one (21) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. +

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 28, 2013 DATE EFFECTIVE: May 20, 2013

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
July 20, 2016
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

Filed
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

Missouri-American Water Company For Brunswick Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

RATE F
PRIVATE FIRE SERVICE CONT'D

FIRE LINES

Availability

For fire protection systems installed on private property. Expense of the installations will be borne by the customer. If, in the opinion of the Company, a detector check meter is needed, the cost shall be a part of the installation. If a detector check meter has to be added to an existing service not having the check meter, the cost will be paid by the customer.

Rate

Monthly Charge

Fire outlet or tap connection size

2" or less	$43.47
3"	74.71
4"	118.53
6"	243.07
8"	418.21
10"	642.87
12"	916.63

Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. MO No. 13 RT 8.

Billing

Bills for water service will be distributed on a monthly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 15, 2012 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: April 1, 2012

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
May 20, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2011-0337; YW-2012-0452

Missouri-American Water Company For St. Louis County Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Rate J
Rate for Manufacturers and Large Quantity Users of Water

AVAILABILITY – This rate is available to manufacturers and large quantity users of water whose use is fairly constant throughout the year and is not less than 450,000 gallons per month.

This rate is not available to users of water in residences, apartment dwellings or for irrigation or construction purposes.

METER CHARGE – The charge for each month shall be based on the meter size or multiple meter sizes if more than one meter is installed as follows:

Meter Size	Monthly Billing	
5/8"	$24.53	+
3/4"	$33.38	+
1"	$45.19	+
1-1/2"	$74.73	+
2"	$110.18	+
3"	$193.77	+
4"	$310.98	+
6"	$606.30	+
8"	$1,034.36	+
10"	$1,737.95	+
12"	$2,085.54	+

COMMODITY CHARGE – In addition to the Meter Charge, the Commodity Charge for all water used as registered by the meter is $0.20012 per 100 gallons or $2.0012 per 1,000 gallons. +

MINIMUM USAGE CHARGE - in addition to the Meter Charge, a monthly minimum usage charge for any month shall be equal to the commodity rate, times the greater of 1) 60% of the maximum usage during any of the months of June, July, August, or September in the twelve (12) month period preceding the month for which the bill is to be rendered or 2) 450,000 gallons or 3) actual usage as registered by the meter.

* *Indicates new rate or text*
\+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: May 3, 2023 Effective Date: ~~June 2, 2023~~ May 28, 2023

Issued By: Rich C. Svindland, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 05/28/2025 - WR-2024-0320 - JW-2025-0157
FILED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 05/03/2023 - WR-2022-0303 - YW-2023-0196

Missouri-American Water Company For St. Louis County Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Rate J
Rate for Manufacturers and Large Quantity Users of Water

AVAILABILITY – This rate is available to manufacturers and large quantity users of water whose use is fairly constant throughout the year and is not less than 450,000 gallons per month.

This rate is not available to users of water in residences, apartment dwellings or for irrigation or construction purposes.

METER CHARGE – The charge for each month shall be based on the meter size or multiple meter sizes if more than one meter is installed as follows:

Meter Size	Monthly Billing
5/8"	$9.00
3/4"	$12.25
1"	$16.58
1-1/2"	$27.42
2"	$40.43
3"	$71.10
4"	$114.11
6"	$222.47
8"	$379.54
10"	$637.71
12"	$765.25

COMMODITY CHARGE – In addition to the Meter Charge, the Commodity Charge for all water used as registered by the meter is $0.17797 per 100 gallons or $1.7797 per 1,000 gallons. +

MINIMUM USAGE CHARGE - in addition to the Meter Charge, a monthly minimum usage charge for any month shall be equal to the commodity rate, times the greater of 1) 60% of the maximum usage during any of the months of June, July, August, or September in the twelve (12) month period preceding the month for which the bill is to be rendered or 2) 450,000 gallons or 3) actual usage as registered by the meter.

* *Indicates new rate or text*
\+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: April 28, 2021 Effective Date: May 28, 2021

Issued By: Deborah D. Dewey, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2020-0344; YW-2021-0189

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 05/28/2023 - WR-2022-0303 - YW-2023-0196

Missouri-American Water Company For St. Louis County Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Rate J
Rate for Manufacturers and Large Quantity Users of Water

AVAILABILITY – This rate is available to manufacturers and large quantity users of water whose use is fairly constant throughout the year and is not less than 450,000 gallons per month.

This rate is not available to users of water in residences, apartment dwellings or for irrigation or construction purposes.

METER CHARGE – The charge for each month shall be based on the meter size or multiple meter sizes if more than one meter is installed as follows:

Meter Size	Monthly Billing	
5/8"	$9.00	+
3/4"	$12.25	+
1"	$16.58	+
1-1/2"	$27.42	+
2"	$40.43	+
3"	$71.10	+
4"	$114.11	+
6"	$222.47	+
8"	$379.54	+
10"	$637.71	+
12"	$765.25	+

COMMODITY CHARGE – In addition to the Meter Charge, the Commodity Charge for all water used as registered by the meter is $0.17680 per 100 gallons or $1.7680 per 1,000 gallons. +

MINIMUM USAGE CHARGE - in addition to the Meter Charge, a monthly minimum usage charge for any month shall be equal to the commodity rate, times the greater of 1) 60% of the maximum usage during any of the months of June, July, August, or September in the twelve (12) month period preceding the month for which the bill is to be rendered or 2) 450,000 gallons or 3) actual usage as registered by the meter.

* *Indicates new rate or text*
\+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: May 4, 2018 Effective Date: May 28, 2018 ~~June 3, 2018~~

Issued By: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
May 28, 2021
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2020-0344; YW-2021-0189

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2017-0285; YW-2018-0152

Missouri-American Water Company For District #1: St Louis Metro, Mexico, Jefferson City, Lake Carmel, Hickory Hills, Anna Meadows, and Redfield Service Areas

Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

RATE J
RATE FOR MANUFACTURERS AND LARGE QUANTITY USERS OF WATER

AVAILABILITY - This rate is available to Manufacturers and Large Quantity Users of Water whose use is fairly constant throughout the year and is not less than 450,000 gallons per month.

This rate is not available to users of water in residences, apartment dwellings or for irrigation or construction purposes. +

RATE COMPONENTS:

METER CHARGE (1) - The charge for each month shall be based on the meter size or multiple meter sizes if more than one meter is installed as follows:

Meter Size	Monthly Billing
5/8”	$15.33
3/4”	$18.78
1”	$25.41
1-1/2”	$42.03
2”	$61.98
3”	$109.00
4”	$174.93
6”	$341.05
8”	$581.84
10”	$977.61
12”	$1,173.13

COMMODITY RATE (1) - In addition to the Meter Charge, for all water used as registered by the meter the Commodity Charge is $1.7000 per 1,000 gallons or $0.17000 per 100 gallons. See P.S.C. MO No. 13 Original Sheet RT 8.

MINIMUM USAGE CHARGE (1) - in addition to the Meter Charge, a monthly minimum usage charge for any month shall be equal to the commodity rate, times the greater of 1) 60% of the maximum usage during any of the months of June, July, August, or September in the twelve (12) month period preceding the month for which the bill is to be rendered or 2) 450,000 gallons or 3) actual usage as registered by the meter.

(1) Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: September 21, 2016 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: October 21, 2016

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
May 28, 2018
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2017-0285; YW-2018-0152

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2017-0042

Missouri-American Water Company For District #1: St. Louis Metro, Mexico, Jefferson City, Lake Carmel, Hickory Hills, Anna Meadows, and Redfield Service Areas

Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

RATE J
RATE FOR MANUFACTURERS AND LARGE QUANTITY USERS OF WATER

AVAILABILITY - This rate is available to Manufacturers and Large Quantity Users of Water whose use is fairly constant throughout the year and is not less than 450,000 gallons per month. +

This rate is not available to users of water in residences, apartment dwellings, hotels, hospitals, educational institutions, or for irrigation or construction purposes. * *

RATE COMPONENTS:

METER CHARGE (1) - The charge for each month shall be based on the meter size or multiple meter sizes if more than one meter is installed as follows:

Meter Size	Monthly Billing	
5/8”	$15.33	+
3/4”	$18.78	+
1”	$25.41	+
1-1/2”	$42.03	+
2”	$61.98	+
3”	$109.00	+
4”	$174.93	+
6”	$341.05	+
8”	$581.84	+
10”	$977.61	+
12”	$1,173.13	+

COMMODITY RATE (1) - In addition to the Meter Charge, for all water used as registered by the meter the Commodity Charge is $1.7000 per 1,000 gallons or $0.17000 per 100 gallons. See P.S.C. MO No. 13 Original Sheet RT 8. +

MINIMUM USAGE CHARGE (1) - in addition to the Meter Charge, a monthly minimum usage charge for any month shall be equal to the commodity rate, times the greater of 1) 60% of the maximum usage during any of the months of June, July, August, or September in the twelve (12) month period preceding the month for which the bill is to be rendered or 2) 450,000 gallons or 3) actual usage as registered by the meter. +

(1) Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: June 20, 2016 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: July 20, 2016

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
October 21, 2016
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2017-0042

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

Missouri-American Water Company For St. Louis Metro Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

RATE J
RATE FOR MANUFACTURERS AND LARGE QUANTITY USERS OF WATER

AVAILABILITY - This rate is available to Manufacturers and Large Quantity Users of Water whose usage throughout the year is not less than 60,000 cubic feet or 450,000 gallons per month.

RATE COMPONENTS:

METER CHARGE (1) - The charge for each month shall be based on the meter size or multiple meter sizes if more than one meter is installed as follows:

Meter Size	Monthly Charge
5/8"	$13.13
3/4"	$14.69
1"	$17.73
1 1/2"	$25.41
2"	$34.60
3"	$59.10
4"	$86.68
6"	$163.29
8"	$255.23
10"	$377.82
12"	$500.39

COMMODITY RATE (1) - In addition to the Meter Charge, for all water used as registered by the meter the Commodity Charge is $1.1595 per 100 cubic feet or $1.5502 per 1,000 gallons or $ .15502 per 100 gallons. +

MINIMUM WATER USAGE CHARGE (1) - in addition to the Meter Charge, a monthly minimum water usage charge for any month shall be equal to the commodity rate, times the greater of 1) 60% of the maximum usage during any of the months of June, July, August, or September in the twelve (12) month period preceding the month for which the bill is to be rendered or 2) 60,000 cubic feet or 450,000 gallons or 3) actual usage as registered by the meter. +

(1) Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 28, 2013 DATE EFFECTIVE: May 20, 2013

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
July 20, 2016
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

Filed
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

Missouri-American Water Company For St. Louis Metro Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

RATE J
RATE FOR MANUFACTURERS AND LARGE QUANTITY USERS OF WATER

AVAILABILITY - This rate is available to Manufacturers and Large Quantity Users of Water whose usage throughout the year is not less than 60,000 cubic feet or 450,000 gallons per month.

RATE COMPONENTS:

METER CHARGE (1) - The charge for each month shall be based on the meter size or multiple meter sizes if more than one meter is installed as follows:

Meter Size	Monthly Charge
5/8"	$13.13
3/4"	$14.69
1"	$17.73
1 1/2"	$25.41
2"	$34.60
3"	$59.10
4"	$86.68
6"	$163.29
8"	$255.23
10"	$377.82
12"	$500.39

COMMODITY RATE (1) - In addition to the Meter Charge, for all water used as registered by the meter the Commodity Charge is $1.1595 per 100 cubic feet or $1.5502 per 1,000 gallons.

MINIMUM USAGE CHARGE (1) - in addition to the Meter Charge, a monthly minimum usage charge for any month shall be equal to the commodity rate, times the greater of 1) 60% of the maximum usage during any of the months of June, July, August, or September in the twelve (12) month period preceding the month for which the bill is to be rendered or 2) 60,000 cubic feet or 450,000 gallons or 3) actual usage as registered by the meter.

(1) Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 15, 2012 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: April 1, 2012

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
May 20, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2011-0337; YW-2012-0452

Missouri-American Water Company For St. Louis County Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Rate J
Rate for Manufacturers and Large Quantity Users of Water (Continued)

PRO-RATA ADJUSTMENT OF MONTHLY MINIMUM CHARGE – If the customer is forced to close operations of its works for a period of 10 days or more on account of accidents, fires, damage to works, strikes of its own employees, act of God, governmental regulations or other physical cause not reasonably within its control, and customer gives water company written notice not later than forty days after such occurrence, the customer will be entitled to pro rata reduction in the monthly minimum charge which is based on 60% of the maximum usage during the previous months of June, July, August, or September for the period during which the customer is unable to use full water service for such cause.

DURATION OF CLASSIFICATION – Customers electing Tariff Rate J are required to remain in this classification for a period of at least twelve (12) months.

A Rate J customer whose usage is less than 450,000 gallons per month more than two times during a twelve (12) month period will no longer meet the eligibility requirements of this classification.

Customers who no longer meet the eligibility requirements of this classification, or elect to leave this classification, will be reclassified to Tariff Rate A, and must remain in the Rate A classification for a minimum of twelve (12) months and meet the monthly minimum usage requirements again before being reclassified under the Tariff Rate J. +

PAYMENT TERMS - All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in arrears on a monthly basis. +
The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The +
customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less +
than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the +
expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as +
specified in its filed rules and regulations.

TAXES - These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption +
basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill. +

* *Indicates new rate or text*
\+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: May 4, 2018 Effective Date: May 28, 2018 ~~June 3, 2018~~

Issued By: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 05/28/2025 - WR-2024-0320 - JW-2025-0157

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2017-0285; YW-2018-0152

Missouri-American Water Company For District #1: St. Louis Metro, Mexico, Jefferson City, Hickory Hills, Anna Meadows, and Redfield Service Areas

Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Rate J
RATE FOR MANUFACTURERS AND LARGE QUANTITY USERS OF WATER (Continued)

PRO-RATA ADJUSTMENT OF MONTHLY MINIMUM CHARGE – If the customer is forced to close operations of its works for a period of 10 days or more on account of accidents, fires, damage to works, strikes of its own employees, act of God, Governmental regulations or other physical cause not reasonably within its control, and customer gives Water Company written notice not later than forty days after such occurrence the customer will be entitled to pro rata reduction in the monthly minimum charge which is based on 60% of the maximum usage during the previous months of June, July, August, or September for the period during which the customer is unable to use full water service for such cause.

DURATION OF CLASSIFICATION – Customers electing Tariff Rate J are required to remain in this classification for a period of at least twelve (12) months.

A Rate J customer whose usage is less than 450,000 gallons per month more than two times during a twelve (12) month period will no longer meet the eligibility requirements of this classification. +

Customers who no longer meet the eligibility requirements of this classification, or elect to leave this classification, will be reclassified to Tariff Rate A, and must remain in the Rate A classification for a minimum of twelve (12) months and meet the monthly minimum usage requirements again before being classified under the Tariff Rate J.

PAYMENT TERMS – Bills are net, and are due and payable within twenty-one (21) days after date of bill.

RULES AND REGULATIONS – The General Rules and Regulations set forth in this tariff shall govern the supply of service under this rate.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: June 20, 2016 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: July 20, 2016

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
May 28, 2018
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2017-0285; YW-2018-0152

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

Missouri-American Water Company For St. Louis Metro Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Rate J
RATE FOR MANUFACTURERS AND LARGE QUANTITY USERS OF WATER (Continued)

PRO-RATA ADJUSTMENT OF MONTHLY MINIMUM CHARGE – If the customer is forced to close operations of its works for a period of 10 days or more on account of accidents, fires, damage to works, strikes of its own employees, act of God, Governmental regulations or other physical cause not reasonably within its control, and customer gives Water Company written notice not later than forty days after such occurrence the customer will be entitled to pro rata reduction in the monthly minimum charge which is based on 60% of the maximum usage during the previous months of June, July, August, or September for the period during which the customer is unable to use full water service for such cause.

DURATION OF CLASSIFICATION – Customers electing Tariff Rate J are required to remain in this classification for a period of at least twelve (12) months.

A Rate J customer whose usage is less than 60,000 cubic feet or 448,800 gallons per month more than two times during a twelve (12) month period will no longer meet the eligibility requirements of this classification. +

Customers who no longer meet the eligibility requirements of this classification, or elect to leave this classification, will be reclassified to Tariff Rate A, and must remain in the Rate A classification for a minimum of twelve (12) months and meet the monthly minimum usage requirements again before being classified under the Tariff Rate J.

PAYMENT TERMS – Bills are net, and are considered delinquent if not paid within twenty-one (21) days after date of bill. +

RULES AND REGULATIONS – The General Rules and Regulations set forth in this tariff shall govern the supply of service under this rate.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 28, 2013 DATE EFFECTIVE: ~~May 13, 2013~~
May 20, 2013

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

Filed
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

CANCELLED
July 20, 2016
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

Missouri-American Water Company For St. Louis Metro Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Rate J
RATE FOR MANUFACTURERS AND LARGE QUANTITY USERS OF WATER (Continued)

PRO-RATA ADJUSTMENT OF MONTHLY MINIMUM CHARGE – If the customer is forced to close operations of its works for a period of 10 days or more on account of accidents, fires, damage to works, strikes of its own employees, act of God, Governmental regulations or other physical cause not reasonably within its control, and customer gives Water Company written notice not later than forty days after such occurrence the customer will be entitled to pro rata reduction in the monthly minimum charge which is based on 60% of the maximum usage during the previous months of June, July, August, or September for the period during which the customer is unable to use full water service for such cause.

DURATION OF CLASSIFICATION – Customers electing Tariff Rate J are required to remain in this classification for a period of at least twelve (12) months.

A Rate J customer whose usage is less than 60,000 cubic feet per month more than two times during a twelve (12) month period will no longer meet the eligibility requirements of this classification.

Customers who no longer meet the eligibility requirements of this classification, or elect to leave this classification, will be reclassified to Tariff Rate A, and must remain in the Rate A classification for a minimum of twelve (12) months and meet the monthly minimum usage requirements again before being classified under the Tariff Rate J.

PAYMENT TERMS – Bills are net, and are due and payable within ten (10) days after date of bill.

RULES AND REGULATIONS – The General Rules and Regulations set forth in this tariff shall govern the supply of service under this rate.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 15, 2012 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: April 1, 2012

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
May 20, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2011-0337; YW-2012-0452

Missouri-American Water Company For All Missouri Service Areas Outside of St. Louis County
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Rate J
Rate for Manufacturers and Large Quantity Users of Water

AVAILABILITY – This rate is available to manufacturers and large quantity users of water whose use is fairly constant throughout the year and is not less than 450,000 gallons per month.

This rate is not available to users of water in residences, apartment dwellings or for irrigation or construction purposes.

METER CHARGE – The charge for each month shall be based on the meter size or multiple meter sizes if more than one meter is installed as follows:

Meter Size	Monthly Billing	
5/8"	$24.53	+
3/4"	$33.38	+
1"	$45.19	+
1-1/2"	$74.73	+
2"	$110.18	+
3"	$193.77	+
4"	$310.98	+
6"	$606.30	+
8"	$1,034.36	+
10"	$1,737.95	+
12"	$2,085.54	+

COMMODITY CHARGE – In addition to the Meter Charge, the Commodity Charge for all water used as registered by the meter is $0.29572 per 100 gallons or $2.9572 per 1,000 gallons. +
+

MINIMUM USAGE CHARGE - in addition to the Meter Charge, a monthly minimum usage charge for any month shall be equal to the commodity rate, times the greater of 1) 60% of the maximum usage during any of the months of June, July, August, or September in the twelve (12) month period preceding the month for which the bill is to be rendered or 2) 450,000 gallons or 3) actual usage as registered by the meter.

* *Indicates new rate or text*
\+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: May 3, 2023 Effective Date: ~~June 2, 2023~~ May 28, 2023

Issued By: Rich C. Svindland, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 05/28/2025 - WR-2024-0320 - JW-2025-0157
FILED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 05/03/2023 - WR-2022-0303 - YW-2023-0196

Missouri-American Water Company For All Missouri Service Areas Outside of St. Louis County
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Rate J
Rate for Manufacturers and Large Quantity Users of Water

AVAILABILITY – This rate is available to manufacturers and large quantity users of water whose use is fairly constant throughout the year and is not less than 450,000 gallons per month.

This rate is not available to users of water in residences, apartment dwellings or for irrigation or construction purposes.

METER CHARGE – The charge for each month shall be based on the meter size or multiple meter sizes if more than one meter is installed as follows:

Meter Size	Monthly Billing	
5/8"	$9.00	+
3/4"	$12.25	+
1"	$16.58	+
1-1/2"	$27.42	+
2"	$40.43	+
3"	$71.10	+
4"	$114.11	+
6"	$222.47	+
8"	$379.54	+
10"	$637.71	+
12"	$765.25	+

COMMODITY CHARGE – In addition to the Meter Charge, the Commodity Charge for all water used as registered by the meter is $0.28268 per 100 gallons or $2.8268 per 1,000 gallons. +

MINIMUM USAGE CHARGE - in addition to the Meter Charge, a monthly minimum usage charge for any month shall be equal to the commodity rate, times the greater of 1) 60% of the maximum usage during any of the months of June, July, August, or September in the twelve (12) month period preceding the month for which the bill is to be rendered or 2) 450,000 gallons or 3) actual usage as registered by the meter. +

* *Indicates new rate or text*
\+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: May 4, 2018 Effective Date: May 28, 2018 ~~June 3, 2018~~

Issued By: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 05/28/2023 - WR-2022-0303 - YW-2023-0196

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2017-0285; YW-2018-0152

Missouri-American Water Company For District #2: St. Joseph, Brunswick, and Platte County Service Areas
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

RATE J
RATE FOR MANUFACTURERS AND LARGE QUANTITY USERS OF WATER

AVAILABILITY- This rate is available to Manufacturers and Large Quantity Users of Water whose use is fairly constant throughout the year and is not less than 450,000 gallons per month.

This rate is not available to users of water in residences, apartment dwellings or for irrigation or construction purposes. +

RATE COMPONENTS:

METER CHARGE (1)- The charge for each month shall be based on the meter size or multiple meter sizes if more than one meter is installed as follows:

Meter Size	Monthly
Billing 5/8"	$15.33
3/4"	$18.78
1"	$25.41
1-1/2"	$42.03
2"	$61.98
3"	$109.00
4"	$174.93
6"	$341.05
8"	$581.84
10"	$977.61
12"	$1,173.13

COMMODITY RATE (1)- In addition to the Meter Charge, for all water used as registered by the meter the Commodity Charge is $3.1500 per 1,000 gallons or $0.31500 per 100 gallons. See P.S.C. MO. No. 13 Original Sheet RT 8.
MINIMUM USAGE CHARGE (1) -in addition to the Meter Charge, a monthly minimum usage charge for any month shall be equal to the commodity rate, times the greater of 1) 60% of the maximum usage during any of the months of June, July, August, or September in the twelve (12) month period preceding the month for which the bill is to be rendered or 2) 450,000 gallons or 3) actual usage as registered by the meter.

(1) Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

RATE J
RATE FOR MANUFACTURERS AND LARGE QUANTITY USERS OF WATER

DATE OF ISSUE: September 21, 2016 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: October 21, 2016

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
May 28, 2018
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2017-0285; YW-2018-0152

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2017-0042

Missouri-American Water Company For District #2: St. Joseph, Brunswick, and Platte County Service Areas

Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

RATE J
RATE FOR MANUFACTURERS AND LARGE QUANTITY USERS OF WATER

AVAILABILITY - This rate is available to Manufacturers and Large Quantity Users of Water whose use is fairly constant throughout the year and is not less than 450,000 gallons per month.

This rate is not available to users of water in residences, apartment dwellings, hotels, hospitals, educational institutions, or for irrigation or construction purposes.

RATE COMPONENTS:

METER CHARGE (1) - The charge for each month shall be based on the meter size or multiple meter sizes if more than one meter is installed as follows:

Meter Size	Monthly Billing
5/8"	$15.33
3/4"	$18.78
1"	$25.41
1-1/2"	$42.03
2"	$61.98
3"	$109.00
4"	$174.93
6"	$341.05
8"	$581.84
10"	$977.61
12"	$1,173.13

COMMODITY RATE (1) - In addition to the Meter Charge, for all water used as registered by the meter the Commodity Charge is $3.1500 per 1,000 gallons or $0.31500 per 100 gallons. See P.S.C. MO No. 13 Original Sheet RT 8.

MINIMUM USAGE CHARGE (1) - in addition to the Meter Charge, a monthly minimum usage charge for any month shall be equal to the commodity rate, times the greater of 1) 60% of the maximum usage during any of the months of June, July, August, or September in the twelve (12) month period preceding the month for which the bill is to be rendered or 2) 450,000 gallons or 3) actual usage as registered by the meter.

(1) Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: June 20, 2016 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: July 20, 2016

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
October 21, 2016
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2017-0042

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

Missouri-American Water Company For All Missouri Service Areas Outside of St. Louis County
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Rate J
Rate for Manufacturers and Large Quantity Users of Water (Continued)

PRO-RATA ADJUSTMENT OF MONTHLY MINIMUM CHARGE – If the customer is forced to close operations of its works for a period of 10 days or more on account of accidents, fires, damage to works, strikes of its own employees, act of God, governmental regulations or other physical cause not reasonably within its control, and customer gives water company written notice not later than forty days after such occurrence, the customer will be entitled to pro rata reduction in the monthly minimum charge which is based on 60% of the maximum usage during the previous months of June, July, August, or September for the period during which the customer is unable to use full water service for such cause.

DURATION OF CLASSIFICATION – Customers electing Tariff Rate J are required to remain in this classification for a period of at least twelve (12) months.

A Rate J customer whose usage is less than 450,000 gallons per month more than two times during a twelve (12) month period will no longer meet the eligibility requirements of this classification.

Customers who no longer meet the eligibility requirements of this classification, or elect to leave this classification, will be reclassified to Tariff Rate A, and must remain in the Rate A classification for a minimum of twelve (12) months and meet the monthly minimum usage requirements again before being reclassified under the Tariff Rate J. +

PAYMENT TERMS - All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in arrears on a monthly basis. +
The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The + customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less + than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the + expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as + specified in its filed rules and regulations.

TAXES - These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption + basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill. +

* *Indicates new rate or text*
\+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: May 4, 2018 Effective Date: May 28, 2018 ~~June 3, 2018~~

Issued By: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2017-0285; YW-2018-0152

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 05/28/2025 - WR-2024-0320 - JW-2025-0157

Missouri-American Water Company For District #2: St. Joseph, Brunswick and Platte County Service Areas

Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Rate J
RATE FOR MANUFACTURERS AND LARGE QUANTITY USERS OF WATER (Continued)

PRO-RATA ADJUSTMENT OF MONTHLY MINIMUM CHARGE – If the customer is forced to close operations of its works for a period of 10 days or more on account of accidents, fires, damage to works, strikes of its own employees, act of God, Governmental regulations or other physical cause not reasonably within its control, and customer gives Water Company written notice not later than forty days after such occurrence the customer will be entitled to pro rata reduction in the monthly minimum charge which is based on 60% of the maximum usage during the previous months of June, July, August, or September for the period during which the customer is unable to use full water service for such cause.

DURATION OF CLASSIFICATION – Customers electing Tariff Rate J are required to remain in this classification for a period of at least twelve (12) months.

A Rate J customer whose usage is less than 450,000 gallons per month more than two times during a twelve (12) month period will no longer meet the eligibility requirements of this classification. +

Customers who no longer meet the eligibility requirements of this classification, or elect to leave this classification, will be reclassified to Tariff Rate A, and must remain in the Rate A classification for a minimum of twelve (12) months and meet the monthly minimum usage requirements again before being classified under the Tariff Rate J.

PAYMENT TERMS – Bills are net, and are due and payable within twenty-one (21) days after date of bill.

RULES AND REGULATIONS – The General Rules and Regulations set forth in this tariff shall govern the supply of service under this rate.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: June 20, 2016 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: July 20, 2016

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
May 28, 2018
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2017-0285; YW-2018-0152

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

Missouri-American Water Company For District #3: Joplin, Warrensburg, Tri-States, Emerald Pointe including Branson Canyon, Spring Valley, Ozark Mountain, Lakewood Manor, Rankin Acres, Whitebranch, Maplewood, Stonebridge, Saddlebrooke, Riverside Estates, Lake Taneycomo Acres, Turkey Mountain Estates including Mittens Second and Cedar Cove, Lakeside Heights, and Tomahawk Heights Service Areas

Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

AVAILABILITY- This rate is available to Manufacturers and Large Quantity Users of Water whose use is fairly constant throughout the year and is not less than 450,000 gallons per month.

This rate is not available to users of water in residences, apartment dwellings or for irrigation or construction purposes.

RATE COMPONENTS:

METER CHARGE (1)- The charge for each month shall be based on the meter size or multiple meter sizes if more than one meter is installed as follows:

Meter Size	Monthly Billing
5/8"	$15.33
3/4"	$18.78
1"	$25.41
1-1/2"	$42.03
2"	$61.98
3"	$109.00
4"	$174.93
6"	$341.05
8"	$581.84
10"	$977.61
12"	$1,173.13

COMMODITY RATE (1)- In addition to the Meter Charge, for all water used as registered by the meter the Commodity Charge is $2.3320 per 1,000 gallons or $0.23320 per 100 gallons. See P.S.C. MO No. 13 Original Sheet RT 8.

MINIMUM USAGE CHARGE (1) -in addition to the Meter Charge, a monthly minimum usage charge for any month shall be equal to the commodity rate, times the greater of 1) 60% of the maximum usage during any of the months of June, July, August, or September in the twelve (12) month period preceding the month for which the bill is to be rendered or 2) 450,000 gallons or 3) actual usage as registered by the meter.

(1) Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

+

DATE OF ISSUE: September 21, 2016 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: October 21, 2016

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
May 28, 2018
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2017-0285; YW-2018-0152

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2017-0042

Missouri-American Water Company For District #3: Joplin, Warrensburg, Tri-States, Emerald Pointe including Branson Canyon, Spring Valley, Ozark Mountain, Lakewood Manor, Rankin Acres, Whitebranch, Maplewood, Stonebridge, Saddlebrooke, Riverside Estates, Lake Taneycomo Acres, Turkey Mountain Estates including Mittens Second and Cedar Cove, Lakeside Heights, and Tomahawk Heights Service Areas.

Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

RATE J
RATE FOR MANUFACTURERS AND LARGE QUANTITY USERS OF WATER

AVAILABILITY - This rate is available to Manufacturers and Large Quantity Users of Water whose use is fairly constant throughout the year and is not less than 450,000 gallons per month.

This rate is not available to users of water in residences, apartment dwellings, hotels, hospitals, educational institutions, or for irrigation or construction purposes.

RATE COMPONENTS:

METER CHARGE (1) - The charge for each month shall be based on the meter size or multiple meter sizes if more than one meter is installed as follows:

Meter Size	Monthly Billing
5/8"	$15.33
3/4"	$18.78
1"	$25.41
1-1/2"	$42.03
2"	$61.98
3"	$109.00
4"	$174.93
6"	$341.05
8"	$581.84
10"	$977.61
12"	$1,173.13

COMMODITY RATE (1) - In addition to the Meter Charge, for all water used as registered by the meter the Commodity Charge is $2.3320 per 1,000 gallons or $0.23320 per 100 gallons. See P.S.C. MO No. 13 Original Sheet RT 8.

MINIMUM USAGE CHARGE (1) - in addition to the Meter Charge, a monthly minimum usage charge for any month shall be equal to the commodity rate, times the greater of 1) 60% of the maximum usage during any of the months of June, July, August, or September in the twelve (12) month period preceding the month for which the bill is to be rendered or 2) 450,000 gallons or 3) actual usage as registered by the meter.

(1) Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: June 20, 2016 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: July 20, 2016

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
October 21, 2016
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2017-0042

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

Missouri-American Water Company For District #3: Joplin, Warrensburg, Tri-States, Emerald Pointe including Branson Canyon, Spring Valley, Ozark Mountain, Lakewood Manor, Rankin Acres, Whitebranch, Maplewood, Stonebridge, Saddlebrooke, Riverside Estates, Lake Taneycomo Acres, Turkey Mountain Estates including Mittens Second and Cedar Cove, Lakeside Heights, and Tomahawk Heights Service Areas.

Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Rate J
RATE FOR MANUFACTURERS AND LARGE QUANTITY USERS OF WATER (Continued)

PRO-RATA ADJUSTMENT OF MONTHLY MINIMUM CHARGE – If the customer is forced to close operations of its works for a period of 10 days or more on account of accidents, fires, damage to works, strikes of its own employees, act of God, Governmental regulations or other physical cause not reasonably within its control, and customer gives Water Company written notice not later than forty days after such occurrence the customer will be entitled to pro rata reduction in the monthly minimum charge which is based on 60% of the maximum usage during the previous months of June, July, August, or September for the period during which the customer is unable to use full water service for such cause.

DURATION OF CLASSIFICATION – Customers electing Tariff Rate J are required to remain in this classification for a period of at least twelve (12) months.

A Rate J customer whose usage is less than 450,000 gallons per month more than two times during a twelve (12) month period will no longer meet the eligibility requirements of this classification. +

Customers who no longer meet the eligibility requirements of this classification, or elect to leave this classification, will be reclassified to Tariff Rate A, and must remain in the Rate A classification for a minimum of twelve (12) months and meet the monthly minimum usage requirements again before being classified under the Tariff Rate J.

PAYMENT TERMS – Bills are net, and are due and payable within twenty-one (21) days after date of bill.

RULES AND REGULATIONS – The General Rules and Regulations set forth in this tariff shall govern the supply of service under this rate.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: June 20, 2016 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: July 20, 2016

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
May 28, 2018
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2017-0285; YW-2018-0152

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

Missouri-American Water Company For Jefferson City Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

RATE FOR MANUFACTURERS AND LARGE QUANTITY USERS OF WATER

APPLICATION - This rate is applicable to Manufacturers and Large Quantity Users of Water whose use is fairly constant throughout the year and is not less than 60,000 cubic feet or 448,800 gallons per month. +

This rate is not available to users of water in residences, apartment dwellings, hotels, hospitals, educational institutions, or for irrigation or construction purposes.

RATE COMPONENTS:

METER CHARGE (1) – The charge for each month shall be based on the meter size or multiple meter sizes if more than one meter is installed as follows:

	METER SIZE	MONTHLY CHARGE
2" or less	Water Meter	1,754.45
3"	Water Meter	1,777.38
4"	Water Meter	1,810.06
6"	Water Meter	1,891.81

COMMODITY RATE (1) – In addition to the Meter Charge, for all water used as registered by the meter the Commodity Charge is $2.5045 per 100 cubic ft or $.3348 per 100 gallons. +

(1) Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. MO No. 13 Original Sheet RT 8.

MINIMUM CHARGE – The minimum charge in any month shall be 60% of the maximum charge that occurred for any of the months of June, July, August, or September in the twelve (12) months period preceding the month for which the bill is rendered, except that the minimum shall not be less than the service charges stated above.

If the customer is forced to close the operations of its plant for a period of 10 days or more because of accidents, fires, damage to plant, strikes of its own employees, acts of God, Governmental regulations or other cause not reasonably within its control, and the customer gives Water Company written notice not later than thirty (30) days after such occurrence, the customer will be entitled to a pro-rated reduction in the monthly minimum charge for the period the customer is unable to use full water service for such cause.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: June 6, 2013 DATE EFFECTIVE: July 6, 2013

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
July 20, 2016
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

Filed
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0592

Missouri-American Water Company For Jefferson City Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

RATE FOR MANUFACTURERS AND LARGE QUANTITY USERS OF WATER

APPLICATION - This rate is applicable to Manufacturers and Large Quantity Users of Water whose use is fairly constant throughout the year and is not less than 60,000 cubic feet per month.

This rate is not available to users of water in residences, apartment dwellings, hotels, hospitals, educational institutions, or for irrigation or construction purposes.

RATE COMPONENTS:

METER CHARGE (1) – The charge for each month shall be based on the meter size or multiple meter sizes if more than one meter is installed as follows:

	METER SIZE	MONTHLY CHARGE
2" or less	Water Meter	1,754.45
3"	Water Meter	1,777.38
4"	Water Meter	1,810.06
6"	Water Meter	1,891.81

COMMODITY RATE (1) – In addition to the Meter Charge, for all water used as registered by the meter the Commodity Charge is $2.5045 per 100 cubic ft.

(1) Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. MO No. 13 Original Sheet RT 8.

MINIMUM CHARGE – The minimum charge in any month shall be 60% of the maximum charge that occurred for any of the months of June, July, August, or September in the twelve (12) months period preceding the month for which the bill is rendered, except that the minimum shall not be less than the service charges stated above.

If the customer is forced to close the operations of its plant for a period of 10 days or more because of accidents, fires, damage to plant, strikes of its own employees, acts of God, Governmental regulations or other cause not reasonably within its control, and the customer gives Water Company written notice not later than thirty (30) days after such occurrence, the customer will be entitled to a pro-rated reduction in the monthly minimum charge for the period the customer is unable to use full water service for such cause.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 15, 2012 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: April 1, 2012

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
July 6, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0592

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2011-0337; YW-2012-0452

Rate J
RATE FOR MANUFACTURERS AND LARGE QUANTITY USERS OF WATER (Continued)

DURATION OF CLASSIFICATION – Where a Customer elects to be classified as a "Large Quantity User" and avail himself of this rate he shall remain so classified for a period of at least twelve (12) months. Should he elect to leave this "Large Quantity User" Classification after having elected to come under it, he shall not again be classified as a "Large Quantity User" until at least twelve (12) months have elapsed, but during such period shall obtain service under another available rate.

TERMS OF PAYMENT – All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in arrears monthly. Bills for water service will be distributed on a monthly basis. The due date on the bill shall be twenty-one (21) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the Customer. The Customer's bill will be due and payable by this due date. The date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations. + + +

RATES A, B, D, E AND F – SURCHARGE
BILLING OF LICENSE, OCCUPATION, FRANCHISE, OR
OTHER SIMILAR CHARGES OR TAXES

There shall be added to the Customer's bill as a separate item, an amount equal to the proportionate part of a license, occupation, franchise or other similar fee or tax now or hereafter imposed upon the Company by local taxing authorities, whether imposed by ordinance, franchise or otherwise, and which fee or tax is based upon a percentage of the gross receipts, net receipts, or revenues from sales of water or services rendered by the Company to the Customer.

Where more than one such charge or tax is imposed by a taxing authority, the total of such charges or taxes applicable to the Customer may be billed to the Customer as a single amount.

Charges or taxes herein referred to shall in all instances be billed to Customers on the basis of Company rates effective at the time of billing, and on the basis of the tax rate effective at the time of billing is made.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

CANCELLED
July 20, 2016
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

Filed
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

Missouri-American Water Company For Jefferson City Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Rate J
RATE FOR MANUFACTURERS AND LARGE QUANTITY USERS OF WATER (Continued)

DURATION OF CLASSIFICATION – Where a Customer elects to be classified as a "Large Quantity User" and avail himself of this rate he shall remain so classified for a period of at least twelve (12) months. Should he elect to leave this "Large Quantity User" Classification after having elected to come under it, he shall not again be classified as a "Large Quantity User" until at least twelve (12) months have elapsed, but during such period shall obtain service under another available rate.

TERMS OF PAYMENT – All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in arrears monthly. Bills for water service will be distributed on a monthly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the Customer. The Customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.

RATES A, B, D, E AND F – SURCHARGE
BILLING OF LICENSE, OCCUPATION, FRANCHISE, OR
OTHER SIMILAR CHARGES OR TAXES

There shall be added to the Customer's bill as a separate item, an amount equal to the proportionate part of a license, occupation, franchise or other similar fee or tax now or hereafter imposed upon the Company by local taxing authorities, whether imposed by ordinance, franchise or otherwise, and which fee or tax is based upon a percentage of the gross receipts, net receipts, or revenues from sales of water or services rendered by the Company to the Customer.

Where more than one such charge or tax is imposed by a taxing authority, the total of such charges or taxes applicable to the Customer may be billed to the Customer as a single amount.

Charges or taxes herein referred to shall in all instances be billed to Customers on the basis of Company rates effective at the time of billing, and on the basis of the tax rate effective at the time of billing is made.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 15, 2012 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: April 1, 2012

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
May 20, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2011-0337; YW-2012-0452

Missouri-American Water Company For Missouri Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Bill Consolidation Tariff

DESCRIPTION AND TERMS:

To provide for the consolidation of water usage for billing purposes for customers in all districts owning and occupying contiguous properties served by multiple meters. Qualifying customers and facilities are those locations where a customer's property or contiguous properties are served by a single distribution main or distribution facility, although service is provided through more than one meter.

APPLICABILITY:

This consolidation will be provided to existing customers who apply and whose eligibility under the terms above is confirmed by the Company. Initiation of the bill consolidation for an existing customer will commence at the conclusion of the Company's next general rate case, except for The Boeing Company and Daimler Chrysler, for whom the experiment will start as soon as possible after the effective date of this tariff sheet. New customers may apply for such consolidation at the time service is requested. Bill consolidation will be applied for new customers to the first bill issued to the customer following application and the Company's confirmation of eligibility.

RATE CALCULATION

Customers qualifying for bill consolidation will be charged for each meter associated with each of the subject property or contiguous properties. Consumption rates under Rate J will be applied to the total aggregated usage of all meters at the property or contiguous properties to arrive at the total bill for service. For Rate J, the 60% maximum usage criteria for any of the months of June, July, August, or September will be based on the consolidated consumption volume. Thus, the customer's bill calculation will be governed by the rules for the Rate J tariff until such time the customer is no longer eligible under the Experimental Bill Consolidation Tariff.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 15, 2012 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: April 1, 2012

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
July 20, 2016
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2011-0337; YW-2012-0452

Missouri-American Water Company For All Missouri Service Areas
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 07/30/2026 - JW-2026-0162

FILED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 05/28/2025 - WR-2024-0320 - JW-2025-0157

Miscellaneous Charges
Water Service

	Normal Business Hours	After Normal Business Hours[8]		
Begin or Activate Service:				
New Service Activation Fee	$10.00	$210.50	per Incident	*
Re-Activation Fee After Company Discontinuance	$30.00	$210.50	per Incident	*
Re-Activation Fee After Customer Initiated Emergency Shut-Off	$40.00	$210.50	per Incident	*
End or Discontinue Service:				
Company Discontinuance Fee	$10.00	N/A	per Incident	*
Company Discontinuance Requiring Additional Excavation and/or Installation of New Hardware	Actual Cost	Actual Cost		*
Customer Initiated Emergency Shut-Off	$40.00	$210.50	per Incident	*
Other Charges:				*
New Service Connection Fee [1]		Actual Cost		
Meter Testing Fee (Accuracy of the Meter) [2]		$155.00	per Test	*
Special Meter Reading [3]		$40.00	per Trip	*
Returned Deposit Item [4]		$20.00	per Item	*
Hydrant Inspection		$47.00	per Hydrant	*
Temporary Water Use from Hydrant [5]		Rate A	per Day	*
Investigation Report		$25.00	per Report	
Service Line Inspection		$82.50	per Inspection	
Bulk Sales Vending Machine (where available) [6]		Rate A	per 1,000 gallons	*
Fee for Damage, Tampering, and/or Broken Meter Appurtenances [7]		Actual Cost	per Incident	*

1 Consists of the costs incurred by the Company for the construction including parts, material, labor and equipment, but excluding the cost of the meter. See Rule 4H and 4I.
2 The Company will test a meter for accuracy, if not tested in the prior 12 months, at no cost. See Rule 16.
3 Includes special meter reading trips resulting from customer refusal, or non-response, to allow AMI installation. *
4 The Company may serve a Customer on a cash-only basis if more than one check or Returned Deposit Item of the Customer is returned NSF or any other valid return reason in a 12-month period. "Cash" shall be deemed to Mean U.S. currency, money order, or certified check.
5 The daily minimum charge is 5,000 gallons at the applicable Rate A for the customer. The Company may meter the usage from a hydrant, at its option, if the usage is expected to be more than 3,000 gallons per day. Any metered usage will be billed at Rate A. * * * *
6 The Customer shall be responsible for any credit card fees incurred when using water vending machine. *
7 Consists of costs incurred by the Company repairing damage to a meter or meter installation. See Rule 15L and 15M. * *
8 Before the Company schedules an activation, reactivation, or discontinuance for after normal business hours, the Company will advise the customer of the difference in the charge for normal business hours and after normal business hours. * * *

* *Indicates new rate or text*
\+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: May 12, 2025 Effective Date: ~~June 11, 2025~~ May 28, 2025

Issued By: Rich C. Svindland, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

Missouri-American Water Company For All Missouri Service Areas
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Miscellaneous Charges
Water Service

Service Activation Fee (turn on):		
During Normal Business Hours	$27.50	per Trip
Outside of Normal Business Hours	$159.00	per Trip
Service Discontinuance (turn off)		
During Normal Business Hours	$27.50	per Trip
Outside of Normal Business Hours	$159.00	per Trip
Requiring the Company to excavate and install a new meter or valve	Actual Cost	
New Service Connection Fee [1]	Actual Cost	
Meter Testing (Accuracy of the Meter) [2]	$41.50	per Test
Special Meter Reading [3]	$27.50	per Trip
Returned Deposit Item [4]	$12.00	per Item
Hydrant Inspection	$15.00	per Hydrant
Temporary Water Use from Hydrant [5]	$15.00	per Day
Investigation Report	$25.00	per Report
Service Line Inspection	$82.50	per Inspection
Bulk Sales Via Coin Operated Vending Machine (where available)	$4.50	per 1,000 gallons

[1] Consists of the costs incurred by the Company for the construction including parts, material, labor and equipment, but excluding the cost of the meter. See Rule 4H and 4I.
[2] The Company will test a meter for accuracy, if not tested in the prior 12 months, at no cost. See Rule 16.
[3] Includes special meter reading trips resulting from customer refusal to allow AMI installation.
[4] The Company may serve a Customer on a cash-only basis if more than one check or Returned Deposit Item of the Customer is returned NSF or any other valid return reason in a 12-month period. "Cash" shall be deemed to mean U.S. currency, money order, or certified check.
[5] The Company may meter the usage from a hydrant, at its option, if the usage is expected to be more than 3,000 gallons per day. Any metered usage will be billed at rate A.

* *Indicates new rate or text*
\+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: May 10, 2023 Effective Date: ~~June 9, 2023~~ May 28, 2023

Issued By: Rich C. Svindland, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 05/28/2025 - WR-2024-0320 - JW-2025-0157
FILED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 05-03-2023 - WR-2022-0303 - YW-2023-0201

Missouri-American Water Company For All Missouri Service Areas
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Miscellaneous Charges
Water Service

Service Activation Fee (turn on):			
During Normal Business Hours	$27.50	per Trip	
Outside of Normal Business Hours	$159.00	per Trip	
Service Discontinuance (turn off)			
During Normal Business Hours	$27.50	per Trip	
Outside of Normal Business Hours	$159.00	per Trip	
Requiring the Company to excavate and install a new meter or valve	Actual Cost		
New Service Connection Fee [1]	Actual Cost		
Meter Testing (Accuracy of the Meter) [2]	$41.50	per Test	
Special Meter Reading [3]	$27.50	per Trip	
Late Payment Charge - Applied each Month to the Unpaid Balance	1.50%	per Month	
Returned Deposit Item [4]	$12.00	per Item	
Hydrant Inspection	$15.00	per Hydrant	
Temporary Water Use from Hydrant [5]	$15.00	per Day	*
Investigation Report	$25.00	per Report	
Service Line Inspection	$82.50	per Inspection	
Bulk Sales Via Coin Operated Vending Machine (where available)	$4.50	per 1,000 gallons	

[1] Consists of the costs incurred by the Company for the construction including parts, material, labor and equipment, but excluding the cost of the meter. See Rule 4H and 4I.
[2] The Company will test a meter for accuracy, if not tested in the prior 12 months, at no cost. See Rule 16.
[3] Includes special meter reading trips resulting from customer refusal to allow AMI installation.
[4] The Company may serve a Customer on a cash-only basis if more than one check or Returned Deposit Item of the Customer is returned NSF or any other valid return reason in a 12-month period. "Cash" shall be deemed to mean U.S. currency, money order, or certified check.
[5] The Company may meter the usage from a hydrant, at its option, if the usage is expected to be more than 3,000 gallons per day. Any metered usage will be billed at rate A. * *

* *Indicates new rate or text*
\+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: April 28, 2021 Effective Date: May 28, 2021

Issued By: Deborah D. Dewey, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 05/28/2023 - WR-2022-0303 - YW-2023-0201

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2020-0344; YW-2021-0189

Missouri-American Water Company For All Missouri Service Areas
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Miscellaneous Charges
Water Service

Service Activation Fee (turn on):			
During Normal Business Hours	$27.50	per Trip	+
Outside of Normal Business Hours	$159.00	per Trip	+
Service Discontinuance (turn off)			
During Normal Business Hours	$27.50	per Trip	+
Outside of Normal Business Hours	$159.00	per Trip	+
Requiring the Company to excavate and install a new meter or valve	Actual Cost		
New Service Connection Fee [1]	Actual Cost		
Meter Testing (Accuracy of the Meter) [2]	$41.50	per Test	+
Special Meter Reading [3]	$27.50	per Trip	+
Late Payment Charge - Applied each Month to the Unpaid Balance	1.50%	per Month	*
Returned Deposit Item [4]	$12.00	per Item	
Hydrant Inspection	$15.00	per Hydrant	
Temporary Water Use from Hydrant	$15.00	per Day	
Investigation Report	$25.00	per Report	
Service Line Inspection	$82.50	per Inspection	+
Bulk Sales Via Coin Operated Vending Machine (where available)	$4.50	per 1,000 gallons	
Temporary Water Service	$61.00	per Application	

[1] Consists of the costs incurred by the Company for the construction including parts, material, labor and equipment, but excluding the cost of the meter. See Rule 4H and 4I.
[2] The Company will test a meter for accuracy, if not tested in the prior 12 months, at no cost. See Rule 16. *
[3] Includes special meter reading trips resulting from customer refusal to allow AMI installation. *
[4] The Company may serve a Customer on a cash-only basis if more than one check or Returned Deposit Item of the Customer is returned NSF or any other valid return reason in a 12-month period. "Cash" shall be deemed to mean U.S. currency, money order, or certified check. *

* *Indicates new rate or text*
\+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: May 4, 2018 Effective Date: May 28, 2018 ~~June 3, 2018~~

Issued By: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
May 28, 2021
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2020-0344; YW-2021-0189

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2017-0285; YW-2018-0152

Missouri-American Water Company For St. Louis Metro and Anna Meadows Service Areas

Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

MISCELLANEOUS CHARGES

The following miscellaneous charges apply as authorized and described elsewhere in Company's filed Rules and Regulations.

Service Activation Fee	$25.00
Service Activation Fee Overtime	$150.00
Temporary Water Service	$61.00/Per Application
Regular Hour Restoration Charge	$50.00/Per Trip
After Hours Restoration Charge	$150.00/Per Trip
Returned Deposit Item	$12.00/Per Item
Meter Reading Appointment	$20.00/Per Trip
Rescheduled Taps	$65.00/Per Trip
Discontinuation or Termination of Service (leaking service line)	
- Monday thru Saturday (8:00 a.m. – 5:00 p.m.)	
Except holidays	$31.00/Per Trip
- All other days and hours when Company	
"Service Personnel" are on duty	$31.00/Per Trip
- All other days and hours when Company	
"Service Personnel" are not on duty	$150.00/Per Trip
Water Usage from Company Hydrant	$15.00/day of allowed usage
(except political subdivisions for street cleaning)	
Hydrant Inspection Fee	$15.00/hydrant
Investigation Report Fee	$25.00
Meter Testing Fee	$75.00
New Service Connection Fee	Actual Cost *

Consists of the costs incurred by the Company for the construction including parts, material, labor and equipment, but excluding the cost of the meter. See Rule 4H and 4I. * *

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: June 20, 2016 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: July 20, 2016

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
May 28, 2018
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2017-0285; YW-2018-0152

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

Missouri-American Water Company For St. Louis Metro Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

MISCELLANEOUS CHARGES

The following miscellaneous charges apply as authorized and described elsewhere in Company's filed Rules and Regulations.

Service Activation Fee	$25.00
Service Activation Fee Overtime	$150.00
Temporary Water Service	$61.00/Per Application
Regular Hour Restoration Charge	$50.00/Per Trip
After Hours Restoration Charge	$150.00/Per Trip
Returned Deposit Items	$12.00/Per Item
Meter Reading Appointment	$20.00/Per Trip
Rescheduled Taps	$65.00/Per Trip
Discontinuation or Termination of Service (leaking service line)	
- Monday thru Saturday (8:00 a.m. – 5:00 p.m.)	
Except holidays	$31.00/Per Trip
- All other days and hours when Company	
"Service Personnel" are on duty	$31.00/Per Trip
- All other days and hours when Company	
"Service Personnel" are not on duty	$150.00/Per Trip
Water Usage from Company Hydrant	$15.00/day of allowed usage
(except political subdivisions for street cleaning	
Hydrant Inspection Fee	$15.00/hydrant
Investigation Report Fee	$25.00
Meter Testing Fee	$75.00

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 15, 2012 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: April 1, 2012

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
July 20, 2016
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2011-0337; YW-2012-0452

Missouri-American Water Company For Brunswick, Jefferson City, Joplin, Mexico, Platte County, St. Joseph, Warrensburg, Lake Carmel, Hickory Hills, Redfield, Tri-States, Emerald Pointe including Branson Canyon, Spring Valley, Ozark Mountain, Lakewood Manor, Rankin Acres, Whitebranch, Maplewood, Stonebridge, Saddlebrooke, Riverside Estates, Lake Taneycomo Acres, Turkey Mountain Estates including Mittens Second and Cedar Cove, Lakeside Heights, Wardsville, Tomahawk Heights, and Spokane Highlands Service Areas

Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

MISCELLANEOUS CHARGES

The following miscellaneous charges apply as authorized and described elsewhere in Company's filed Rules and Regulations.

Regular Hour Restoration Charge	$42.00/Per Trip
After Hours Restoration Charge	$125.00/Per Trip
Regular Hour Service Activation Fee	$21.00/Per Trip
After Hours Service Activation Fee	$125.00/Per Trip
Discontinuation or Termination of Service	$31.00/Per Trip
Returned Deposit Item	$12.00/Per Item
Meter Testing	$62.00/Per Trip
Service Line Inspection Fee (Regular Hours)	$21.00
Water Usage from Company Hydrant (except political subdivisions for street cleaning)	$15.00/day of allowed usage
Hydrant Inspection Fee	$15.00/hydrant
New Service Connection Fee	Actual Cost

Consists of the costs incurred by the Company for the construction including parts, material, labor and equipment, but excluding the cost of the meter. See Rule 4H and 4I.

Bulk Sales through Coin-Operated Vending Machine (where available)	$4.50 per 1,000 gallons

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 19, 2018 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: April 3, 2018 ~~April 18, 2018~~

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
May 28, 2018
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2017-0285; YW-2018-0152

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WM-2018-0104; YW-2018-0116

Missouri-American Water Company

For Brunswick, Jefferson City, Joplin, Mexico, Platte County, St. Joseph, Warrensburg, Lake Carmel, Hickory Hills, Redfield, Tri-States, Emerald Pointe including Branson Canyon, Spring Valley, Ozark Mountain, Lakewood Manor, Rankin Acres, Whitebranch, Maplewood, Stonebridge, Saddlebrooke, Riverside Estates, Lake Taneycomo Acres, Turkey Mountain Estates including Mittens Second and Cedar Cove, Lakeside Heights, and Tomahawk Heights Service Areas.Service Areas

Name of Issuing Corporation

Community, Town or City

MISCELLANEOUS CHARGES

The following miscellaneous charges apply as authorized and described elsewhere in Company's filed Rules and Regulations.

Regular Hour Restoration Charge	$42.00/Per Trip	
After Hours Restoration Charge	$125.00/Per Trip	
Regular Hour Service Activation Fee	$21.00/Per Trip	
After Hours Service Activation Fee	$125.00/Per Trip	
Discontinuation or Termination of Service	$31.00/Per Trip	*
Returned Deposit Item	$12.00/Per Item	
Meter Testing	$62.00/Per Trip	
Service Line Inspection Fee (Regular Hours)	$21.00	
Water Usage from Company Hydrant (except political subdivisions for street cleaning)	$15.00/day of allowed usage	
Hydrant Inspection Fee	$15.00/hydrant	
New Service Connection Fee	Actual Cost	*
Consists of the costs incurred by the Company for the construction including parts, material, labor and equipment, but excluding the cost of the meter. See Rule 4H and 4I.		* * *
Bulk Sales through Coin-Operated Vending Machine (where available)	$4.50 per 1,000 gallons	*

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: June 20, 2016 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: July 20, 2016

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
May 23, 2017
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WA-2017-0181; YW-2017-0244

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

For Brunswick, Jefferson City, Joplin, Mexico, Platte County, St. Joseph, Warrensburg & Lincoln County Service Areas +

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

Community, Town or City

MISCELLANEOUS CHARGES

The following miscellaneous charges apply as authorized and described elsewhere in Company's filed Rules and Regulations.

Regular Hour Restoration Charge	$42.00/Per Trip
After Hours Restoration Charge	$125.00/Per Trip
Regular Hour Service Activation Fee	$21.00/Per Trip
After Hours Service Activation Fee	$125.00/Per Trip
Returned Deposit Items	$12.00/Per Item
Meter Testing	$62.00/Per Trip
Service Line Inspection Fee (Regular Hours)	$21.00
Water Usage from Company Hydrant (except political subdivisions for street cleaning	$15.00/day of allowed usage
Hydrant Inspection Fee	$15.00/hydrant

* Indicates new rate or text
+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: January 2, 2015 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: ~~February 1, 2015~~ January 14, 2015

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
July 20, 2016
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WA-2015-0019; YW-2015-0232

Missouri-American Water Company For Brunswick, Jefferson City, Joplin, Mexico, Platte County, St. Joseph & Warrensburg Service Areas

Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

MISCELLANEOUS CHARGES

The following miscellaneous charges apply as authorized and described elsewhere in Company's filed Rules and Regulations.

Regular Hour Restoration Charge	$42.00/Per Trip
After Hours Restoration Charge	$125.00/Per Trip
Regular Hour Service Activation Fee	$21.00/Per Trip
After Hours Service Activation Fee	$125.00/Per Trip
Returned Deposit Items	$12.00/Per Item
Meter Testing	$62.00/Per Trip
Service Line Inspection Fee (Regular Hours)	$21.00
Water Usage from Company Hydrant (except political subdivisions for street cleaning	$15.00/day of allowed usage
Hydrant Inspection Fee	$15.00/hydrant

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 15, 2012 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: April 1, 2012

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
January 14, 2015
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WA-2015-0019; YW-2015-0232

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2011-0337; YW-2012-0452

Missouri-American Water Company For Saddlebrooke Village Service Area only
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

SCHEDULE OF WATER RATES
CONNECTION (CIAC) FEES

The Company is authorized to condition service to the initial applicant for water service at a single family residence upon the payment of a one-time charge of $2,800 applicable to the next 200 new customers beginning July 6, 2013 in the Saddlebrooke subdivision. This CIAC Fee will expire will expire August 10, 2022 or upon attaining a level of 200 customers, whichever comes first, at which time the connection fee will revert to the amount indicated in tariff sheet RT 9.2. This CIAC Fee is in addition to any other fees authorized under this Rate Schedule.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: June 20, 2016 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: July 20, 2016

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 05/28/2025 - WR-2024-0320 - JW-2025-0157

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

Missouri-American Water Company For Missouri Service Area (Taney County, MO and Vicinity)

Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

CLASSIFICATION OF SERVICE
GENERAL WATER SERVICE

Schedule of Service Charges

The following Miscellaneous Charges apply as authorized and described elsewhere in the Company's filed Rule and Regulations:

New Service Connection Fee (Company Service Line) Actual Cost
Consists of the costs incurred by the Company for the construction including parts, material, labor and equipment, but Excluding the cost of the meter. See Rule 6 B.2.

Service Connection Inspection Fee (Company Service Line) $25
See Rule 6 B.2 and 6 B.4.

Water Service Line Inspection Fee $25
See Rule 6 C.

Turn-On Fee $30

Turn-Off Fee $30

Meter Test Fee $50

Late Charges $5 or 3%
The late charge is calculated monthly with the greater amount above being added to the delinquent bill

Returned Check Charges $25

Service Call for Damages caused by Customer Actual cost but not less than $40

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: April 4, 2014 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: ~~May 4, 2014~~ April 24, 2014

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
July 20, 2016
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

Filed
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WO-2014-0113; JW-2014-0395

Missouri-American Water Company For Missouri Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Connection Charges

For the Missouri Service Areas of Brunswick, Joplin, Mexico, Platte County, St. Joseph, Warrensburg, St. Charles, and Warren County, as described in P.S.C. MO NO. 13, Certificate Area Description :

For service at a new location applicant shall pay, in advance, a service connection charge as follows:

3/4" Single Meter Service Connection	$552
3/4" Dual Meter Service Connection (with 1" service line)	$778

If one side of a dual connection is used, customer shall pay one-half of the $778 charge, or $389. For a service larger than 3/4", the service connection shall be equal to the cost of installing a meter and service connection. Any income tax liability will be added to the service connection fee.

For the Missouri Service Areas of City of Jefferson City, MO, Callaway County, and Cole County, MO, and vicinities, as described in P.S.C. MO NO. 13, Certificate Area Description:

The cost of the initial Service Connection installation including the tap shall be borne by the customer.

Missouri-American Water Company For St Louis County Operations
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Rate I
Infrastructure System Replacement Surcharge (ISRS)

DESCRIPTION - Rate I is designed to recover the costs associated with the Company's eligible main, valve, and hydrant replacements, main relocations, and main cleaning and relining projects. This ISRS rate is calculated and implemented in accordance with the provisions of sections 393.1000 to 393.1006 RSMO. Any future changes to this rate will also be made in accordance with those provisions.

APPLICABILITY - This rate is applicable to any customer class who benefits from the subject utility plant projects eligible for ISRS recovery. The surcharge is calculated consistent with the customer class cost-of-service study recognized by the Missouri Commission in a Company's recent applicable general rate proceeding.

RATE COMPONENTS - In addition to the other charges provided for in the Company's tariffs, a separate charge for the ISRS will apply for service rendered on and after the effective date.

Customer Rate Class	Rate per 100 Gallons	Rate per 1,000 Gallons	
Rate A	$0.02358	$0.23581	+
Rate B	$0.00073	$0.00728	+
Rate J	$0.00052	$0.00518	+

RULES AND REGULATIONS – The General Rules and Regulations set forth in this tariff shall govern the supply of service under this rate.

PAYMENT TERMS - All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in arrears on a monthly or quarterly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.

TAXES - These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.

* *Indicates new rate or text*
\+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: September 15, 2021 Effective Date: October 7, 2021 ~~October 15, 2021~~

Issued By: Deborah D. Dewey, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
February 1, 2022
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WO-2021-0428; YW-2022-0204

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WO-2021-0343; JW-2022-0056

Missouri-American Water Company For St Louis County Operations
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Rate I
Infrastructure System Replacement Surcharge (ISRS)

DESCRIPTION - Rate I is designed to recover the costs associated with the Company's eligible main, valve, and hydrant replacements, main relocations, and main cleaning and relining projects. This ISRS rate is calculated and implemented in accordance with the provisions of sections 393.1000 to 393.1006 RSMO. Any future changes to this rate will also be made in accordance with those provisions.

APPLICABILITY - This rate is applicable to any customer class who benefits from the subject utility plant projects eligible for ISRS recovery. The surcharge is calculated consistent with the customer class cost-of-service study recognized by the Missouri Commission in a Company's recent applicable general rate proceeding.

RATE COMPONENTS - In addition to the other charges provided for in the Company's tariffs, a separate charge for the ISRS will apply for service rendered on and after the effective date.

Customer Rate Class	Rate per 100 Gallons	Rate per 1,000 Gallons	
Rate A	$0.00000	$0.00000	+
Rate B	$0.00000	$0.00000	+
Rate J	$0.00000	$0.00000	+

RULES AND REGULATIONS – The General Rules and Regulations set forth in this tariff shall govern the supply of service under this rate.

PAYMENT TERMS - All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in arrears on a monthly or quarterly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.

TAXES - These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.

* *Indicates new rate or text*
\+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: April 28, 2021 Effective Date: May 28, 2021

Issued By: Deborah D. Dewey, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
October 7, 2021
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WO-2021-0343; JW-2022-0056

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2020-0344; YW-2021-0189

Missouri-American Water Company For St Louis County Operations
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Rate I
Infrastructure System Replacement Surcharge (ISRS)

DESCRIPTION - Rate I is designed to recover the costs associated with the Company's eligible main, valve, and hydrant replacements, main relocations, and main cleaning and relining projects. This ISRS rate is calculated and implemented in accordance with the provisions of sections 393.1000 to 393.1006 RSMO. Any future changes to this rate will also be made in accordance with those provisions.

APPLICABILITY - This rate is applicable to any customer class who benefits from the subject utility plant projects eligible for ISRS recovery. The surcharge is calculated consistent with the customer class cost-of-service study recognized by the Missouri Commission in a Company's recent applicable general rate proceeding.

RATE COMPONENTS - In addition to the other charges provided for in the Company's tariffs, a separate charge for the ISRS will apply for service rendered on and after the effective date.

Customer Rate Class	Rate per 100 Gallons	Rate per 1,000 Gallons	
Rate A	$0.10690	$1.06902	+
Rate B	$0.00164	$0.01641	+
Rate J	$0.00157	$0.01573	+

RULES AND REGULATIONS – The General Rules and Regulations set forth in this tariff shall govern the supply of service under this rate.

PAYMENT TERMS - All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in arrears on a monthly or quarterly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.

TAXES - These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.

* *Indicates new rate or text*
\+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: November 24, 2020 Effective Date: ~~December 24, 2020~~ December 14, 2020

Issued By: Deborah D. Dewey, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
May 28, 2021
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2020-0344; YW-2021-0189

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WO-2020-0410; YW-2021-0124

Missouri-American Water Company For St Louis County Operations
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Rate I
Infrastructure System Replacement Surcharge (ISRS)

DESCRIPTION - Rate I is designed to recover the costs associated with the Company's eligible main, valve, and hydrant replacements, main relocations, and main cleaning and relining projects. This ISRS rate is calculated and implemented in accordance with the provisions of sections 393.1000 to 393.1006 RSMO. Any future changes to this rate will also be made in accordance with those provisions.

APPLICABILITY - This rate is applicable to any customer class who benefits from the subject utility plant projects eligible for ISRS recovery. The surcharge is calculated consistent with the customer class cost-of-service study recognized by the Missouri Commission in a Company's recent applicable general rate proceeding.

RATE COMPONENTS - In addition to the other charges provided for in the Company's tariffs, a separate charge for the ISRS will apply for service rendered on and after the effective date.

Customer Rate Class	Rate per 100 Gallons	Rate per 1,000 Gallons	
Rate A	$0.09629	$0.96287	+
Rate B	$0.00146	$0.01463	+
Rate J	$0.00140	$0.01399	+

RULES AND REGULATIONS – The General Rules and Regulations set forth in this tariff shall govern the supply of service under this rate.

PAYMENT TERMS - All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in arrears on a monthly or quarterly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.

TAXES - These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.

* *Indicates new rate or text*
\+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: June 17, 2020 Effective Date: June 30, 2020 ~~July 17, 2020~~

Issued By: Deborah D. Dewey, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
December 14, 2020
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WO-2020-0410; YW-2021-0124

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WO-2020-0190; YW-2020-0216

Missouri-American Water Company For St Louis County Operations
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Rate I
Infrastructure System Replacement Surcharge (ISRS)

DESCRIPTION - Rate I is designed to recover the costs associated with the Company's eligible main, valve, and hydrant replacements, main relocations, and main cleaning and relining projects. This ISRS rate is calculated and implemented in accordance with the provisions of sections 393.1000 to 393.1006 RSMO. Any future changes to this rate will also be made in accordance with those provisions.

APPLICABILITY - This rate is applicable to any customer class who benefits from the subject utility plant projects eligible for ISRS recovery. The surcharge is calculated consistent with the customer class cost-of-service study recognized by the Missouri Commission in a Company's recent applicable general rate proceeding.

RATE COMPONENTS - In addition to the other charges provided for in the Company's tariffs, a separate charge for the ISRS will apply for service rendered on and after the effective date.

Customer Rate Class	Rate per 100 Gallons	Rate per 1,000 Gallons	
Rate A	$0.06613	$0.66132	+
Rate B	$0.00122	$0.01224	+
Rate J	$0.00117	$0.01170	+

RULES AND REGULATIONS – The General Rules and Regulations set forth in this tariff shall govern the supply of service under this rate.

PAYMENT TERMS - All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in arrears on a monthly or quarterly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.

TAXES - These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.

* *Indicates new rate or text*
\+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: November 21, 2019 Effective Date: December 21, 2019

Issued By: Deborah D. Dewey, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
June 30, 2020
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WO-2020-0190; YW-2020-0216

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WO-2019-0389; YW-2020-0087

Missouri-American Water Company For St Louis County Operations
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Rate I
Infrastructure System Replacement Surcharge (ISRS)

DESCRIPTION - Rate I is designed to recover the costs associated with the Company's eligible main, valve, and hydrant replacements, main relocations, and main cleaning and relining projects. This ISRS rate is calculated and implemented in accordance with the provisions of sections 393.1000 to 393.1006 RSMO. Any future changes to this rate will also be made in accordance with those provisions.

APPLICABILITY - This rate is applicable to any customer class who benefits from the subject utility plant projects eligible for ISRS recovery. The surcharge is calculated consistent with the customer class cost-of-service study recognized by the Missouri Commission in a Company's recent applicable general rate proceeding.

RATE COMPONENTS - In addition to the other charges provided for in the Company's tariffs, a separate charge for the ISRS will apply for service rendered on and after the effective date.

Customer Rate Class	Rate per 100 Gallons	Rate per 1,000 Gallons	
Rate A	$0.04722	$0.47220	+
Rate B	$0.00085	$0.00851	+
Rate J	$0.00081	$0.00813	+

RULES AND REGULATIONS – The General Rules and Regulations set forth in this tariff shall govern the supply of service under this rate.

PAYMENT TERMS - All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in arrears on a monthly or quarterly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.

TAXES - These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.

* *Indicates new rate or text*
\+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: June 6, 2019 Effective Date: June 24, 2019 ~~July 6, 2019~~

Issued By: Deborah D. Dewey, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
December 21, 2019
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WO-2019-0389; YW-2020-0087

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WO-2019-0184; YW-2019-0219

Missouri-American Water Company For St Louis County Operations
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Rate I
Infrastructure System Replacement Surcharge (ISRS)

DESCRIPTION - Rate I is designed to recover the costs associated with the Company's eligible main, valve, and hydrant replacements, main relocations, and main cleaning and relining projects. This ISRS rate is calculated and implemented in accordance with the provisions of sections 393.1000 to 393.1006 RSMO. Any future changes to this rate will also be made in accordance with those provisions.

APPLICABILITY - This rate is applicable to any customer class who benefits from the subject utility plant projects eligible for ISRS recovery. The surcharge is calculated consistent with the customer class cost-of-service study recognized by the Missouri Commission in a Company's recent applicable general rate proceeding.

RATE COMPONENTS - In addition to the other charges provided for in the Company's tariffs, a separate charge for the ISRS will apply for service rendered on and after the effective date.

Customer Rate Class	Rate per 100 Gallons	Rate per 1,000 Gallons	
Rate A	$0.01977	$0.1977	+
Rate B	$0.00018	$0.0018	+
Rate J	$0.00017	$0.0017	+

RULES AND REGULATIONS – The General Rules and Regulations set forth in this tariff shall govern the supply of service under this rate.

PAYMENT TERMS - All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in arrears on a monthly or quarterly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.

TAXES - These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.

* *Indicates new rate or text*
\+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: December 5, 2018 Effective Date: December 15, 2018 ~~January 4, 2019~~

Issued By: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
June 24, 2019
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WO-2019-0184; YW-2019-0219

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WO-2018-0373; YW-2019-0114

Missouri-American Water Company For St Louis County Operations
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Rate I
Infrastructure System Replacement Surcharge (ISRS)

DESCRIPTION - Rate I is designed to recover the costs associated with the Company's eligible main, valve, and hydrant replacements, main relocations, and main cleaning and relining projects. This ISRS rate is calculated and implemented in accordance with the provisions of sections 393.1000 to 393.1006 RSMO. Any future changes to this rate will also be made in accordance with those provisions.

APPLICABILITY - This rate is applicable to any customer class who benefits from the subject utility plant projects eligible for ISRS recovery. The surcharge is calculated consistent with the customer class cost-of-service study recognized by the Missouri Commission in a Company's recent applicable general rate proceeding.

RATE COMPONENTS - In addition to the other charges provided for in the Company's tariffs, a separate charge for the ISRS will apply for service rendered on and after the effective date.

Customer Rate Class	Rate per 100 Gallons	
Rate A	$0.0000	+
Rate B	$0.0000	+
Rate J	$0.0000	+

RULES AND REGULATIONS – The General Rules and Regulations set forth in this tariff shall govern the supply of service under this rate.

PAYMENT TERMS - All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in arrears on a monthly or quarterly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations. *

TAXES - These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill. *

* *Indicates new rate or text*
\+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: May 4, 2018 Effective Date: May 28, 2018 ~~June 3, 2018~~

Issued By: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
December 15, 2018
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WO-2018-0373; YW-2019-0114

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2018-0285; YW-2018-0152

Missouri-American Water Company (Name of Issuing Corporation) For St Louis County Operations (Community, Town or City)

Rate I – Infrastructure System Replacement Surcharge (ISRS)

DESCRIPTION: Rate I is designed to recover the costs associated with the Company's eligible main, valve, and hydrant replacements, main relocations, and main cleaning and relining projects. This ISRS rate is calculated and implemented in accordance with the provisions of sections 393.1000 to 393.1006 RSMO. Any future changes to this rate will also be made in accordance with those provisions.

APPLICABILITY: This rate is applicable to any customer class who benefits from the subject utility plant projects eligible for ISRS recovery. The surcharge is calculated consistent with the customer class cost-of-service study recognized by the Missouri Commission in a Company's recent applicable general rate proceeding.

RATE COMPONENTS: In addition to the other charges provided for in the Company's tariffs, a separate charge for the ISRS will apply for service rendered on and after the effective date.

Surcharge Rate (1)

	Rate per 100 Gallons	
Rate A Customers	$0.01542	+
Rate B Customers	$0.00105	+
Rate J Customers	$0.00056	+

RULES AND REGULATIONS: The General Rules and Regulations set forth in this tariff shall govern the supply of service under this rate.

(1) Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: December 6 , 2017

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: December 15, 2017 ~~January 5, 2018~~

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
May 28, 2018
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2017-0285; YW-2018-0152

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WO-2018-0059; YW-2018-0073

Rate I – Infrastructure System Replacement Surcharge (ISRS)

DESCRIPTION; Rate I is designed to recover the costs associated with the Company's eligible main, valve, and hydrant replacements, main relocations, and main cleaning and relining projects. This ISRS rate is calculated and implemented in accordance with the provisions of sections 393.1000 to 393.1006 RSMO. Any future changes to this rate will also be made in accordance with those provisions.

APPLICABILITY: This rate is applicable to any customer class who benefits from the subject utility plant projects eligible for ISRS recovery. The surcharge is calculated consistent with the customer class cost-of-service study recognized by the Missouri Commission in a Company's recent applicable general rate proceeding.

RATE COMPONENTS: In addition to the other charges provided for in the Company's tariffs, a separate charge for the ISRS will apply for service rendered on and after the effective date.

Surcharge Rate (1)

	Rate per 100 Gallons
Rate A Customers	$.0000
Rate B Customers	$.0000
Rate J Customers	$.0000

RULES AND REGULATIONS: The General Rules and Regulations set forth in this tariff shall govern the supply of service under this rate.

(1) Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision.

CANCELLED
December 15, 2017
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WO-2018-0059; YW-2018-0073

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: June 20, 2016 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: July 20, 2016

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

FORM NO. 13 P.S.C MO NO. 13 (6th Revised) Sheet No. RT 10
Canceling (5th Revised) Sheet No. RT 10

Missouri-American Water Company For St Louis County Operations
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Rate I – Infrastructure System Replacement Surcharge (ISRS)

DESCRIPTION; Rate I is designed to recover the costs associated with the Company's eligible main, valve, and hydrant replacements, main relocations, and main cleaning and relining projects. This ISRS rate is calculated and implemented in accordance with the provisions of sections 393.1000 to 393.1006 RSMO. Any future changes to this rate will also be made in accordance with those provisions.

APPLICABILITY: This rate is applicable to any customer class who benefits from the subject utility plant projects eligible for ISRS recovery. The surcharge is calculated consistent with the customer class cost-of-service study recognized by the Missouri Commission in a Company's recent applicable general rate proceeding.

RATE COMPONENTS: In addition to the other charges provided for in the Company's tariffs, a separate charge for the ISRS will apply for service rendered on and after the effective date.

Surcharge Rate (1)

	Rate per CCF	Rate per 100 Gallons	
Rate A & K Customers	$.5719	$.07642	+
Rate B Customers	$.0257	$.00346	+
Rate J Customers	$.0142	$.00187	+

RULES AND REGULATIONS: The General Rules and Regulations set forth in this tariff shall govern the supply of service under this rate.

(1) Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: February 27, 2015 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: June 27, 2015

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
July 20, 2016
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WO-2015-0211, YW-2015-0267

Missouri-American Water Company For St Louis County Operations
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Rate I – Infrastructure System Replacement Surcharge (ISRS)

DESCRIPTION; Rate I is designed to recover the costs associated with the Company's eligible main, valve, and hydrant replacements, main relocations, and main cleaning and relining projects. This ISRS rate is calculated and implemented in accordance with the provisions of sections 393.1000 to 393.1006 RSMO. Any future changes to this rate will also be made in accordance with those provisions.

APPLICABILITY: This rate is applicable to any customer class who benefits from the subject utility plant projects eligible for ISRS recovery. The surcharge is calculated consistent with the customer class cost-of-service study recognized by the Missouri Commission in a Company's recent applicable general rate proceeding.

RATE COMPONENTS: In addition to the other charges provided for in the Company's tariffs, a separate charge for the ISRS will apply for service rendered on and after the effective date.

Surcharge Rate (1)

	Rate per CCF	Rate per 100 Gallons	
Rate A & K Customers	$.5325	$.07115	+
Rate B Customers	$.0247	$.00333	+
Rate J Customers	$.0137	$.00180	+

RULES AND REGULATIONS: The General Rules and Regulations set forth in this tariff shall govern the supply of service under this rate.

(1) Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: September 2, 2014 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: December 31, 2014

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
June 27, 2015
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WO-2015-0211; YW-2015-0267

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WO-2015-0559; YW-2015-0090

Missouri-American Water Company For St Louis County Operations
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Rate I – Infrastructure System Replacement Surcharge (ISRS)

DESCRIPTION; Rate I is designed to recover the costs associated with the Company's eligible main, valve, and hydrant replacements, main relocations, and main cleaning and relining projects. This ISRS rate is calculated and implemented in accordance with the provisions of sections 393.1000 to 393.1006 RSMO. Any future changes to this rate will also be made in accordance with those provisions.

APPLICABILITY: This rate is applicable to any customer class who benefits from the subject utility plant projects eligible for ISRS recovery. The surcharge is calculated consistent with the customer class cost-of-service study recognized by the Missouri Commission in a Company's recent applicable general rate proceeding.

RATE COMPONENTS: In addition to the other charges provided for in the Company's tariffs, a separate charge for the ISRS will apply for service rendered on and after the effective date.

Surcharge Rate (1)

	Rate per CCF	Rate per 100 Gallons	
Rate A & K Customers	$.3477	$.04644	+
Rate B Customers	$.0241	$.00325	+
Rate J Customers	$.0134	$.00176	+

RULES AND REGULATIONS: The General Rules and Regulations set forth in this tariff shall govern the supply of service under this rate.

(1) Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: May 22, 2014 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: May 30, 2014 ~~June 21, 2014~~

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
December 31, 2014
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WO-2015-0059; YW-2015-0090

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WO-2014-0237; YW-2014-0472

Missouri-American Water Company For St Louis County Operations
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Rate I – Infrastructure System Replacement Surcharge (ISRS)

DESCRIPTION; Rate I is designed to recover the costs associated with the Company's eligible main, valve, and hydrant replacements, main relocations, and main cleaning and relining projects. This ISRS rate is calculated and implemented in accordance with the provisions of sections 393.1000 to 393.1006 RSMO. Any future changes to this rate will also be made in accordance with those provisions.

APPLICABILITY: This rate is applicable to any customer class who benefits from the subject utility plant projects eligible for ISRS recovery. The surcharge is calculated consistent with the customer class cost-of-service study recognized by the Missouri Commission in a Company's recent applicable general rate proceeding.

RATE COMPONENTS: In addition to the other charges provided for in the Company's tariffs, a separate charge for the ISRS will apply for service rendered on and after the effective date.

Surcharge Rate (1)

	Rate per CCF	Rate per 100 Gallons	
Rate A & K Customers	$.2726	$.03640	+
Rate B Customers	$.0214	$.00289	+
Rate J Customers	$.0119	$.00156	+

RULES AND REGULATIONS: The General Rules and Regulations set forth in this tariff shall govern the supply of service under this rate.

(1) Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: November 14, 2013 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: December 14, 2013 ~~December 28, 2013~~

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
May 30, 2014
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WO-2014-0237; YW-2014-0472

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WO-2014-0055; YW-2014-0219

Missouri-American Water Company For St Louis County Only
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Rate I – Infrastructure System Replacement Surcharge (ISRS)

DESCRIPTION; Rate I is designed to recover the costs associated with the Company's eligible main, valve, and hydrant replacements, main relocations, and main cleaning and relining projects. This ISRS rate is calculated and implemented in accordance with the provisions of sections 393.1000 to 393.1006 RSMO. Any future changes to this rate will also be made in accordance with those provisions.

APPLICABILITY: This rate is applicable to any customer class who benefits from the subject utility plant projects eligible for ISRS recovery. The surcharge is calculated consistent with the customer class cost-of-service study recognized by the Missouri Commission in a Company's recent applicable general rate proceeding.

RATE COMPONENTS: In addition to the other charges provided for in the Company's tariffs, a separate charge for the ISRS will apply for service rendered on and after the effective date.

Surcharge Rate (1)

	Rate per CCF	Rate per 1,000 Gallons	
Rate A & K Customers	$.1848	$.2470	+
Rate B Customers	$.0142	$.0189	+
Rate J Customers	$.0079	$.0106	+

RULES AND REGULATIONS: The General Rules and Regulations set forth in this tariff shall govern the supply of service under this rate.

(1) Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: May 22, 2013 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: ~~July 27, 2013~~ June 21, 2013

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
December 14, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WO-2014-0055; YW-2014-0219

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WO-2013-0406; YW-2013-0548

Missouri-American Water Company For St Louis County Only
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Rate I – Infrastructure System Replacement Surcharge (ISRS)

DESCRIPTION; Rate I is designed to recover the costs associated with the Company's eligible main, valve, and hydrant replacements, main relocations, and main cleaning and relining projects. This ISRS rate is calculated and implemented in accordance with the provisions of sections 393.1000 to 393.1006 RSMO. Any future changes to this rate will also be made in accordance with those provisions.

APPLICABILITY: This rate is applicable to any customer class who benefits from the subject utility plant projects eligible for ISRS recovery. The surcharge is calculated consistent with the customer class cost-of-service study recognized by the Missouri Commission in a Company's recent applicable general rate proceeding.

RATE COMPONENTS: In addition to the other charges provided for in the Company's tariffs, a separate charge for the ISRS will apply for service rendered on and after the effective date.

Surcharge Rate (1)

	Rate per CCF	Rate per 1,000 Gallons	
Rate A Customers	$.0742	$.0992	+
Rate B Customers	$.0026	$.0034	+
Rate J Customers	$.0014	$.0019	+

RULES AND REGULATIONS: The General Rules and Regulations set forth in this tariff shall govern the supply of service under this rate.

(1) Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: September 12, 2012 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: September 25, 2012 ~~October 12, 2012~~

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
June 21, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WO-2013-0406; YW-2013-0548

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WO-2012-0401, YW-2013-0126

Missouri-American Water Company For St Louis County Only
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Rate I – Infrastructure System Replacement Surcharge (ISRS)

DESCRIPTION; Rate I is designed to recover the costs associated with the Company's eligible main, valve, and hydrant replacements, main relocations, and main cleaning and relining projects. This ISRS rate is calculated and implemented in accordance with the provisions of sections 393.1000 to 393.1006 RSMO. Any future changes to this rate will also be made in accordance with those provisions.

APPLICABILITY: This rate is applicable to any customer class who benefits from the subject utility plant projects eligible for ISRS recovery. The surcharge is calculated consistent with the customer class cost-of-service study recognized by the Missouri Commission in a Company's recent applicable general rate proceeding.

RATE COMPONENTS: In addition to the other charges provided for in the Company's tariffs, a separate charge for the ISRS will apply for service rendered on and after the effective date.

Surcharge Rate (1)

	Rate per CCF	Rate per 1,000 Gallons
Rate A Customers	$.0000	$.0000
Rate B Customers	$.0000	$.0000
Rate J Customers	$.0000	$.0000

RULES AND REGULATIONS: The General Rules and Regulations set forth in this tariff shall govern the supply of service under this rate.

(1) Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 15, 2012 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: April 1, 2012

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELED
September 25, 2012
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WO-2012-0401, YW-2013-0126

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2011-0337; YW-2012-0452

Missouri-American Water Company For St. Louis County
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 08/15/2026 - WR-2026-0160 - JW-2027-0007

FILED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 03/01/2026 - WR-2025-0345 - JW-2026-0114

Rate W
Water & Sewer Infrastructure Replacement Surcharge (WSIRA)

DESCRIPTION - Rate W is designed to recover costs associated with the Company's eligible infrastructure projects: 1) Replacement of or cleaning and relining of existing mains, hydrants, meters, service lines, laterals, sewer taps, curbstops and manholes, 2) Replacement of lead mains, goosenecks, lead service lines and associated valves and meters, 3) Replacement of booster station and lift station pumps, with equipment of similar capacity and operation, as well as related pipes, valves and meters, 4) Facilities relocations required due to construction or improvement of a highway, road, street, public way, or other public work by or on behalf of the United States, this state, a political subdivision of this state, or another entity having the power of eminent domain; provided that the costs related to such projects have not been reimbursed to the water or sewer corporation; 5) Replacement of water and wastewater treatment mechanical equipment with equipment of similar capacity and operation, including well and intake pumps, transfer pumps, high service or discharge pumps, and metering pumps, 6) Replacement of Supervisory Control and Data Acquisition Systems (SCADA) components necessary for the operation and monitoring of remote installations including radio and cellular communication equipment, and programmable logic controllers. The WSIRA rate is calculated and implemented in accordance with the provisions of sections 393.1500 to 393.1509 RSMO. Any future changes to this rate will also be made in accordance with those provisions.

APPLICABILITY - This rate is applicable to any customer class who benefits from the subject utility plant projects eligible for WSIRA recovery. The surcharge is calculated consistent with the customer class cost-of-service study recognized by the Missouri Commission in the Company's most recent general rate proceeding.

RATE COMPONENTS - In addition to the other charges provided for in the Company's tariffs, a separate charge for the WSIRA will apply for service rendered on and after the effective date.

Customer Rate Class	Rate per 100 Gallons	Rate per 1,000 Gallons	
Rate A	$0.03781	$0.37805	*
Rate B	$0.00935	$0.09354	*
Rate J	$0.00954	$0.09541	*

RULES AND REGULATIONS – The General Rules and Regulations set forth in this tariff shall govern the supply of service under this rate.

PAYMENT TERMS - All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in arrears on a monthly or quarterly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.

TAXES - These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.

* *Indicates new rate or text*
\+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: February 19, 2026 Effective Date: March 1, 2026 ~~March 21, 2026~~

Issued By: Rich C. Svindland, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

Missouri-American Water Company For St. Louis County
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Rate W
Water & Sewer Infrastructure Replacement Surcharge (WSIRA)

DESCRIPTION - Rate W is designed to recover costs associated with the Company's eligible infrastructure projects: 1) Replacement of or cleaning and relining of existing mains, hydrants, meters, service lines, laterals, sewer taps, curbstops and manholes, 2) Replacement of lead mains, goosenecks, lead service lines and associated valves and meters, 3) Replacement of booster station and lift station pumps, with equipment of similar capacity and operation, as well as related pipes, valves and meters, 4) Facilities relocations required due to construction or improvement of a highway, road, street, public way, or other public work by or on behalf of the United States, this state, a political subdivision of this state, or another entity having the power of eminent domain; provided that the costs related to such projects have not been reimbursed to the water or sewer corporation; 5) Replacement of water and wastewater treatment mechanical equipment with equipment of similar capacity and operation, including well and intake pumps, transfer pumps, high service or discharge pumps, and metering pumps, 6) Replacement of Supervisory Control and Data Acquisition Systems (SCADA) components necessary for the operation and monitoring of remote installations including radio and cellular communication equipment, and programmable logic controllers. The WSIRA rate is calculated and implemented in accordance with the provisions of sections 393.1500 to 393.1509 RSMO. Any future changes to this rate will also be made in accordance with those provisions.

APPLICABILITY - This rate is applicable to any customer class who benefits from the subject utility plant projects eligible for WSIRA recovery. The surcharge is calculated consistent with the customer class cost-of-service study recognized by the Missouri Commission in the Company's most recent general rate proceeding.

RATE COMPONENTS - In addition to the other charges provided for in the Company's tariffs, a separate charge for the WSIRA will apply for service rendered on and after the effective date.

Customer Rate Class	Rate per 100 Gallons	Rate per 1,000 Gallons	
Rate A	$0.00000	$0.00000	*
Rate B	$0.00000	$0.00000	*
Rate J	$0.00000	$0.00000	*

RULES AND REGULATIONS – The General Rules and Regulations set forth in this tariff shall govern the supply of service under this rate.

PAYMENT TERMS - All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in arrears on a monthly or quarterly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.

TAXES - These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.

* *Indicates new rate or text*
\+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: May 12, 2025 Effective Date: ~~June 11, 2025~~ May 28, 2025

Issued By: Rich C. Svindland, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 03/01/2026 - WR-2025-0345 - JW-2026-0114

FILED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 05/28/2025 - WR-2024-0320 - JW-2025-0157

Missouri-American Water Company For St. Louis County
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Rate W
Water & Sewer Infrastructure Replacement Surcharge (WSIRA)

DESCRIPTION - Rate W is designed to recover costs associated with the Company's eligible infrastructure projects: 1) Replacement of or cleaning and relining of existing mains, hydrants, meters, service lines, laterals, sewer taps, curbstops and manholes, 2) Replacement of lead mains, goosenecks, lead service lines and associated valves and meters, 3) Replacement of booster station and lift station pumps, with equipment of similar capacity and operation, as well as related pipes, valves and meters, 4) Facilities relocations required due to construction or improvement of a highway, road, street, public way, or other public work by or on behalf of the United States, this state, a political subdivision of this state, or another entity having the power of eminent domain; provided that the costs related to such projects have not been reimbursed to the water or sewer corporation; 5) Replacement of water and wastewater treatment mechanical equipment with equipment of similar capacity and operation, including well and intake pumps, transfer pumps, high service or discharge pumps, and metering pumps, 6) Replacement of Supervisory Control and Data Acquisition Systems (SCADA) components necessary for the operation and monitoring of remote installations including radio and cellular communication equipment, and programmable logic controllers. The WSIRA rate is calculated and implemented in accordance with the provisions of sections 393.1500 to 393.1509 RSMO. Any future changes to this rate will also be made in accordance with those provisions.

APPLICABILITY - This rate is applicable to any customer class who benefits from the subject utility plant projects eligible for WSIRA recovery. The surcharge is calculated consistent with the customer class cost-of-service study recognized by the Missouri Commission in the Company's most recent general rate proceeding.

RATE COMPONENTS - In addition to the other charges provided for in the Company's tariffs, a separate charge for the WSIRA will apply for service rendered on and after the effective date.

Customer Rate Class	Rate per 100 Gallons	Rate per 1,000 Gallons	
Rate A	$0.15886	$1.58864	*
Rate B	$0.04890	$0.48896	*
Rate J	$0.03445	$0.34453	*

RULES AND REGULATIONS – The General Rules and Regulations set forth in this tariff shall govern the supply of service under this rate.

PAYMENT TERMS - All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in arrears on a monthly or quarterly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.

TAXES - These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.

* *Indicates new rate or text*
\+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: January 8, 2025 Effective Date: February 7, 2025

Issued By: Rich C. Svindland, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 05/28/2025 - WR-2024-0320 - JW-2025-0157
FILED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 02/07/2025 - WR-2025-0009 - JW-2025-0101

Missouri-American Water Company For St. Louis County
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Rate W
Water & Sewer Infrastructure Replacement Surcharge (WSIRA)

DESCRIPTION - Rate W is designed to recover costs associated with the Company's eligible infrastructure projects: 1) Replacement of or cleaning and relining of existing mains, hydrants, meters, service lines, laterals, sewer taps, curbstops and manholes, 2) Replacement of lead mains, goosenecks, lead service lines and associated valves and meters, 3) Replacement of booster station and lift station pumps, with equipment of similar capacity and operation, as well as related pipes, valves and meters, 4) Facilities relocations required due to construction or improvement of a highway, road, street, public way, or other public work by or on behalf of the United States, this state, a political subdivision of this state, or another entity having the power of eminent domain; provided that the costs related to such projects have not been reimbursed to the water or sewer corporation; 5) Replacement of water and wastewater treatment mechanical equipment with equipment of similar capacity and operation, including well and intake pumps, transfer pumps, high service or discharge pumps, and metering pumps, 6) Replacement of Supervisory Control and Data Acquisition Systems (SCADA) components necessary for the operation and monitoring of remote installations including radio and cellular communication equipment, and programmable logic controllers. The WSIRA rate is calculated and implemented in accordance with the provisions of sections 393.1500 to 393.1509 RSMO. Any future changes to this rate will also be made in accordance with those provisions.

APPLICABILITY - This rate is applicable to any customer class who benefits from the subject utility plant projects eligible for WSIRA recovery. The surcharge is calculated consistent with the customer class cost-of-service study recognized by the Missouri Commission in the Company's most recent general rate proceeding.

RATE COMPONENTS - In addition to the other charges provided for in the Company's tariffs, a separate charge for the WSIRA will apply for service rendered on and after the effective date.

Customer Rate Class	Rate per 100 Gallons	Rate per 1,000 Gallons	
Rate A	$0.12086	$1.20861	*
Rate B	$0.03719	$0.37199	*
Rate J	$0.02621	$0.26211	*

RULES AND REGULATIONS – The General Rules and Regulations set forth in this tariff shall govern the supply of service under this rate.

PAYMENT TERMS - All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in arrears on a monthly or quarterly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.

TAXES - These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.

* *Indicates new rate or text*
\+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: June 20, 2024 Effective Date: ~~July 20, 2024~~ July 11, 2024

Issued By: Rich C. Svindland, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 02/07/2025 - WR-2025-0009 - JW-2025-0101

FILED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 07/11/2024 - WO-2024-0195 - JW-2024-0170

Missouri-American Water Company For St. Louis County
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Rate W
Water & Sewer Infrastructure Replacement Surcharge (WSIRA)

DESCRIPTION - Rate W is designed to recover costs associated with the Company's eligible infrastructure projects: 1) Replacement of or cleaning and relining of existing mains, hydrants, meters, service lines, laterals, sewer taps, curbstops and manholes, 2) Replacement of lead mains, goosenecks, lead service lines and associated valves and meters, 3) Replacement of booster station and lift station pumps, with equipment of similar capacity and operation, as well as related pipes, valves and meters, 4) Facilities relocations required due to construction or improvement of a highway, road, street, public way, or other public work by or on behalf of the United States, this state, a political subdivision of this state, or another entity having the power of eminent domain; provided that the costs related to such projects have not been reimbursed to the water or sewer corporation; 5) Replacement of water and wastewater treatment mechanical equipment with equipment of similar capacity and operation, including well and intake pumps, transfer pumps, high service or discharge pumps, and metering pumps, 6) Replacement of Supervisory Control and Data Acquisition Systems (SCADA) components necessary for the operation and monitoring of remote installations including radio and cellular communication equipment, and programmable logic controllers. The WSIRA rate is calculated and implemented in accordance with the provisions of sections 393.1500 to 393.1509 RSMO. Any future changes to this rate will also be made in accordance with those provisions.

APPLICABILITY - This rate is applicable to any customer class who benefits from the subject utility plant projects eligible for WSIRA recovery. The surcharge is calculated consistent with the customer class cost-of-service study recognized by the Missouri Commission in the Company's most recent general rate proceeding.

RATE COMPONENTS - In addition to the other charges provided for in the Company's tariffs, a separate charge for the WSIRA will apply for service rendered on and after the effective date.

Customer Rate Class	Rate per 100 Gallons	Rate per 1,000 Gallons	
Rate A	$0.07032	$0.70316	*
Rate B	$0.02164	$0.21642	*
Rate J	$0.01525	$0.15249	*

RULES AND REGULATIONS – The General Rules and Regulations set forth in this tariff shall govern the supply of service under this rate.

PAYMENT TERMS - All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in arrears on a monthly or quarterly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.

TAXES - These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.

* *Indicates new rate or text*
\+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: December 21, 2023 Effective Date: January 20, 2024

Issued By: Rich C. Svindland, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 07/11/2024 - WO-2024-0195 - JW-2024-0170
FILED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 01/20/2024 - WO-2023-0427 - JW-2024-0093

Missouri-American Water Company For St. Louis County
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Rate W
Water & Sewer Infrastructure Replacement Surcharge (WSIRA)

DESCRIPTION - Rate W is designed to recover costs associated with the Company's eligible infrastructure projects: 1) Replacement of or cleaning and relining of existing mains, hydrants, meters, service lines, laterals, sewer taps, curbstops and manholes, 2) Replacement of lead mains, goosenecks, lead service lines and associated valves and meters, 3) Replacement of booster station and lift station pumps, with equipment of similar capacity and operation, as well as related pipes, valves and meters, 4) Facilities relocations required due to construction or improvement of a highway, road, street, public way, or other public work by or on behalf of the United States, this state, a political subdivision of this state, or another entity having the power of eminent domain; provided that the costs related to such projects have not been reimbursed to the water or sewer corporation; 5) Replacement of water and wastewater treatment mechanical equipment with equipment of similar capacity and operation, including well and intake pumps, transfer pumps, high service or discharge pumps, and metering pumps, 6) Replacement of Supervisory Control and Data Acquisition Systems (SCADA) components necessary for the operation and monitoring of remote installations including radio and cellular communication equipment, and programmable logic controllers. The WSIRA rate is calculated and implemented in accordance with the provisions of sections 393.1500 to 393.1509 RSMO. Any future changes to this rate will also be made in accordance with those provisions.

APPLICABILITY - This rate is applicable to any customer class who benefits from the subject utility plant projects eligible for WSIRA recovery. The surcharge is calculated consistent with the customer class cost-of-service study recognized by the Missouri Commission in the Company's most recent general rate proceeding.

RATE COMPONENTS - In addition to the other charges provided for in the Company's tariffs, a separate charge for the WSIRA will apply for service rendered on and after the effective date.

Customer Rate Class	Rate per 100 Gallons	Rate per 1,000 Gallons	
Rate A	$0.00000	$0.00000	*
Rate B	$0.00000	$0.00000	*
Rate J	$0.00000	$0.00000	*

RULES AND REGULATIONS – The General Rules and Regulations set forth in this tariff shall govern the supply of service under this rate.

PAYMENT TERMS - All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in arrears on a monthly or quarterly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.

TAXES - These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.

* *Indicates new rate or text*
\+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: May 3, 2023 Effective Date: ~~June 2, 2023~~ May 28, 2023

Issued By: Rich C. Svindland, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 01/20/2024 - WO-2023-0427 - JW-2024-0093
FILED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 05/03/2023 - WR-2022-0303 - YW-2023-0196

Missouri-American Water Company For St. Louis County
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Rate W
Water & Sewer Infrastructure Replacement Surcharge (WSIRA)

DESCRIPTION - Rate W is designed to recover costs associated with the Company's eligible infrastructure projects: 1) Replacement of or cleaning and relining of existing mains, hydrants, meters, service lines, laterals, sewer taps, curbstops and manholes, 2) Replacement of lead mains, goosenecks, lead service lines and associated valves and meters, 3) Replacement of booster station and lift station pumps, with equipment of similar capacity and operation, as well as related pipes, valves and meters, 4) Facilities relocations required due to construction or improvement of a highway, road, street, public way, or other public work by or on behalf of the United States, this state, a political subdivision of this state, or another entity having the power of eminent domain; provided that the costs related to such projects have not been reimbursed to the water or sewer corporation; 5) Replacement of water and wastewater treatment mechanical equipment with equipment of similar capacity and operation, including well and intake pumps, transfer pumps, high service or discharge pumps, and metering pumps, 6) Replacement of Supervisory Control and Data Acquisition Systems (SCADA) components necessary for the operation and monitoring of remote installations including radio and cellular communication equipment, and programmable logic controllers. The WSIRA rate is calculated and implemented in accordance with the provisions of sections 393.1500 to 393.1509 RSMO. Any future changes to this rate will also be made in accordance with those provisions.

APPLICABILITY - This rate is applicable to any customer class who benefits from the subject utility plant projects eligible for WSIRA recovery. The surcharge is calculated consistent with the customer class cost-of-service study recognized by the Missouri Commission in the Company's most recent general rate proceeding.

RATE COMPONENTS - In addition to the other charges provided for in the Company's tariffs, a separate charge for the WSIRA will apply for service rendered on and after the effective date.

Customer Rate Class	Rate per 100 Gallons	Rate per 1,000 Gallons	
Rate A	$0.12726	$1.27262	*
Rate B	$0.04772	$0.47722	*
Rate J	$0.03394	$0.33943	*

RULES AND REGULATIONS – The General Rules and Regulations set forth in this tariff shall govern the supply of service under this rate.

PAYMENT TERMS - All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in arrears on a monthly or quarterly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.

TAXES - These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.

* *Indicates new rate or text*
\+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: January 4, 2023 Effective Date: January 16, 2023 ~~February 3, 2023~~

Issued By: Rich C. Svindland, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 05/28/2023 - WR-2022-0303 - YW-2023-0196
FILED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 01/16/2023 - WO-2023-0008 - YW-2023-0120

Missouri-American Water Company For St. Louis County
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Rate W
Water & Sewer Infrastructure Replacement Surcharge (WSIRA)

DESCRIPTION - Rate W is designed to recover costs associated with the Company's eligible infrastructure projects: 1) Replacement of or cleaning and relining of existing mains, hydrants, meters, service lines, laterals, sewer taps, curbstops and manholes, 2) Replacement of lead mains, goosenecks, lead service lines and associated valves and meters, 3) Replacement of booster station and lift station pumps, with equipment of similar capacity and operation, as well as related pipes, valves and meters, 4) Facilities relocations required due to construction or improvement of a highway, road, street, public way, or other public work by or on behalf of the United States, this state, a political subdivision of this state, or another entity having the power of eminent domain; provided that the costs related to such projects have not been reimbursed to the water or sewer corporation; 5) Replacement of water and wastewater treatment mechanical equipment with equipment of similar capacity and operation, including well and intake pumps, transfer pumps, high service or discharge pumps, and metering pumps, 6) Replacement of Supervisory Control and Data Acquisition Systems (SCADA) components necessary for the operation and monitoring of remote installations including radio and cellular communication equipment, and programmable logic controllers. The WSIRA rate is calculated and implemented in accordance with the provisions of sections 393.1500 to 393.1509 RSMO. Any future changes to this rate will also be made in accordance with those provisions.

APPLICABILITY - This rate is applicable to any customer class who benefits from the subject utility plant projects eligible for WSIRA recovery. The surcharge is calculated consistent with the customer class cost-of-service study recognized by the Missouri Commission in the Company's most recent general rate proceeding.

RATE COMPONENTS - In addition to the other charges provided for in the Company's tariffs, a separate charge for the WSIRA will apply for service rendered on and after the effective date.

Customer Rate Class	Rate per 100 Gallons	Rate per 1,000 Gallons	
Rate A	$0.09428	$0.94280	*
Rate B	$0.03535	$0.35354	*
Rate J	$0.02515	$0.25146	*

RULES AND REGULATIONS – The General Rules and Regulations set forth in this tariff shall govern the supply of service under this rate.

PAYMENT TERMS - All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in arrears on a monthly or quarterly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.

TAXES - These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.

* *Indicates new rate or text*
\+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: July 22, 2022 Effective Date: ~~August 21, 2022~~ August 11, 2022

Issued By: Rich C. Svindland, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WO-2022-0176; YW-2023-0019

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 01/16/2023 - WO-2023-0008 - YW-2023-0120

Missouri-American Water Company For St. Louis County
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Rate W
Water & Sewer Infrastructure Replacement Surcharge (WSIRA)

DESCRIPTION - Rate W is designed to recover costs associated with the Company's eligible infrastructure projects: 1) Replacement of or cleaning and relining of existing mains, hydrants, meters, service lines, laterals, sewer taps, curbstops and manholes, 2) Replacement of lead mains, goosenecks, lead service lines and associated valves and meters, 3) Replacement of booster station and lift station pumps, with equipment of similar capacity and operation, as well as related pipes, valves and meters, 4) Facilities relocations required due to construction or improvement of a highway, road, street, public way, or other public work by or on behalf of the United States, this state, a political subdivision of this state, or another entity having the power of eminent domain; provided that the costs related to such projects have not been reimbursed to the water or sewer corporation; 5) Replacement of water and wastewater treatment mechanical equipment with equipment of similar capacity and operation, including well and intake pumps, transfer pumps, high service or discharge pumps, and metering pumps, 6) Replacement of Supervisory Control and Data Acquisition Systems (SCADA) components necessary for the operation and monitoring of remote installations including radio and cellular communication equipment, and programmable logic controllers. The WSIRA rate is calculated and implemented in accordance with the provisions of sections 393.1500 to 393.1509 RSMO. Any future changes to this rate will also be made in accordance with those provisions. *

APPLICABILITY - This rate is applicable to any customer class who benefits from the subject utility plant projects eligible for WSIRA recovery. The surcharge is calculated consistent with the customer class cost-of-service study recognized by the Missouri Commission in the Company's most recent general rate proceeding. *

RATE COMPONENTS - In addition to the other charges provided for in the Company's tariffs, a separate charge for the WSIRA will apply for service rendered on and after the effective date. *

Customer Rate Class	Rate per 100 Gallons	Rate per 1,000 Gallons	
Rate A	$0.04828	$0.48279	*
Rate B	$0.01810	$0.18104	*
Rate J	$0.01288	$0.12877	*

RULES AND REGULATIONS – The General Rules and Regulations set forth in this tariff shall govern the supply of service under this rate. *

PAYMENT TERMS - All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in arrears on a monthly or quarterly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations. *

TAXES - These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill. *

* *Indicates new rate or text*
\+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: January 12, 2022 Effective Date: February 1, 2022 ~~February 11, 2022~~

Issued By: Rich C. Svindland, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
August 11, 2022
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WO-2022-0176; YW-2023-0019

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WO-2021-0428; YW-2022-0204

Missouri-American Water Company For
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

HELD FOR FUTURE USE.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: June 20.2016 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: July 20, 2016

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
February 1, 2022
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WO-2021-0428; YW-2022-0204

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

Missouri-American Water Company For Jefferson City Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

WATER SERVICE SCHEDULE NO. 2

Availability

Available for bulk sales through coin-operated vending machines where available at Company's plant.

Rate

Monthly Charge

$2.50 per 1000 gallons or $ .250 per 100 gallons. +

Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. Mo No. 13 RT 8.

Billing

Payment for delivery at coin-operated vending machine.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: June 6, 2013 DATE EFFECTIVE: July 6, 2013

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
July 20, 2016
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

Filed
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0592

Missouri-American Water Company For Jefferson City Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

WATER SERVICE SCHEDULE NO. 2

Availability

Available for bulk sales through coin-operated vending machines where available at Company's plant.

Rate

Monthly Charge

$2.50 per 1000 gallons.

Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. Mo No. 13 RT 8.

Billing

Payment for delivery at coin-operated vending machine.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 15, 2012 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: April 1, 2012

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
July 6, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0592

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2011-0337; YW-2012-0452

Missouri-American Water Company For All Missouri Service Areas Outside of St. Louis County
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 08/15/2026 - WR-2026-0160 - JW-2027-0007

FILED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 03/01/2026 - WR-2025-0345 - JW-2026-0114

Rate W
Water & Sewer Infrastructure Replacement Surcharge (WSIRA)

DESCRIPTION - Rate W is designed to recover costs associated with the Company's eligible infrastructure projects: 1) Replacement of or cleaning and relining of existing mains, hydrants, meters, service lines, laterals, sewer taps, curbstops and manholes, 2) Replacement of lead mains, goosenecks, lead service lines and associated valves and meters, 3) Replacement of booster station and lift station pumps, with equipment of similar capacity and operation, as well as related pipes, valves and meters, 4) Facilities relocations required due to construction or improvement of a highway, road, street, public way, or other public work by or on behalf of the United States, this state, a political subdivision of this state, or another entity having the power of eminent domain; provided that the costs related to such projects have not been reimbursed to the water or sewer corporation; 5) Replacement of water and wastewater treatment mechanical equipment with equipment of similar capacity and operation, including well and intake pumps, transfer pumps, high service or discharge pumps, and metering pumps, 6) Replacement of Supervisory Control and Data Acquisition Systems (SCADA) components necessary for the operation and monitoring of remote installations including radio and cellular communication equipment, and programmable logic controllers. The WSIRA rate is calculated and implemented in accordance with the provisions of sections 393.1500 to 393.1509 RSMO. Any future changes to this rate will also be made in accordance with those provisions.

APPLICABILITY - This rate is applicable to any customer class who benefits from the subject utility plant projects eligible for WSIRA recovery. The surcharge is calculated consistent with the customer class cost-of-service study recognized by the Missouri Commission in the Company's most recent general rate proceeding.

RATE COMPONENTS - In addition to the other charges provided for in the Company's tariffs, a separate charge for the WSIRA will apply for service rendered on and after the effective date.

Customer Rate Class	Rate per 100 Gallons	Rate per 1,000 Gallons	
Rate A	$0.02790	$0.27898	*
Rate B	$0.00935	$0.09354	*
Rate J	$0.00843	$0.08427	*

RULES AND REGULATIONS – The General Rules and Regulations set forth in this tariff shall govern the supply of service under this rate.

PAYMENT TERMS - All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in arrears on a monthly or quarterly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.

TAXES - These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.

* *Indicates new rate or text*
\+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: February 19, 2026 Effective Date: March 1, 2026 ~~March 21, 2026~~

Issued By: Rich C. Svindland, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

Missouri-American Water Company For All Missouri Service Areas Outside of St. Louis County
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Rate W
Water & Sewer Infrastructure Replacement Surcharge (WSIRA)

DESCRIPTION - Rate W is designed to recover costs associated with the Company's eligible infrastructure projects: 1) Replacement of or cleaning and relining of existing mains, hydrants, meters, service lines, laterals, sewer taps, curbstops and manholes, 2) Replacement of lead mains, goosenecks, lead service lines and associated valves and meters, 3) Replacement of booster station and lift station pumps, with equipment of similar capacity and operation, as well as related pipes, valves and meters, 4) Facilities relocations required due to construction or improvement of a highway, road, street, public way, or other public work by or on behalf of the United States, this state, a political subdivision of this state, or another entity having the power of eminent domain; provided that the costs related to such projects have not been reimbursed to the water or sewer corporation; 5) Replacement of water and wastewater treatment mechanical equipment with equipment of similar capacity and operation, including well and intake pumps, transfer pumps, high service or discharge pumps, and metering pumps, 6) Replacement of Supervisory Control and Data Acquisition Systems (SCADA) components necessary for the operation and monitoring of remote installations including radio and cellular communication equipment, and programmable logic controllers. The WSIRA rate is calculated and implemented in accordance with the provisions of sections 393.1500 to 393.1509 RSMO. Any future changes to this rate will also be made in accordance with those provisions.

APPLICABILITY - This rate is applicable to any customer class who benefits from the subject utility plant projects eligible for WSIRA recovery. The surcharge is calculated consistent with the customer class cost-of-service study recognized by the Missouri Commission in the Company's most recent general rate proceeding.

RATE COMPONENTS - In addition to the other charges provided for in the Company's tariffs, a separate charge for the WSIRA will apply for service rendered on and after the effective date.

Customer Rate Class	Rate per 100 Gallons	Rate per 1,000 Gallons	
Rate A	$0.00000	$0.00000	*
Rate B	$0.00000	$0.00000	*
Rate J	$0.00000	$0.00000	*

RULES AND REGULATIONS – The General Rules and Regulations set forth in this tariff shall govern the supply of service under this rate.

PAYMENT TERMS - All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in arrears on a monthly or quarterly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.

TAXES - These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.

* *Indicates new rate or text*
\+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: May 12, 2025 Effective Date: ~~June 11, 2025~~ May 28, 2025

Issued By: Rich C. Svindland, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 03/01/2026 - WR-2025-0345 - JW-2026-0114
FILED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 05/28/2025 - WR-2024-0320 - JW-2025-0157

Missouri-American Water Company For All Missouri Service Areas Outside of St. Louis County
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Rate W
Water & Sewer Infrastructure Replacement Surcharge (WSIRA)

DESCRIPTION - Rate W is designed to recover costs associated with the Company's eligible infrastructure projects: 1) Replacement of or cleaning and relining of existing mains, hydrants, meters, service lines, laterals, sewer taps, curbstops and manholes, 2) Replacement of lead mains, goosenecks, lead service lines and associated valves and meters, 3) Replacement of booster station and lift station pumps, with equipment of similar capacity and operation, as well as related pipes, valves and meters, 4) Facilities relocations required due to construction or improvement of a highway, road, street, public way, or other public work by or on behalf of the United States, this state, a political subdivision of this state, or another entity having the power of eminent domain; provided that the costs related to such projects have not been reimbursed to the water or sewer corporation; 5) Replacement of water and wastewater treatment mechanical equipment with equipment of similar capacity and operation, including well and intake pumps, transfer pumps, high service or discharge pumps, and metering pumps, 6) Replacement of Supervisory Control and Data Acquisition Systems (SCADA) components necessary for the operation and monitoring of remote installations including radio and cellular communication equipment, and programmable logic controllers. The WSIRA rate is calculated and implemented in accordance with the provisions of sections 393.1500 to 393.1509 RSMO. Any future changes to this rate will also be made in accordance with those provisions.

APPLICABILITY - This rate is applicable to any customer class who benefits from the subject utility plant projects eligible for WSIRA recovery. The surcharge is calculated consistent with the customer class cost-of-service study recognized by the Missouri Commission in the Company's most recent general rate proceeding.

RATE COMPONENTS - In addition to the other charges provided for in the Company's tariffs, a separate charge for the WSIRA will apply for service rendered on and after the effective date.

Customer Rate Class	Rate per 100 Gallons	Rate per 1,000 Gallons	
Rate A	$0.09825	$0.98247	*
Rate B	$0.02522	$0.25222	*
Rate J	$0.03239	$0.32392	*

RULES AND REGULATIONS – The General Rules and Regulations set forth in this tariff shall govern the supply of service under this rate.

PAYMENT TERMS - All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in arrears on a monthly or quarterly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.

TAXES - These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.

* *Indicates new rate or text*
\+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: January 8, 2025 Effective Date: February 7, 2025

Issued By: Rich C. Svindland, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 05/28/2025 - WR-2024-0320 - JW-2025-0157
FILED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 02/07/2025 - WR-2025-0009 - JW-2025-0101

Missouri-American Water Company For All Missouri Service Areas Outside of St. Louis County
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Rate W
Water & Sewer Infrastructure Replacement Surcharge (WSIRA)

DESCRIPTION - Rate W is designed to recover costs associated with the Company's eligible infrastructure projects: 1) Replacement of or cleaning and relining of existing mains, hydrants, meters, service lines, laterals, sewer taps, curbstops and manholes, 2) Replacement of lead mains, goosenecks, lead service lines and associated valves and meters, 3) Replacement of booster station and lift station pumps, with equipment of similar capacity and operation, as well as related pipes, valves and meters, 4) Facilities relocations required due to construction or improvement of a highway, road, street, public way, or other public work by or on behalf of the United States, this state, a political subdivision of this state, or another entity having the power of eminent domain; provided that the costs related to such projects have not been reimbursed to the water or sewer corporation; 5) Replacement of water and wastewater treatment mechanical equipment with equipment of similar capacity and operation, including well and intake pumps, transfer pumps, high service or discharge pumps, and metering pumps, 6) Replacement of Supervisory Control and Data Acquisition Systems (SCADA) components necessary for the operation and monitoring of remote installations including radio and cellular communication equipment, and programmable logic controllers. The WSIRA rate is calculated and implemented in accordance with the provisions of sections 393.1500 to 393.1509 RSMO. Any future changes to this rate will also be made in accordance with those provisions.

APPLICABILITY - This rate is applicable to any customer class who benefits from the subject utility plant projects eligible for WSIRA recovery. The surcharge is calculated consistent with the customer class cost-of-service study recognized by the Missouri Commission in the Company's most recent general rate proceeding.

RATE COMPONENTS - In addition to the other charges provided for in the Company's tariffs, a separate charge for the WSIRA will apply for service rendered on and after the effective date.

Customer Rate Class	Rate per 100 Gallons	Rate per 1,000 Gallons	
Rate A	$0.06853	$0.68534	*
Rate B	$0.01759	$0.17594	*
Rate J	$0.02259	$0.22596	*

RULES AND REGULATIONS – The General Rules and Regulations set forth in this tariff shall govern the supply of service under this rate.

PAYMENT TERMS - All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in arrears on a monthly or quarterly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.

TAXES - These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.

* *Indicates new rate or text*
\+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: June 20, 2024 Effective Date: ~~July 20, 2024~~ July 11, 2024

Issued By: Rich C. Svindland, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 02/07/2025 - WR-2025-0009 - JW-2025-0101
FILED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 07/11/2024 - WO-2024-0195 - JW-2024-0170

Missouri-American Water Company For All Missouri Service Areas Outside of St. Louis County
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Rate W
Water & Sewer Infrastructure Replacement Surcharge (WSIRA)

DESCRIPTION - Rate W is designed to recover costs associated with the Company's eligible infrastructure projects: 1) Replacement of or cleaning and relining of existing mains, hydrants, meters, service lines, laterals, sewer taps, curbstops and manholes, 2) Replacement of lead mains, goosenecks, lead service lines and associated valves and meters, 3) Replacement of booster station and lift station pumps, with equipment of similar capacity and operation, as well as related pipes, valves and meters, 4) Facilities relocations required due to construction or improvement of a highway, road, street, public way, or other public work by or on behalf of the United States, this state, a political subdivision of this state, or another entity having the power of eminent domain; provided that the costs related to such projects have not been reimbursed to the water or sewer corporation; 5) Replacement of water and wastewater treatment mechanical equipment with equipment of similar capacity and operation, including well and intake pumps, transfer pumps, high service or discharge pumps, and metering pumps, 6) Replacement of Supervisory Control and Data Acquisition Systems (SCADA) components necessary for the operation and monitoring of remote installations including radio and cellular communication equipment, and programmable logic controllers. The WSIRA rate is calculated and implemented in accordance with the provisions of sections 393.1500 to 393.1509 RSMO. Any future changes to this rate will also be made in accordance with those provisions.

APPLICABILITY - This rate is applicable to any customer class who benefits from the subject utility plant projects eligible for WSIRA recovery. The surcharge is calculated consistent with the customer class cost-of-service study recognized by the Missouri Commission in the Company's most recent general rate proceeding.

RATE COMPONENTS - In addition to the other charges provided for in the Company's tariffs, a separate charge for the WSIRA will apply for service rendered on and after the effective date.

Customer Rate Class	Rate per 100 Gallons	Rate per 1,000 Gallons	
Rate A	$0.03207	$0.32074	*
Rate B	$0.00823	$0.08234	*
Rate J	$0.01057	$0.10575	*

RULES AND REGULATIONS – The General Rules and Regulations set forth in this tariff shall govern the supply of service under this rate.

PAYMENT TERMS - All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in arrears on a monthly or quarterly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.

TAXES - These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.

* *Indicates new rate or text*
\+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: December 21, 2023 Effective Date: January 20, 2024

Issued By: Rich C. Svindland, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 07/11/2024 - WO-2024-0195 - JW-2024-0170
FILED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 01/20/2024 - WO-2023-0427 - JW-2024-0093

Missouri-American Water Company For All Missouri Service Areas Outside of St. Louis County
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Rate W
Water & Sewer Infrastructure Replacement Surcharge (WSIRA)

DESCRIPTION - Rate W is designed to recover costs associated with the Company's eligible infrastructure projects: 1) Replacement of or cleaning and relining of existing mains, hydrants, meters, service lines, laterals, sewer taps, curbstops and manholes, 2) Replacement of lead mains, goosenecks, lead service lines and associated valves and meters, 3) Replacement of booster station and lift station pumps, with equipment of similar capacity and operation, as well as related pipes, valves and meters, 4) Facilities relocations required due to construction or improvement of a highway, road, street, public way, or other public work by or on behalf of the United States, this state, a political subdivision of this state, or another entity having the power of eminent domain; provided that the costs related to such projects have not been reimbursed to the water or sewer corporation; 5) Replacement of water and wastewater treatment mechanical equipment with equipment of similar capacity and operation, including well and intake pumps, transfer pumps, high service or discharge pumps, and metering pumps, 6) Replacement of Supervisory Control and Data Acquisition Systems (SCADA) components necessary for the operation and monitoring of remote installations including radio and cellular communication equipment, and programmable logic controllers. The WSIRA rate is calculated and implemented in accordance with the provisions of sections 393.1500 to 393.1509 RSMO. Any future changes to this rate will also be made in accordance with those provisions.

APPLICABILITY - This rate is applicable to any customer class who benefits from the subject utility plant projects eligible for WSIRA recovery. The surcharge is calculated consistent with the customer class cost-of-service study recognized by the Missouri Commission in the Company's most recent general rate proceeding.

RATE COMPONENTS - In addition to the other charges provided for in the Company's tariffs, a separate charge for the WSIRA will apply for service rendered on and after the effective date.

Customer Rate Class	Rate per 100 Gallons	Rate per 1,000 Gallons	
Rate A	$0.00000	$0.00000	*
Rate B	$0.00000	$0.00000	*
Rate J	$0.00000	$0.00000	*

RULES AND REGULATIONS – The General Rules and Regulations set forth in this tariff shall govern the supply of service under this rate.

PAYMENT TERMS - All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in arrears on a monthly or quarterly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.

TAXES - These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.

* *Indicates new rate or text*
\+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: May 3, 2023 Effective Date: ~~June 2, 2023~~ May 28, 2023

Issued By: Rich C. Svindland, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 01/20/2024 - WO-2023-0427 - JW-2024-0093

FILED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 05/03/2023 - WR-2022-0303 - YW-2023-0196

Missouri-American Water Company For All Missouri Service Areas Outside of St. Louis County
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Rate W
Water & Sewer Infrastructure Replacement Surcharge (WSIRA)

DESCRIPTION - Rate W is designed to recover costs associated with the Company's eligible infrastructure projects: 1) Replacement of or cleaning and relining of existing mains, hydrants, meters, service lines, laterals, sewer taps, curbstops and manholes, 2) Replacement of lead mains, goosenecks, lead service lines and associated valves and meters, 3) Replacement of booster station and lift station pumps, with equipment of similar capacity and operation, as well as related pipes, valves and meters, 4) Facilities relocations required due to construction or improvement of a highway, road, street, public way, or other public work by or on behalf of the United States, this state, a political subdivision of this state, or another entity having the power of eminent domain; provided that the costs related to such projects have not been reimbursed to the water or sewer corporation; 5) Replacement of water and wastewater treatment mechanical equipment with equipment of similar capacity and operation, including well and intake pumps, transfer pumps, high service or discharge pumps, and metering pumps, 6) Replacement of Supervisory Control and Data Acquisition Systems (SCADA) components necessary for the operation and monitoring of remote installations including radio and cellular communication equipment, and programmable logic controllers. The WSIRA rate is calculated and implemented in accordance with the provisions of sections 393.1500 to 393.1509 RSMO. Any future changes to this rate will also be made in accordance with those provisions.

APPLICABILITY - This rate is applicable to any customer class who benefits from the subject utility plant projects eligible for WSIRA recovery. The surcharge is calculated consistent with the customer class cost-of-service study recognized by the Missouri Commission in the Company's most recent general rate proceeding.

RATE COMPONENTS - In addition to the other charges provided for in the Company's tariffs, a separate charge for the WSIRA will apply for service rendered on and after the effective date.

Customer Rate Class	Rate per 100 Gallons	Rate per 1,000 Gallons	
Rate A	$0.07058	$0.70580	*
Rate B	$0.02274	$0.22743	*
Rate J	$0.02465	$0.24646	*

RULES AND REGULATIONS – The General Rules and Regulations set forth in this tariff shall govern the supply of service under this rate.

PAYMENT TERMS - All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in arrears on a monthly or quarterly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.

TAXES - These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.

* *Indicates new rate or text*
\+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: January 4, 2023 Effective Date: January 16, 2023 ~~February 3, 2023~~

Issued By: Rich C. Svindland, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 05/28/2023 - WR-2022-0303 - YW-2023-0196
FILED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 01/16/2023 - WO-2023-0008 - YW-2023-0120

Missouri-American Water Company For All Missouri Service Areas Outside of St. Louis County
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Rate W
Water & Sewer Infrastructure Replacement Surcharge (WSIRA)

DESCRIPTION - Rate W is designed to recover costs associated with the Company's eligible infrastructure projects: 1) Replacement of or cleaning and relining of existing mains, hydrants, meters, service lines, laterals, sewer taps, curbstops and manholes, 2) Replacement of lead mains, goosenecks, lead service lines and associated valves and meters, 3) Replacement of booster station and lift station pumps, with equipment of similar capacity and operation, as well as related pipes, valves and meters, 4) Facilities relocations required due to construction or improvement of a highway, road, street, public way, or other public work by or on behalf of the United States, this state, a political subdivision of this state, or another entity having the power of eminent domain; provided that the costs related to such projects have not been reimbursed to the water or sewer corporation; 5) Replacement of water and wastewater treatment mechanical equipment with equipment of similar capacity and operation, including well and intake pumps, transfer pumps, high service or discharge pumps, and metering pumps, 6) Replacement of Supervisory Control and Data Acquisition Systems (SCADA) components necessary for the operation and monitoring of remote installations including radio and cellular communication equipment, and programmable logic controllers. The WSIRA rate is calculated and implemented in accordance with the provisions of sections 393.1500 to 393.1509 RSMO. Any future changes to this rate will also be made in accordance with those provisions.

APPLICABILITY - This rate is applicable to any customer class who benefits from the subject utility plant projects eligible for WSIRA recovery. The surcharge is calculated consistent with the customer class cost-of-service study recognized by the Missouri Commission in the Company's most recent general rate proceeding.

RATE COMPONENTS - In addition to the other charges provided for in the Company's tariffs, a separate charge for the WSIRA will apply for service rendered on and after the effective date.

Customer Rate Class	Rate per 100 Gallons	Rate per 1,000 Gallons	
Rate A	$0.04710	$0.47097	*
Rate B	$0.01518	$0.15176	*
Rate J	$0.01645	$0.16446	*

RULES AND REGULATIONS – The General Rules and Regulations set forth in this tariff shall govern the supply of service under this rate.

PAYMENT TERMS - All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in arrears on a monthly or quarterly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.

TAXES - These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.

* *Indicates new rate or text*
\+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: July 22, 2022 Effective Date: ~~August 21, 2022~~ August 11, 2022

Issued By: Rich C. Svindland, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WO-2022-0176; YW-2023-0019

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 01/16/2023 - WO-2023-0008 - YW-2023-0120

Missouri-American Water Company For All Missouri Service Areas Outside of St. Louis County
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Rate W
Water & Sewer Infrastructure Replacement Surcharge (WSIRA)

DESCRIPTION - Rate W is designed to recover costs associated with the Company's eligible infrastructure projects: 1) Replacement of or cleaning and relining of existing mains, hydrants, meters, service lines, laterals, sewer taps, curbstops and manholes, 2) Replacement of lead mains, goosenecks, lead service lines and associated valves and meters, 3) Replacement of booster station and lift station pumps, with equipment of similar capacity and operation, as well as related pipes, valves and meters, 4) Facilities relocations required due to construction or improvement of a highway, road, street, public way, or other public work by or on behalf of the United States, this state, a political subdivision of this state, or another entity having the power of eminent domain; provided that the costs related to such projects have not been reimbursed to the water or sewer corporation; 5) Replacement of water and wastewater treatment mechanical equipment with equipment of similar capacity and operation, including well and intake pumps, transfer pumps, high service or discharge pumps, and metering pumps, 6) Replacement of Supervisory Control and Data Acquisition Systems (SCADA) components necessary for the operation and monitoring of remote installations including radio and cellular communication equipment, and programmable logic controllers. The WSIRA rate is calculated and implemented in accordance with the provisions of sections 393.1500 to 393.1509 RSMO. Any future changes to this rate will also be made in accordance with those provisions. *

APPLICABILITY - This rate is applicable to any customer class who benefits from the subject utility plant projects eligible for WSIRA recovery. The surcharge is calculated consistent with the customer class cost-of-service study recognized by the Missouri Commission in the Company's most recent general rate proceeding. *

RATE COMPONENTS - In addition to the other charges provided for in the Company's tariffs, a separate charge for the WSIRA will apply for service rendered on and after the effective date. *

Customer Rate Class	Rate per 100 Gallons	Rate per 1,000 Gallons	
Rate A	$0.02559	$0.25591	*
Rate B	$0.00825	$0.08246	*
Rate J	$0.00894	$0.08936	*

RULES AND REGULATIONS – The General Rules and Regulations set forth in this tariff shall govern the supply of service under this rate. *

PAYMENT TERMS - All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in arrears on a monthly or quarterly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations. *

TAXES - These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill. *

* *Indicates new rate or text*
\+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: January 12, 2022 Effective Date: February 1, 2022 ~~February 11, 2022~~

Issued By: Rich C. Svindland, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
August 11, 2022
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WO-2022-0176; YW-2023-0019

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WO-2021-0428; YW-2022-0204

Missouri-American Water Company For
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

HELD FOR FUTURE USE.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: June 20, 2016 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: July 20, 2016

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
February 1, 2022
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WO-2021-0428; YW-2022-0204

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

Missouri-American Water Company For Joplin Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

WATER SERVICE SCHEDULE NO. 2

Availability

Available for bulk sales through coin-operated vending machines where available at Company's plant.

Rate

Monthly Charge

$2.50 per 1000 gallons or $ .250 per 100 gallons. +

Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. Mo No. 13 RT 8.

Billing

Payment for delivery at coin-operated vending machine.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: June 6, 2013 DATE EFFECTIVE: July 6, 2013

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
July 20, 2016
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

Filed
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0592

Missouri-American Water Company For Joplin Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

WATER SERVICE SCHEDULE NO. 2

Availability

Available for bulk sales through coin-operated vending machines where available at Company's plant.

Rate

Monthly Charge

$2.50 per 1000 gallons.

Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. Mo No. 13 RT 8.

Billing

Payment for delivery at coin-operated vending machine.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 15, 2012 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: April 1, 2012

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
July 6, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0592

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2011-0337; YW-2012-0452

Missouri-American Water Company For St. Joseph Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

WATER SERVICE SCHEDULE NO. 2

Availability

Available for bulk sales through coin-operated vending machines where available at Company's plant.

Rate

Monthly Charge

$4.75 per 1000 gallons or $ .475 per 100 gallons. +

Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. Mo No. 13 RT 8.

Billing

Payment for delivery at coin-operated vending machine.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: June 6, 2013 DATE EFFECTIVE: July 6, 2013

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
July 20, 2016
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

Filed
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0592

Missouri-American Water Company For St. Joseph Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

WATER SERVICE SCHEDULE NO. 2

Availability

Available for bulk sales through coin-operated vending machines where available at Company's plant.

Rate

Monthly Charge

$4.75 per 1000 gallons.

Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. Mo No. 13 RT 8.

Billing

Payment for delivery at coin-operated vending machine.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 15, 2012 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: April 1, 2012

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
July 6, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0592

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2011-0337; YW-2012-0452

Missouri-American Water Company For Mexico Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

WATER SERVICE SCHEDULE NO. 2

Availability

Available for bulk sales through coin-operated vending machines where available at Company's plant.

Rate

Monthly Charge

$4.50 per 1000 gallons or $ .450 per 100 gallons. +

Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. Mo No. 13 RT 8.

Billing

Payment for delivery at coin-operated vending machine.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: June 6, 2013 DATE EFFECTIVE: July 6, 2013

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
July 20, 2016
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

Filed
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0592

Missouri-American Water Company (Name of Issuing Corporation) For Mexico Service Area (Community, Town or City)

WATER SERVICE SCHEDULE NO. 2

Availability

Available for bulk sales through coin-operated vending machines where available at Company's plant.

Rate

Monthly Charge

$4.50 per 1000 gallons.

Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. Mo No. 13 RT 8.

Billing

Payment for delivery at coin-operated vending machine.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 15, 2012 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: April 1, 2012

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
July 6, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0592

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2011-0337; YW-2012-0452

Missouri-American Water Company For Platte County Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

WATER SERVICE SCHEDULE NO. 2

Availability

Available for bulk sales through coin-operated vending machines where available at Company's plant.

Rate

Monthly Charge

$4.25 per 1000 gallons or $. 425 per 100 gallons. +

Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. Mo No. 13 RT 8.

Billing

Payment for delivery at coin-operated vending machine.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: June 6, 2013 DATE EFFECTIVE: July 6, 2013

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
July 20, 2016
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

Filed
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0592

Missouri-American Water Company For Platte County Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

WATER SERVICE SCHEDULE NO. 2

Availability

Available for bulk sales through coin-operated vending machines where available at Company's plant.

Rate

Monthly Charge

$4.25 per 1000 gallons.

Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. Mo No. 13 RT 8.

Billing

Payment for delivery at coin-operated vending machine.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 15, 2012 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: April 1, 2012

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
July 6, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0592

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2011-0337; YW-2012-0452

Missouri-American Water Company For Warrensburg Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

WATER SERVICE SCHEDULE NO. 2

Availability

Available for bulk sales through coin-operated vending machines where available at Company's plant.

Rate

Monthly Charge

$3.50 per 1000 gallons or $ .350 per 100 gallons. +

Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. Mo No. 13 RT 8.

Billing

Payment for delivery at coin-operated vending machine.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: June 6, 2013 DATE EFFECTIVE: July 6, 2013

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
July 20, 2016
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

Filed
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0592

Missouri-American Water Company For Warrensburg Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

WATER SERVICE SCHEDULE NO. 2

Availability

Available for bulk sales through coin-operated vending machines where available at Company's plant.

Rate

Monthly Charge

$3.50 per 1000 gallons.

Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. Mo No. 13 RT 8.

Billing

Payment for delivery at coin-operated vending machine.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 15, 2012 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: April 1, 2012

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
July 6, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0592

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2011-0337; YW-2012-0452

Missouri-American Water Company For Brunswick Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

WATER SERVICE SCHEDULE NO. 2

Availability

Available for bulk sales through coin-operated vending machines where available at Company's plant.

Rate

Monthly Charge

$7.50 per 1000 gallons or $ .750 per 100 gallons. +

Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. Mo No. 13 RT 8.

Billing

Payment for delivery at coin-operated vending machine.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: June 6, 2013 DATE EFFECTIVE: July 6, 2013

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
July 20, 2016
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

Filed
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0592

Missouri-American Water Company For Brunswick Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

WATER SERVICE SCHEDULE NO. 2

Availability

Available for bulk sales through coin-operated vending machines where available at Company's plant.

Rate

Monthly Charge

$7.50 per 1000 gallons.

Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. Mo No. 13 RT 8.

Billing

Payment for delivery at coin-operated vending machine.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 15, 2012 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: April 1, 2012

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
July 6, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0592

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2011-0337; YW-2012-0452

Missouri-American Water Company For St. Charles Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

WATER SERVICE SCHEDULE NO. 2

Availability

Available for bulk sales through coin-operated vending machines where available at Company's plant.

Rate

Monthly Charge

$7.50 per 1000 gallons or $ .750 per 100 gallons. +

Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. Mo No. 13 RT 8.

Billing

Payment for delivery at coin-operated vending machine.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: June 6, 2013 DATE EFFECTIVE: July 6, 2013

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
July 20, 2016
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

Filed
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0592

Missouri-American Water Company For St. Charles Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

WATER SERVICE SCHEDULE NO. 2

Availability

Available for bulk sales through coin-operated vending machines where available at Company's plant.

Rate

Monthly Charge

$7.50 per 1000 gallons.

Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. Mo No. 13 RT 8.

Billing

Payment for delivery at coin-operated vending machine.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 15, 2012 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: April 1, 2012

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
July 6, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0592

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2011-0337; YW-2012-0452

Missouri-American Water Company For St Louis Metro Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

RATE K
CONSTRUCTION RATE

The following rates are available for construction purposes.

RATE COMPONENTS:
MINIMUM WATER SERVICE CHARGE (1) - The minimum charge for water service available through the facilities of the Company for the billing period and for the meter size furnished the customer is: +

Meter Size	(KM) Monthly Billing 200 Cubic feet or 1,500 gallons water allowed	(KQ) Quarterly Billing 600 Cubic feet or 4,500 gallons water allowed	Prorated Service Charge (2)
5/8"	$22.29	$44.76	$16.09
3/4"	$23.98	$49.82	$18.62
1"	$27.34	$59.91	$23.64
1-1/2"	$35.77	$85.13	$36.27
2"	$45.84	$115.40	$51.38
3"	$72.73	$196.16	$91.79
4"	$102.98	$286.97	$137.18
6"	$187.09	$539.23	$263.29
8"	$288.01	$841.97	$414.66
10"	$422.59	$1,245.59	$616.48
12"	$557.10	$1,649.23	$818.29

COMMODITY CHARGE (2) - In addition to the Minimum Water Service Charge, for all water used as registered by the meter above the water allowance the Commodity Charge is $2.7547 per 100 cubic feet or $3.6827 per 1,000 gallons or $ .36827 per 100 gallons. + +

PAYMENT TERMS - Bills are net, and are considered delinquent if not paid within twenty-one (21) days after date of bill. +

RULES AND REGULATIONS - The General Rules and Regulations set forth in this tariff shall govern the supply of service under this rate.

(1)Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision.
(2) See Rule 9 for prorated bills.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 28, 2013 DATE EFFECTIVE: May 20, 2013

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
July 20, 2016
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

Filed
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

Missouri-American Water Company (Name of Issuing Corporation) For St Louis County & Jefferson County Areas (Community, Town or City)

RATE C-1
RATE FOR EMERGENCY SALE OF WATER TO CITY OF ST. LOUIS, MO AT HOWARD BEND

AVAILABILITY - These rates are available to the City of St. Louis which has its own approved source of potable water, and wishes to purchase water in emergency situations for resale to its customers. Company will have sole discretion concerning availability of supply including quantity and times of availability through the Howard Bend Interconnection.

RATE - For purchase of all water used at Howard Bend Interconnection as registered by meter: (1)

Regular Rate:
$0.9052 per 100 cubic feet
or
$1.2101 per 1,000 gallons

These rates are available to the City of St. Louis, MO under the terms and conditions of the contract on file with the Missouri Public Service Commission.

PAYMENT TERMS - Bills are net, and are due and payable within ten (10) days after date of bill.

(1) Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. MO No. 13 Sheet No. RT 8.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 15, 2012 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: April 1, 2012

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
May 20, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2011-0337; YW-2012-0452

Missouri-American Water Company For St Louis County & Jefferson County Areas
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

RATE C-2
RATE FOR EMERGENCY SALE OF WATER TO CITY OF ST. LOUIS, MO AT INTERCONNECTIONS OTHER THAN HOWARD BEND

AVAILABILITY - These rates are available to the City of St. Louis which has its own approved source of potable water, and wishes to purchase water in emergency situations for resale to its customers. Company will have sole discretion concerning availability of supply including quantity and times of availability at specific locations requested by City.

RATE - For purchase of all water used at all other Interconnections other than Howard Bend Interconnection as registered by meter: (1)

Regular Rate:
$1.1610 per 100 cubic feet
or
$1.5522 per 1,000 gallons

These rates are available to the City of St. Louis, MO under the terms and conditions of the contract on file with the Missouri Public Service Commission.

PAYMENT TERMS - Bills are net, and are due and payable within ten (10) days after date of bill.

(1) Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. MO No. 13 Sheet No. RT 8.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 15, 2012 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: April 1, 2012

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
May 20, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2011-0337; YW-2012-0452

RATE B
SPECIAL RATE FOR INTERRUPTIBLE CUSTOMERS

RATE FOR:

CAPITOL COMPLEX

RATE: Minimum Annual Rate (includes 2,040 Ccf usage or 15,259 Cgal) +

Minimum Annual Rate $11,843.65

MONTHLY USAGE RATES

Usage Rate		
0 – 170 Ccf	5.7942 per Ccf	
170 – 315 Ccf	4.7226 per Ccf	
Over 315 Ccf	2.8785 per Ccf	
0 – 1,272 Cgal	.7746 per Cgal	+
1,272 - 2,356 Cgal	.6314 per Cgal	+
Over 2,356 Cgal	.3848 per Cgal	+

Should the Capitol Complex not use enough water to exceed the annual minimum bill allowance by June 15 of each fiscal year, the Company will bill the Capitol Complex for the difference.

DEFINITION OF AN INTERRUPTIBLE CUSTOMER:
A customer whose service may be turned off if its usage will cause the Company's daily need for water to exceed the Company's daily production capacity.

SERVICE CONDITIONS:
An interruptible customer shall notify the Company when it turns on the supply from the Company. The customer shall estimate its daily use and advise the Company within 24 hours.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: June 6, 2013 DATE EFFECTIVE: July 6, 2013

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
July 20, 2016
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

Filed
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0592

RATE B
SPECIAL RATE FOR INTERRUPTIBLE CUSTOMERS

RATE FOR:

CAPITOL COMPLEX

RATE: Minimum Annual Rate (includes 2,040 Ccf usage)

Minimum Annual Rate $11,843.65

MONTHLY USAGE RATES

Usage Rate	
0 – 170 Ccf	5.7942 per Ccf
170 – 315 Ccf	4.7226 per Ccf
Over 315 Ccf	2.8785 per Ccf

Should the Capitol Complex not use enough water to exceed the annual minimum bill allowance by June 15 of each fiscal year, the Company will bill the Capitol Complex for the difference.

DEFINITION OF AN INTERRUPTIBLE CUSTOMER:
A customer whose service may be turned off if its usage will cause the Company's daily need for water to exceed the Company's daily production capacity.

SERVICE CONDITIONS:
An interruptible customer shall notify the Company when it turns on the supply from the Company. The customer shall estimate its daily use and advise the Company within 24 hours.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

CANCELLED
July 6, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0592

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2011-0337; YW-2012-0452

Missouri-American Water Company For Jefferson City Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

RATE E
RATE FOR PUBLIC WATER SUPPLY DISTRICT 2

APPLICATION – This rate is applicable to water service provided to Public Water Supply District No. 2 ("District") in order to comply with the agreement dated August 23, 1997, between United Water Missouri ("Company") and the District, as well as subsequent amendments to that agreement. It is recognized that in accordance with said agreement and amendments, the Company has obtained the use of storage and well facilities owned by the District in exchange for certain operational responsibilities and charges. It is also recognized that the sources of water used by the District's customers are from its own wells and, in the course of operating the interconnected systems, also from the Company's treatment plant.

(A) Pursuant to Paragraph 7 of the August 23, 1977 Agreement, the rate in this tariff shall be charged by the Company to the District for the quantity of water used by the District in any month in which the quantity of water used exceeds the maximum monthly quantity used in the previous calendar year, adjusted for growth in that calendar year, as determined by the formula set forth in Paragraph 7 of the Agreement.

(B) To the extent that charges for water service have not been made under paragraph (A) above, this tariff rate shall apply to the net flow of "treatment plant" water from the Company to the District, as measured at the interconnections between the Company's and the District's systems, provided that there has been a net flow of "treatment plant" water into the District during the last 12-month period.

RATE – Per hundred cubic feet (CCF) $2.4754

* Indicates new rate or text
+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 15, 2012 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: April 1, 2012

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
July 6, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0592

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2011-0337; YW-2012-0452

Missouri American Water Company (Name of Issuing Corporation) For St Louis Metro Service Area (Community, Town or City)

RATE B-1
PUBLIC WATER SUPPLY DISTRICT NO. 1 OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, MO.

AVAILABILITY - This rate is available to Public Water Supply District No. 1 of Jefferson County, MO, only, for supply of water for resale.

RATE - For all water used as registered by meter: (1)

$0.20075 per 100 gallons +

This rate is available to Public Water Supply District No. 1 of Jefferson County, MO, under the terms and conditions of the contract on file with the Missouri Public Service Commission.

PAYMENT TERMS - Bills are net, and are considered delinquent if not paid within twenty-one (21) days after date of bill.

RULES AND REGULATIONS - The General Rules and Regulations set forth in this tariff shall govern the supply of service under this rate.

(1) Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P. S. C. MO No. 13 Original Sheet No. RT 8.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: June 20, 2016 DATE EFFECTIVE: July 20, 2016
ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
May 28, 2018
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2017-0285; YW-2018-0152

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

Missouri-American Water Company (Name of Issuing Corporation) For St Louis Metro Service Area (Community, Town or City)

RATE B-1
PUBLIC WATER SUPPLY DISTRICT NO. 1 OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, MO.

AVAILABILITY - This rate is available to Public Water Supply District No. 1 of Jefferson County, MO, only, for supply of water for resale.

RATE - For all water used as registered by meter: (1)

$1.3632 per 100 cubic feet
or
$1.8224 per 1,000 gallons
or +
$ .18224 per 100 gallons +

This rate is available to Public Water Supply District No. 1 of Jefferson County, MO, under the terms and conditions of the contract on file with the Missouri Public Service Commission.

PAYMENT TERMS - Bills are net, and are considered delinquent if not paid within twenty-one (21) days after date of bill. +

RULES AND REGULATIONS - The General Rules and Regulations set forth in this tariff shall govern the supply of service under this rate.

(1) Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P. S. C. MO No. 13 Original Sheet No. RT 8.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 28, 2013 DATE EFFECTIVE: May 20, 2013

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
July 20, 2016
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

Filed
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

Missouri-American Water Company For St Louis Metro Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

RATE B-1
PUBLIC WATER SUPPLY DISTRICT NO. 1 OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, MO.

AVAILABILITY - This rate is available to Public Water Supply District No. 1 of Jefferson County, MO, only, for supply of water for resale.

RATE - For all water used as registered by meter: (1)

$1.3632 per 100 cubic feet
or
$1.8224 per 1,000 gallons

This rate is available to Public Water Supply District No. 1 of Jefferson County, MO, under the terms and conditions of the contract on file with the Missouri Public Service Commission.

PAYMENT TERMS - Bills are net, and are due and payable within ten (10) days after date of bill.

RULES AND REGULATIONS - The General Rules and Regulations set forth in this tariff shall govern the supply of service under this rate.

(1) Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P. S. C. MO No. 13 Original Sheet No. RT 8.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 15, 2012 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: April 1, 2012

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
May 20, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2011-0337; YW-2012-0452

Missouri American Water Company (Name of Issuing Corporation) For St Louis Metro Service Area (Community, Town or City)

RATE B-2
PUBLIC WATER SUPPLY DISTRICT NO. 3 OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, MO.

AVAILABILITY - This rate is available to Public Water Supply District No. 3 of Jefferson County, MO, only, for supply of water for resale.

RATE - For all water used as registered by meter: (1)

$0.20075 per 100 gallons +

This rate is available to Public Water Supply District No. 3 of Jefferson County, MO, under the terms and conditions of the contract on file with the Missouri Public Service Commission.

PAYMENT TERMS - Bills are net, and considered delinquent if not paid within twenty-one (21) days after date of bill.

RULES AND REGULATIONS - The General Rules and Regulations set forth in this tariff shall govern the supply of service under this rate.

(1) Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P. S. C. MO No. 13 Original Sheet No. RT 8.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: June 20, 2016 DATE EFFECTIVE: July 20, 2016

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
May 28, 2018
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2017-0285; YW-2018-0152

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

Missouri-American Water Company For St Louis Metro Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

RATE B-2
PUBLIC WATER SUPPLY DISTRICT NO. 3 OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, MO.

AVAILABILITY - This rate is available to Public Water Supply District No. 3 of Jefferson County, MO, only, for supply of water for resale.

RATE - For all water used as registered by meter: (1)

$1.3632 per 100 cubic feet
or
$1.8224 per 1,000 gallons
or +
$ .18224 per 100 gallons +

This rate is available to Public Water Supply District No. 3 of Jefferson County, MO, under the terms and conditions of the contract on file with the Missouri Public Service Commission.

PAYMENT TERMS - Bills are net, and considered delinquent if not paid within twenty-one (21) days after date of bill. +

RULES AND REGULATIONS - The General Rules and Regulations set forth in this tariff shall govern the supply of service under this rate.

(1) Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P. S. C. MO No. 13 Original Sheet No. RT 8.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 28, 2013 DATE EFFECTIVE: May 20, 2013

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
July 20, 2016
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

Filed
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

Missouri-American Water Company For St Louis Metro Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

RATE B-2
PUBLIC WATER SUPPLY DISTRICT NO. 3 OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, MO.

AVAILABILITY - This rate is available to Public Water Supply District No. 3 of Jefferson County, MO, only, for supply of water for resale.

RATE - For all water used as registered by meter: (1)

$1.3632 per 100 cubic feet
or
$1.8224 per 1,000 gallons

This rate is available to Public Water Supply District No. 3 of Jefferson County, MO, under the terms and conditions of the contract on file with the Missouri Public Service Commission.

PAYMENT TERMS - Bills are net, and are due and payable within ten (10) days after date of bill.

RULES AND REGULATIONS - The General Rules and Regulations set forth in this tariff shall govern the supply of service under this rate.

(1) Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P. S. C. MO No. 13 Original Sheet No. RT 8.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 15, 2012 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: April 1, 2012

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
May 20, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2011-0337; YW-2012-0452

Missouri American Water Company (Name of Issuing Corporation) For St Louis Metro Service Area (Community, Town or City)

RATE B-3
PUBLIC WATER SUPPLY DISTRICT NO. 10 OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, MO.

AVAILABILITY - This rate is available to Public Water Supply District No. 10 of Jefferson County, MO, only, for supply of water for resale.

RATE - For all water used as registered by meter: (1)

$0.20075 per 100 gallons +

This rate is available to Public Water Supply District No. 10 of Jefferson County, MO, under the terms and conditions of the contract on file with the Missouri Public Service Commission.

PAYMENT TERMS - Bills are net, and are considered delinquent if not paid within twenty-one (21) days after date of bill.

RULES AND REGULATIONS - The General Rules and Regulations set forth in this tariff shall govern the supply of service under this rate.

(1) Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P. S. C. MO No. 13 Original Sheet No. RT 8.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: June 20, 2016 DATE EFFECTIVE: July 20, 2016

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
May 28, 2018
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2017-0285; YW-2018-0152

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

Missouri-American Water Company For St Louis Metro Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

RATE B-3
PUBLIC WATER SUPPLY DISTRICT NO. 10 OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, MO.

AVAILABILITY - This rate is available to Public Water Supply District No. 10 of Jefferson County, MO, only, for supply of water for resale.

RATE - For all water used as registered by meter: (1)

$1.3632 per 100 cubic feet
or
$1.8224 per 1,000 gallons
or +
$ .18224 per 100 gallons +

This rate is available to Public Water Supply District No. 10 of Jefferson County, MO, under the terms and conditions of the contract on file with the Missouri Public Service Commission.

PAYMENT TERMS - Bills are net, and are considered delinquent if not paid within twenty-one (21) days after date of bill. +

RULES AND REGULATIONS - The General Rules and Regulations set forth in this tariff shall govern the supply of service under this rate.

(1) Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P. S. C. MO No. 13 Original Sheet No. RT 8.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 28, 2013 DATE EFFECTIVE: May 20, 2013

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
July 20, 2016
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

Filed
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

Missouri-American Water Company For St Louis Metro Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

RATE B-3
PUBLIC WATER SUPPLY DISTRICT NO. 10 OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, MO.

AVAILABILITY - This rate is available to Public Water Supply District No. 10 of Jefferson County, MO, only, for supply of water for resale.

RATE - For all water used as registered by meter: (1)

$1.3632 per 100 cubic feet
or
$1.8224 per 1,000 gallons

This rate is available to Public Water Supply District No. 10 of Jefferson County, MO, under the terms and conditions of the contract on file with the Missouri Public Service Commission.

PAYMENT TERMS - Bills are net, and are due and payable within ten (10) days after date of bill.

RULES AND REGULATIONS - The General Rules and Regulations set forth in this tariff shall govern the supply of service under this rate.

(1) Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P. S. C. MO No. 13 Original Sheet No. RT 8.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 15, 2012 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: April 1, 2012

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
May 20, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2011-0337; YW-2012-0452

Missouri-American Water Company For St Louis Metro Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

AVAILABILITY - This rate is available to The Metropolitan St. Louis Sewer District, The Meramec Sewer Company, Creek Sewers, Inc. for the termination of service or reinstitution of service, under the terms and conditions of contra with the Missouri Public Service Commission.

METERED CONNECTIONS UP TO 1 ½ INCHES IN DIAMETER: (1)

Standard Termination or reinstitution per metered connection, including unsuccessful attempts	$38.00
Second or more Standard terminations or reinstitutions per metered connection at same address at same time, including unsuccessful attempts	$17.00
Special termination or reinstitution per metered connection, including unsuccessful attempts	$67.00
Second or more Special terminations or reinstitutions per metered connection at same address at same time, including unsuccessful attempts	$41.00

ALL OTHER TERMINATIONS OR REINSTITUTIONS: (1)

Because large connections can often require more than one employee or other unusual efforts, terminations or reinstitutions of metered connections in excess of 1 ½ inches in diameter shall be at the Company's actual cost.

PAYMENT TERMS - Bills are net, and are due and payable within ten (10) days after date of bill.

(1) Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision.
See P. S. C. MO No. 13 Original Sheet No. RT 8.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 15, 2012 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: April 1, 2012

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
May 20, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2011-0337; YW-2012-0452

Missouri-American Water Company (Name of Issuing Corporation) For St Louis Metro Service Area (Community, Town or City)

MSD WATER USAGE DATA

AVAILABILITY: This rate is available to the Metropolitan St. Louis Sewer District, for all water usage meter reading Data and customer billing information.

RATE: $29,166.67 per month ($350,000 annually). (1)

TERMS: This rate is available to the Metropolitan St. Louis Sewer District, under the terms and conditions of the Contract between the parties.

PAYMENT TERMS - Bills are net, and are due and payable within ten (10) days after date of bill.

(1) Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision.
See P. S. C. MO No. 13 Original Sheet No. RT 8.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 15, 2012 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: April 1, 2012

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
May 20, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2011-0337; YW-2012-0452

Missouri-American Water Company For
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

HELD FOR FUTURE USE

* *Indicates new rate or text*
\+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: May 4, 2018 Effective Date: May 28, 2018 ~~June 3, 2018~~

Issued By: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2017-0285; YW-2018-0152

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 06/05/2023 - WO-2023-0193 - YW-2023-0205

Missouri-American Water Company For St. Joseph Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

RATE P
SPECIAL RETAIL SALE CONTRACT RATE

Nestle Purina PetCare

Availability: This rate is available for service provided to Nestle Purina PetCare pursuant to the *Contract for the Retail Sale and Delivery of Potable Water* (Contract).

The Company will provide service pursuant to rates to be generated by the provisions of the Contract. The rates are generated by the provisions of the Contract may not be modified without Commission approval.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 15, 2012 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: April 1, 2012

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
May 28, 2018
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2017-0285; YW-2018-0152

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2011-0337; YW-2012-0452

Missouri-American Water Company For St. Joseph Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

RATE P
SPECIAL RETAIL SALE CONTRACT RATE

Premium Pork, LLC (DBA Triumph Foods, LLC)

Availability: This rate is available for service provided to Premium Pork, LLC pursuant to the *Contract for the Retail Sale and Delivery of Potable Water* (Contract).

The Company will provide service pursuant to rates to be generated by the provisions of the Contract. The rates are generated by the provisions of the Contract may not be modified without Commission approval.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 15, 2012 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: April 1, 2012

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
May 28, 2018
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2017-0285; YW-2018-0152

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2011-0337; YW-2012-0452

Missouri-American Water Company For St. Louis Metro Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

RATE P
SPECIAL RETAIL SALE CONTRACT RATE

Consolidated Public Water Supply District No. C-1

Availability: This rate is available for transmission line, points of delivery and sales for resale service provided to the Consolidated Public Water Supply District NO. C-1 pursuant to the *Contract to Construct Transmission Main and to Sell and Deliver Water For Resale* (Contract).

The Company has contracted to provide transmission lines to transport water to the Consolidated Public Water Supply District No. C-1 pursuant to the Contract.

The Company will provide service pursuant to rates to be generated by the provisions of the Contract. The rates are generated by the provisions of the Contract may not be modified without Commission approval.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 15, 2012 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: April 1, 2012

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
May 28, 2018
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2017-0285; YW-2018-0152

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2011-0337; YW-2012-0452

Missouri-American Water Company For St. Louis Metro Service Area
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

RATE P
SPECIAL RETAIL SALE CONTRACT RATE

City of Kirkwood

Availability: This rate is available for transmission line, points of delivery and sales for resale service provided to the City of Kirkwood pursuant to the *Contract to Construct Transmission Main and Points of Delivery and to Sell and Deliver Water For Resale* (Contract).

The Company has contracted to provide transmission lines to transport water to the City of Kirkwood pursuant to the Contract.

The Company will provide service pursuant to rates to be generated by the provisions of the Contract. The rates are generated by the provisions of the Contract may not be modified without Commission approval.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 15, 2012 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: April 1, 2012

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
May 28, 2018
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2017-0285; YW-2018-0152

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2011-0337; YW-2012-0452

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Chariton County
Community, Town or City

RATE P
SPECIAL RETAIL SALE CONTACT RATE

Chariton County Public Water Supply District #2

Availability: This rate is available for sale for resale service provided to Chariton County Public Water Supply District #2 pursuant to the *Agreement to Sell and Deliver Water for Resale* (Contract).

The Company will provide water service pursuant to rates generated by the provision of the Contract. The rates generated by the provisions of the Contract may not be modified without Commission approval.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 05/28/2025 - WR-2024-0320 - JW-2025-0157

DATE OF ISSUE: April 1, 2013

DATE EFFECTIVE: ~~May 1, 2013~~
May 31, 2013

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WO-2013-0443; YW-2013-0430

Rate P
Special Retail Sale Contract Rate

The Empire District Electric Company *

AVAILABILITY - This rate is available for service provided to The Empire District Electric Company pursuant to the *Interruptible Industrial Water Supply Agreement* (Contract). * *

The Company will provide service pursuant to rates to be generated by the provisions of the Contract. The rates generated by the provisions of the Contract may not be modified without Commission approval. * *

* *Indicates new rate or text*
\+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: May 3, 2023 Effective Date: ~~June 2, 2023~~ May 28, 2023

Issued By: Rich C. Svindland, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 05/28/2025 - WR-2024-0320 - JW-2025-0157
FILED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 05/03/2023 - WR-2022-0303 - YW-2023-0196

Missouri-American Water Company For St. Joseph, Brunswick, Platte County, and Lawson Service Areas
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Minimum Customer Charge Rate for Low-Income Customers

AVAILABILITY- Customers that default on payments for two (2) consecutive months will no longer be eligible for this rate, and will not be allowed to requalify for twelve (12) months. Customers must reestablish eligibility on an annual basis. This rate will be available until the effective date of new rates in Missouri American Water's next general rate proceeding.

TARIFF QUALIFICATIONS

The program administrator will determine a customer's eligibility using the following criteria: the customer's household earnings meet the low-income guidelines for the Missouri Low-Income Home Energy Assistance Program (LIHEAP). Residential customers, who demonstrate a financial need and qualify for LIHEAP, should contact a local Community Action Agency referenced below or any subsequent program administrator whose contact information may be found on Missouri American Water's web site. Upon qualification for LIHEAP, residential customers with a 5/8" meter will receive a discount of 80% of the fixed 5/8" meter minimum customer charge. The current fixed monthly 5/8" meter minimum customer charge for St. Joseph, Brunswick, Platte County, and Lawson is $9.00, the discount applied to the customer's monthly bill would be $7.20. +

Missouri American Service Area	County	Community Action Agency Contact (Available 8:00 am – 5:00 pm)	
Brunswick	Chariton County	Missouri Valley Community Action Agency 660-548-3155	
Parkville	Platte County	United Services Community Action Agency 816-585-5153	
St. Joseph	Buchanan County	Community Action Partnership of St. Joseph 816-233-8281	
Lawson	Clay County	United Services Community Action Agency 816-585-5153	* *
	Ray County	Missouri Valley Community Action Agency 660-548-3155	* *

* *Indicates new rate or text*
\+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: April 28, 2021 Effective Date: May 28, 2021

Issued By: Deborah D. Dewey, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2020-0344; YW-2021-0189

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 05/28/2023 - WR-2022-0303 - YW-2023-0196

Missouri-American Water Company For St. Joseph, Brunswick and Platte County Service Areas
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Minimum Customer Charge Rate for Low-Income Customers

AVAILABILITY- Customers that default on payments for two (2) consecutive months will no longer be eligible for this rate, and will not be allowed to requalify for twelve (12) months. Customers must reestablish eligibility on an annual basis. This rate will be available until the effective date of new rates in Missouri American Water's next general rate proceeding.

TARIFF QUALIFICATIONS

The program administrator will determine a customer's eligibility using the following criteria: the customer's household earnings meet the low-income guidelines for the Missouri Low-Income Home Energy Assistance Program (LIHEAP). Residential customers, who demonstrate a financial need and qualify for LIHEAP, should contact a local Community Action Agency referenced below or any subsequent program administrator whose contact information may be found on Missouri American Water's web site. Upon qualification for LIHEAP, residential customers with a 5/8" meter will receive a discount of 80% of the fixed 5/8" meter minimum customer charge. The current fixed monthly 5/8" meter minimum customer charge for St. Joseph, Brunswick and Platte County is $9.00, the discount applied to the customer's monthly bill would be $7.20. + +

Missouri American Service Area	County	Community Action Agency Contact (Available 8:00 am – 5:00 pm)
Brunswick	Chariton County	Missouri Valley Community Action Agency 660-548-3155
Parkville	Platte County	United Services Community Action Agency 816-585-5153
St. Joseph	Buchanan County	Community Action Partnership of St. Joseph 816-233-8281

* *Indicates new rate or text*
\+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: May 4, 2018 Effective Date: May 28, 2018 ~~June 3, 2018~~

Issued By: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
May 28, 2021
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2020-0344; YW-2021-0189

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2017-0285; YW-2018-0152

Missouri-American Water Company For District #2: St. Joseph, Brunswick, and Platte County Service Areas
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

Minimum Customer Charge Rate for Low-Income Customers

Tariff Qualifications

The program administrator will determine a customer's eligibility using the following criteria: the customer's household earnings meet the low-income guidelines for the Missouri Low-Income Home Energy Assistance Program (LIHEAP). Residential customers, who demonstrate a financial need and qualify for LIHEAP, should contact a local Community Action Agency referenced below or any subsequent program administrator whose contact information may be found on Missouri American Water's web site. Upon qualification for LIHEAP, residential customers with a 5/8" meter will receive a discount of 80% of the fixed 5/8" meter minimum customer charge. The current fixed monthly 5/8" meter minimum customer charge for District #2 is $15.33, the discount applied to the customer's monthly bill would be $12.26.

Missouri American Water Districts	County	Community Action Agency Contact (Available 8:00 am – 5:00 pm)
Brunswick	Chariton County	Missouri Valley Community Action Agency 660-548-3155
Parkville	Platte County	United Services Community Action Agency 816-858-5153
St. Joseph	Buchanan County	Community Action Partnership of Greater St. Joseph 816-233-8281

Availability

Customers that default on payments for two (2) consecutive months will no longer be eligible for this rate, and will not be allowed to requalify for twelve (12) months. Customers must reestablish eligibility on an annual basis. This rate will be available until the effective date of new rates in Missouri American Water's next general rate proceeding.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: October 18, 2016 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: November 17, 2016

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
May 28, 2018
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2017-0285; YW-2018-0152

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WT-2017-0117; YW-2017-0056

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Missouri Service Area
Community, Town or City

Minimum Charge Rate for Low-Income Customers

RESERVED FOR FUTURE RATES AND QUALIFICATION REQUIREMENTS.

* Indicates new rate or text
\+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: June 20, 2016

EFFECTIVE DATE: July 20, 2016

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
November 17, 2016
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WT-2017-0117; YW-2017-0056

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358